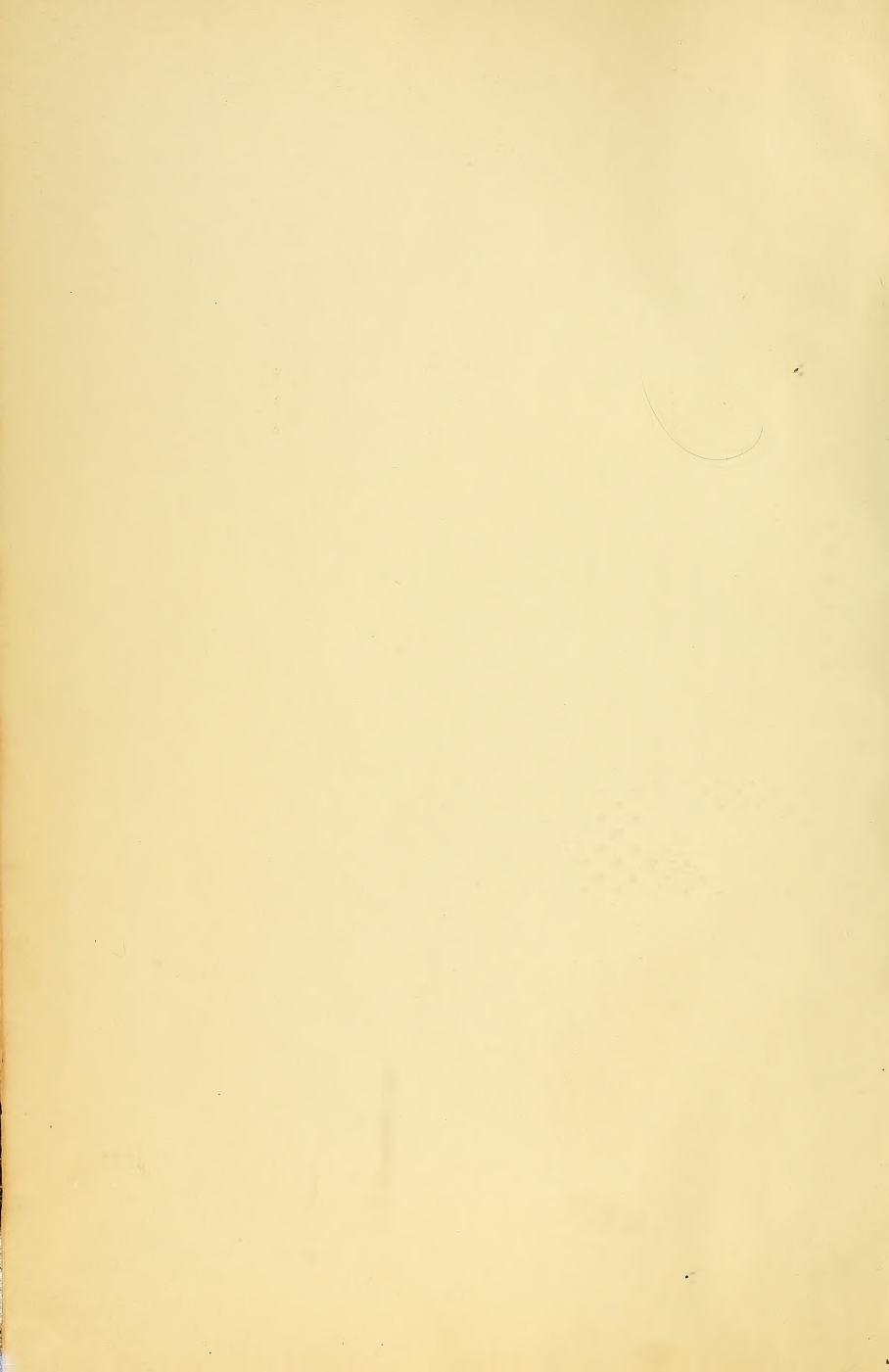
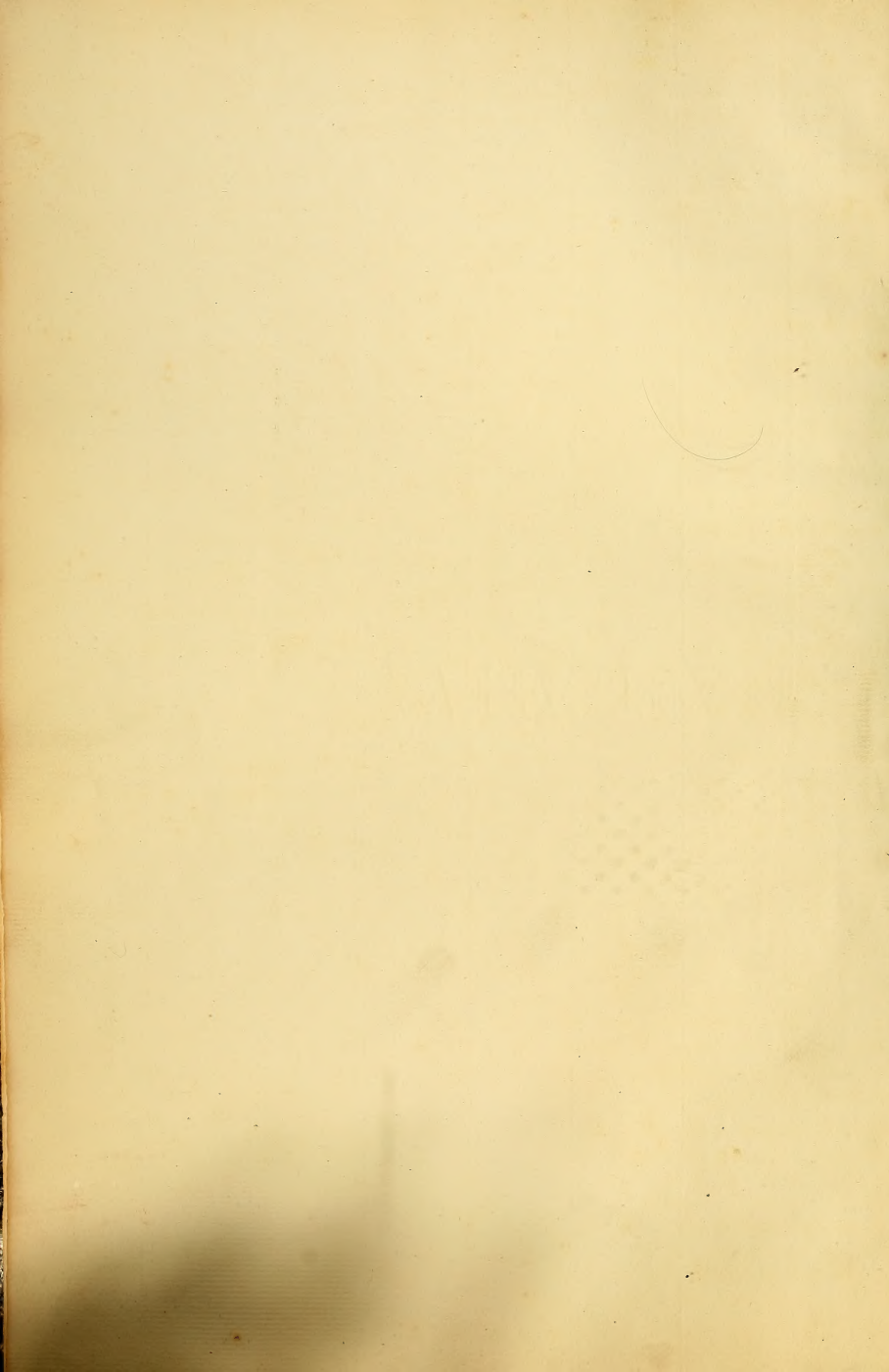


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries





Hampshire Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae Franciae
et Hiberniae decimo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within (November
and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November being Term 1771
the Twelfth Day of the said Month Anno Domini 1771

Justices of the said
Court present in
& attended

Israel Williams Esq 7 days
John Worthington Esq 7th d^o
Joseph Hawley Esq 7th d^o
Timothy Dwight Esq 7th d^o
Oliver Partridge Esq 7th d^o
Samuel Mather Esq 7th d^o
Thomas Williams Esq 2 d^o
Josiah Chauncy Esq 3 d^o
Eleanor Porter Esq 2 d^o
Edward Popham Esq 4 d^o
William Williams Esq 7th d^o
Seimon Strong Esq 7 d^o
Noses Bliss Esq 5 d^o
Jonathan Ashley Esq 3 d^o
Jonathan Bliss Esq 7 d^o
John Ingersoll Esq 4 d^o

Jury of Trials
Elijah Arms foreman
Edward Robbins
Elisha Cooke
Nath^l Edwards
Thomas Smith
Elisha Smith
Alexander Norton
James Cooke
John Cole
Israel Sheldon
Hezekiah Belding
Elisha Wright

In & Cases
B^r. Rex vs. Hammon
& Wilder Apⁿ in Henry
James Cooke &
Elisha Wright
were off - &

det^l. Joel Hunt &
Phleg Ramsey
were on

Grand Jury

Hollow Billingforeman
Moses Field
Josiah Hiltchcock
Nahel Clap
John Symon
Jonathan Smith
David Morton
William Shepard
John Randall absent
Isaac Chapman
Joseph Hoar absent
James Harkness
Simon Stone
John Dore
James Birchard
Timothy Page
Dan Robinson
Nash Goodman
Daniel Kellogg
Asa Fisher absent

This Jury attended 8 days

Sheriff Warner was attendant -

And for Court At the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield within
for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May in the Tenth year of the Reign
of his Majesty George the Third & Anno Domini 1770 by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is
presented that the Common High Way of the Lord the King in the Town of Colrain in
said County on the first Day of April last was at large on Record heretofore The Deft^y
Thomas Morris their Agent appear And John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King
in this behalf prosecutes also comes herein in his proper Person And the said Inhabitants
of Colrain aforesaid having been fully heard under their Plea aforesaid that they would
not contend with the Lord the King It is thereupon considered by the Court that the D^y
Deft^y shall render and pay as a fine to the King for their Default & Neglect aforesaid
the Sum of twenty Shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases
provided directs and that they pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at six pounds
four Shillings and ten pence and thereupon is awarded & It is also considered that
a Distingas go against the said Inhabitants of Colrain aforesaid until the said Way
be effectually repaired -

D^y. Rex
Colrain

And for Court At the Court of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in the eleventh year
of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is presented that the Common High
Way of the said Lord the King in the Town of Southwick in said County of Hampshire
& as at large on Record of the last Term And now at this Time the Inhabitants of the
said Southwick come here by Silas Fowler their agent & submit as heretofore And M^r
Worthington Esq a Attorney for the Lord the King also comes here - And it is thereupon
considered by the Court that the said Inhabitants of Southwick aforesaid shall for their D^y
Default and Neglect in the Indiscount aforesaid above specified pay a fine of twenty
Shillings to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and Costs
of Court taxed & - And all the they in money & It is also considered that a Distingas go ag^t
the said Inhabitants of Southwick aforesaid until the said High Way be effectually re-
paired -

D^y. Rex
Southwick

George Clapham's Petition } The Petition of George Clapham humbly sheweth that the County Road in Colrain leading
to as at large on Record heretofore And now at this time the said George by Jonathan Dwyer
his Attorney comes here further to prosecute and pursue his said Petition And for that it
now appears to the Court that Robert Sullivan of the said Colrain hath been notified duly of
the Prayer of the said George This Court is pleased to determine and Order that Maj^r Salsch
Bernard Mess^r Joseph Stebbins David Lloyd Ebenezer Wells and Amos Allen be and they
are hereby appointed a Committee at the Charge of the Petitioner to view the Road or High Way
above mentioned and to alter the same or discontinue a part of it if they shall judge an
Alteration thereof or a discontinuance of a part of the same will be convenient for the public
Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all Persons interested of the time and
Place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid And shall be under Oath to perform the
Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most convenient notice of Public
and least Prejudice or Damage to private Property and shall also ascertain the place
and Course of the said High Way so altered or discontinued in the best Way and manner
they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make
Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said
County after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any person
be damaged in his or her property by the doings of the said Committee in the Premises
they said Committee are empowered and required under Oath to restore the same to him
and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this
Order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant Order in 2 Dec: 1771

Murrayfield's Petition } The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of the Town of Murrayfield in Daniel
Shepard's humbly sheweth as at large on Record of the last Term - This Petitioner
appears by John Worthington by their Attorney - It is considered by the Court that this
Petition aforesaid be continued until the next Term And the Petitioners have a Day
accordingly until the second Tuesday of February next following the said second Tuesday
of November aforesaid

N^o 504 } The Petition of us the Subscribers in Daniel Reed's most humbly sheweth that
Petition } Whereas it appears to us that it would be greatly beneficial to the Public to shorten the
Travel from Hartford to New Providence as at large on Record heretofore The Pet^r
appears by Joseph Hawley by their Attorney - It is considered by the Court that if said
Petition further continued until the next Term and the said Petitioners have a Day
in Court accordingly until the second Tuesday of February next following the said
second Tuesday of November aforesaid

Selectmen's Petition } Humbly shew the Selectmen of Amherst in the same County that the County Road lately
laid from the House of Major Dolett as at large on Record of the last Term - And now at
this time the said Petitioners come into Court by Joseph Hawley by their Attorney and
pray for a Committee by appointment of this honorable Court to make the Attention
petitioned for And Maj^r Nathaniel Peck by John Worthington by his Attorney comes
here and prays to be heard against the Prayer of the said Selectmen - The Parties being
fully heard this Court this Court is pleased therefore to appoint Selectmen Suddard by
Lieut. Peter by Capt^r Seth Dwight Mess^r Vincent Parsons and Benjamin Colby a Com-
mittee to view the Ground mentioned in the said Petition from the Corner of William
Harkness's Field to the aforesaid Belham Road and make the necessary Measures in
order to ascertain the Distance or Length of Way from the Corner of the said Field to the
Course mentioned in the said Petition and the Length of a Way laid out and established
already from the same Point or Station and forward till both Courses shall unite or meet
in one common Point or Course And report their Opinion respecting the Alteration pray-
ed for as soon as may be And the said Petitioners have a Day in Court until the second
Tuesday of February next ensuing &c Order in 2 Dec: 1771

Daniel Mitchell's Petition } It is ordered by the Court that Daniel Mitchell of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire
do come before the Court to show the Cause in the Sum of twenty pounds for his personal appearance
before the Court from Day to Day during this Term and that he shall not depart without
the Leave of the Court standing committed to And the same Daniel now here in his
proper person acknowledges himself to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in
the Sum of twenty pounds to be levied of his Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and
in

in Want thereof upon their bodies to give over sovereign Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the Performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Daniel shall personally appear before the Court from day to day during this Term and shall not depart without the leave of a Court then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Guorden Sedgwick of Welfield in the County of Hampshire who stood bound by recognizance acknowledged before John Rogers Esq. by to make his personal appearance at the Court to answer to our sovereign Lord the King upon an Indictment for killing two wild Deer and carrying away two new corns into Court in his proper Person and because the Writings for the said the King cannot now be obtained it is ordered by the Court that the same Guorden shall find Surety to bind the King by way of Recognizance in the sum of twenty pounds for his personal appearance at the next Term to answer as aforesaid and shall not depart without the leave of the Court then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not - And Guorden Sedgwick above named and a Gabriel Glegg Son of Natharsonpton in County of Hampshire come here and acknowledged themselves to be severally indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in respective Sums following on the said Guorden principal in the sum of twenty pounds the said Gabriel Surety in a further sum of twenty pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels under a Writ of Exigent in Want thereof upon their Bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of a Condition underwritten that is to say the Condition of the above written Recognizance is such that if the said Guorden Sedgwick shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to answer to a Writ of the King upon an Indictment for killing two wild Deer and carrying away two new corns and receive that which the said Court may then and there assign him and shall not depart without the leave of a Court and be of good behaviour in the meantime then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force.

Reuben Williams, Israel Varket and Adnah Sackett all of Welfield in County of Hampshire come here and acknowledged themselves to be severally indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of five pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels under a Writ of Exigent in Want thereof upon their Bodies respectively to the use of our sovereign Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of a following Condition that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Reuben, Israel and Adnah shall severally appear personally at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to satisfy the said Indictment and receive for aforesaid the King concerning the Sums of which Guorden Sedgwick stands indebted and shall not depart without the leave of the Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Israel Hendrick of Conway in County of Hampshire come here and acknowledged himself to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of eight pounds of the Goods and Chattels of Southwell and Hendrick of Welfield in the said County of Hampshire come here and acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels under a Writ of Exigent in Want thereof upon their Bodies respectively to the use of our sovereign Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of a following Condition that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Israel Hendrick shall personally appear at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to answer to the said Indictment and receive for aforesaid the King concerning the Sums of which Guorden Sedgwick stands indebted and shall not depart without the leave of the Court and be of good behaviour in the meantime then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Israel Hendrick of Conway in the County of Hampshire yeoman and James Hendrick of Amhurst in Hampshire yeoman who have and acknowledge themselves to be jointly and severally bound unto the King in the last term coming following viz the said Michaelmas term in the sum of twenty pounds and the said James surety in the sum of twenty pounds to be levied of their goods or chattels lands or tenements and in default thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or assigns in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Israel shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to answer his said Lord the King upon an Indictment for stealing a Mare of price of eight pounds of the goods and chattels of Nathaniel Cartel of Hatfield in the said County of Hampshire and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall think fit there is in him in that behalf or not depart without the leave of Court and shall the good behaviour in or continue then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Israel Hendrick of Conway and James Hendrick of Amhurst both in County of Hampshire yeoman come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to Nathaniel Cartel of Hatfield in the said County of Hampshire in the sum following viz the said Israel principal in the sum of twenty four pounds the said James surety in the like sum of twenty four pounds to be levied of their goods or shall be their lands or tenements and in default thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Nathaniel his Executors and Administrators in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Israel shall personally appear at the Court of General Sessions of Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to testify the truth and give evidence for our said Lord the King upon an Indictment found against him for stealing a Mare of price of eight pounds of the goods and chattels of said Nathaniel agreeable to his recognizance acknowledged before this Court to our said Lord the King then this Recognizance to the said Nathaniel is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Joseph Ashley & wife understand Nathaniel Cartwell of Whately Thorne a French Soldier Joseph Collin Jonathan Baks and Abel Mainman all of Conway all in County of Hampshire come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of five pounds to be levied of their goods or chattels lands or tenements and in default thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or assigns in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Joseph Ashley & wife Nathaniel Cartwell Thomas French Joseph Collin Jonathan Baks and Abel Mainman shall severally appear personally at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to testify the truth and give evidence for our said Lord the King concerning a certain felony of which Israel Hendrick of Conway was and yet is an indicted and shall not depart without the leave of the Court then this Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Isaac Davis of Northampton in the County of Northampton in the hundred of Northampton in the fourth year of the reign of our said Lord the King George the third Great Britain France and Ireland's Annus Domini 1771 by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Isaac Davis late of Northampton said County of Hampshire yeoman and Thomas Dwyer of Newbury a married woman at Amhurst in said County of Hampshire on the 15th day of October last past did with force and arms feloniously steal take away and carry away upon the same of eleven pounds of the goods and chattels of Polatiah Davis the younger of said Northampton yeoman contrary to the Law of this Province in such case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown Dignity and

... after was on the Sunday after said in the yare afore said before the court afore
said the said Isaac and the said Thomas in their proper persons or by their respec-
tive attorneys (they undertook) and having had the oaths of the said court
for said they severally plead and say that those of them said the said Thomas per-
son (deposed by the Court) that the said Isaac shall find surety to the said the King &
Wing of Burgoyne in the sum of twenty pounds for his person & for
Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at Northampton within and for
County of Northampton on the second Tuesday of February next further to be as-
sured on said the King in the said indictment afore said and that he shall then do and
because that which the said Court shall enjoin him to do that he shall not there
depart without the leave of the said Court and that he keep the peace and use a good
behaviour towards the said the King and all his liege people, men, women, boys
and girls, Indictment continued accordingly. It is also ordered that he give
bond to said Pelatiah Smith by way of recognizance in the sum of thirty three
pounds with sufficient sureties with condition agreeable to the Statute of said
County of Northampton. It is also ordered that the said Thomas find surety to the said
the King and to said Pelatiah Smith in like sums and with like conditions re-
spectively him the said Thomas as afore said standing committed to the Court.

Isaac Davis yeoman Jeremiah Power gent both of Greenwich and Barret (Davis
Shelton of Belchesteun yeoman all in the County of Northampton come into Court saying to
acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in respec-
tive sums following viz the said Isaac Principal in the sum of twenty pounds
the said Jeremiah and Barret sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their
goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their
bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King in being or hereafter in
case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to
say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Isaac Davis
shall personally appear at the Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at
Northampton within and for the County of Northampton on the second Tuesday of
February next transfer to the Lord the King upon an Indictment charging
the said Isaac with felonious stealing of two several pieces of Pew
of the Goods and Chattels of Pelatiah Smith the younger of Northampton
yeoman and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall enjoin him
thereon not depart without the leave of the said Court and keep the peace &
be of the good Behaviour towards the Lord the King and all his liege People in
the meantime then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

Isaac Davis yeoman Jeremiah Power gent both of Greenwich and Barret & Davis
Shelton of Belchesteun yeoman all in the County of Northampton come here and
acknowledge themselves to be indebted to Pelatiah Smith & others in said
County and of yeomen of that name the yeoman in three several
following to wit the said Isaac Principal in the sum of thirty three pounds the
said Jeremiah and Barret sureties in sixteen pounds each to be levied
of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof
upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Pelatiah his Executors and Ad-
ministrators in case Default be made in the performance of the following condition
That is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said
Isaac Davis shall on the his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions
of the peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Northampton
the second Tuesday of February next to take his Trial upon an Indictment found
against him for stealing two or more of the Goods of said Pelatiah & Offire filivene
pounds according to his recognizance to our said the King acknowledge before
this Court then this recognizance is to be void otherwise not in full force
Thomas yeoman Jeremiah Power gent both of Greenwich and Barret & Davis
of Belchesteun yeoman all in the County of Northampton come here and acknowledge
themselves to be severally indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in respective
sums following

Thomas following in the said Thomas as principal in the sum of twenty pounds, the
said Jeremiah and Robert sureties in ~~ten~~ pounds each to be reward of their Goods
or Chattels Land, or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the
use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the per-
formance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recogni-
zance is such that if the said Thomas does shall make his personal Appearance at the
Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County
of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to answer the Lord the King upon
an Indictment for the felonious stealing of two oxen of the price of eleven pounds of
the Goods and Chattels of Pelatiah Smith the younger of Ambres in the said County,
and shall do and receive that which shall be by the said Court enjoined him and not
depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of good be-
haviour towards the Lord the King and all his high People in the mean time then
the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force.

Thomas Powers, a man, Jeremiah Powers, gent both of the County of Northampton
and a certain old age
with themselves to be indebted to Pelatiah Smith the younger of Ambres in the said County
upon an Indictment for the felonious stealing of two oxen of the price of eleven pounds of
the Goods and Chattels of Pelatiah Smith the younger of Ambres in the said County,
and shall do and receive that which shall be by the said Court enjoined him and not
depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of good be-
haviour towards the Lord the King and all his high People in the mean time then
the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force.

By the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is, at this Court presented that Timothy Denny of
said Northampton yeoman did at said Northampton on the tenth Day of October
last past with force and arms make an assault upon one Henry Duck of Westington
in the same County yeoman be the said Henry then and there being in the peace of
the said Lord the King and him the said Henry with the said Timothy did then and there
with force and arms an aforsaid beat and injure contrary to the Peace of the said
Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was remanded to the Sheriff of
the County of Northampton to cause the said Timothy to be taken and afterwards now at this Court
he the said Timothy on his own pains and having had the hearing of an Indictment
aforsaid he pleads not guilty and doth Northampton by Attorney for the Lord the
King in law to be heard here - This Court is pleased to order that the said Timothy
shall be bound to the Lord the King by way of Recognizance in the sum of twenty pounds
for his personal appearance at the next Term further to answer upon an Indictment
for the same assault.

Timothy Denny, a man, and Gideon Glasse, a man both of Northampton
and a certain old age
with themselves to be indebted to Timothy Denny the younger of Ambres in the said County
upon an Indictment for the felonious stealing of two oxen of the price of eleven pounds of
the Goods and Chattels of Pelatiah Smith the younger of Ambres in the said County,
and shall do and receive that which shall be by the said Court enjoined him and not
depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of good be-
haviour towards the Lord the King and all his high People in the mean time then
the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force.

James Cole resident at Northampton in the County of Hampshire was sworn and sworn on 4. acknowledged himself to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King on the firm of freehold's grounds to be levied of his goods or chattels his Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the following condition viz the Condition of foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Simon shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to lastly 1794 and give evidence for the Lord the King concerning a certain trespass and assault of which Timothy Normandy of Northampton aforesaid is indicted And shall not depart without the leave of the Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

It is ordered by this Court that Joel Warner of Williamsburgh in County of Hampshire shire a labourer shall find surety to the King by Way of Recognizance in the sum of £1000 pounds for his personal appearance at the next Term to answer & stand to the same Joel with an appeal upon Solomon Hodsdon by Sheriff of sd County in & due execution of his Office where by the said Joel released himself from the arrest of & same Solomon who had arrested and then restrained for a contempt of him said Joel was committed in Court to do and receive what shall be enjoined him. The said Joel Warner and Annasa Cleap of Cheshamfield in County of Hampshire come here and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective sum following viz the said Joel principal in & sum of ten pounds the said Annasa surety in the like sum of ten pounds to be levied of their Goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Joel shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to answer & defend the King upon the Information of John Worthington by Attorney to the said the King for an assault upon Solomon Hodsdon by Sheriff of said County and for pursuing himself from under the arrest of & said Sheriff & shall do and receive what which the said Court shall think fit to order respecting the premises shall not thence depart without the leave of the Court & shall be of the good Behaviour towards our Lord & King and all his loyal People in the mean time then the same Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

Further that the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Newfield in the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August last 1794 the 14th year of his Majesty's reign by the Sixth or Twelve Courts it is ordered that the Common High Way of the said Lord the King in the District of Conway in said County leading from Newfield in said County to the said in said County beginning at the line of Newfield and ending at the dwelling house of Thomas French in said Conway the space of three miles for the whole with thereto throughout all the length thereof and on the first Day of May last past was ever time been seen and still is out of repair & in great decay stony and ruinous for want of a due Reparation and Amendment thereof so that the large Subjects of said Lord the King having a right to do cannot pass and repass their persons and over the same Way without great danger of their Limbs and Lives to the Damage and Grief of all the Kings Subjects and the large Subjects of the said Lord the King passing thro the same Way and that the Inhabitants of said Conway of right and by Law are bound and obliged to amend and repair the same which they have neglected to do and still neglect contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was worn and ordered to the Sheriff for & now the said Inhabitants of sd Conway being three times called to come to repair according to the summons duly made

made it them for this purpose do not come but make default of Office here.
 D. R. in } on Thursday next day attorney for the said Thomas in the behalf of the said Thomas
 Conway } doth shew that the said Thomas and the said Thomas are not now saved or redeemed their said present in &
 upon the return of it is concluded that the said Thomas and the said Thomas are not now saved or redeemed
 until the next term of the Court because the said Thomas are not yet admitted or
 D. R. in } hereby doth shew that the said Thomas are not now saved or redeemed their said present in &
 Conway } doth shew that the said Thomas and the said Thomas are not now saved or redeemed their said present in &
 upon the return of it is concluded that the said Thomas and the said Thomas are not now saved or redeemed
 until the next term of the Court because the said Thomas are not yet admitted or
 D. R. in } hereby doth shew that the said Thomas are not now saved or redeemed their said present in &
 Conway } doth shew that the said Thomas and the said Thomas are not now saved or redeemed their said present in &
 upon the return of it is concluded that the said Thomas and the said Thomas are not now saved or redeemed
 until the next term of the Court because the said Thomas are not yet admitted or

The said the Granaryward David Waller shall severally make their personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton in and for the County of Northampton on the second Tuesday of February next to testify the truth & give Evidence for the Lord the King concerning certain Toppas or which said Toppas of Westfield aforesaid is indicted And not depart without the leave of the Court there. And the said warrant is to be void & therein to remain in full force.

Hereupon went at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton in and for the County of Northampton on the second Tuesday of February, in the fifth year of the Reign of his Majesty King George the second the said warrant was read by the Clerk of the Court & was so perused that Thomas Harris one of the Witnesses in said warrant appeared at Belchertown aforesaid on the twenty third day of January last past in the night time of the same day did with force and arms and privately and secretly prostrate pull down and destroy ten rods of the fence of Caleb Church of Belchertown of the value of ten shillings partly furrowed the said Caleb's field at the east side of his farm there and thereby opened and exposed the said field and ten acres of standing Corn called Wheat then and there being and growing in said field to the outrage and destroyed by cattle and also that on the tenth day of July last past in the night time of the same day at Belchertown aforesaid the said Phineas Church with force and arms & privately and secretly prostrate pull down and destroy eight rods of the said Caleb's fence of the value of eight shillings partly furrowed the said Caleb's field and thereby opened the same for several Acres and exposed the standing Corn aforesaid then and there still being to be cut up and destroyed and also that said Phineas Church at said Belchertown in the twenty fifth day of said July in the night time of the same day did with force and arms privately and secretly break and enter the said Caleb's field aforesaid and forty rods of the said Caleb's fence of the value of forty shillings partly furrowed said field did prostrate and pull down and thereby did open the same field and exposed the standing Corn of the said Caleb then & there being to be cut up and destroyed and some mow of the said Caleb's wheat standing in said field containing ten bushels and of the value of forty shillings the said Phineas Church then and there with force and arms and privately & secretly as aforesaid did pull down scatter and destroy and also five rods of the said Caleb's fence partly furrowed by another side of the said Caleb in his farm aforesaid on the south side of a lane the leads to the said Caleb's house of the value of five shillings then and there with force and arms and privately and secretly the said Phineas Church did then and there pull down and destroy and thereby exposed the said field and two acres of standing Corn of the said Caleb then and there being and growing thereon to be cut up and destroyed and also that the said Phineas Church then and there with force and arms and privately and secretly as aforesaid did prostrate and pull down five rods more of the said Caleb's fence on the north side of the said Lane of the value of five shillings and thereby opened and exposed another apartment or field of standing Corn aforesaid and did send & graze and called his Cattle piggons and the Grass of the said Caleb there in to be cut up and destroyed and also that the said Phineas Church then and there with force and arms as aforesaid did break down and destroy ten rods more of the said Caleb's fence of the value of ten shillings partly furrowed in the said Caleb's yard therein which were then shut up and restrained sixteen of the said Caleb's cattle and did then and there shut and deliver the same cattle from a yard by pulling down said fence as is aforesaid and thereby opened a way for & some cattle to enter into and upon another field of the said Caleb called his north side and thereby exposed his standing Corn & potatoes & apples and grass therein being of the value of ten pounds to be destroyed by said cattle which then & there immediately on land the same and many other errors & wrongs against the said Caleb the said Phineas Church then and there with force and arms & secretly as aforesaid did bring Great Damage and Hurt of the said Caleb and in evidence hereof in the manner offering against the Peace of & said Lord the King's Government. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff or

John and John did then and there with force and arms privately & secretly
foreaid profane, knowe and doo, by means whereof said Clerk intended
pen and the bowe grafs and the haye of the said Cornu in and upon the said
here standing and growing was exposed to be cutt up trod downe and destroyed
by cattle and many other destruction they then and there to the said John and
to the great damage of the said Cornu to the great example of others in want of
law and against the Peace of our said Lord the King's Crown and Dignity -
Whereupon he was commended downe and now at this time as much as the said John
in his proper person and name had the hearing of the said Court in before said he
says he will not contend with God the King concerning the wrongs done
thereof it is considered that the said John for his trespass do offence a fine was
made under and pay to God the King as fine of ten shillings to be paid of a
manner as the Statute in such cases provided directs and each of his predecessors
and at the bounds 1512 *Worsley Green et al* *per* *J. Clerk*

Meys *Wilder* of *Shutebury* in the County of *Shropshire* yeoman afeared not rightfully *Wilder*
Henry of the same *Shutebury* yeoman afeared not rightfully for the said *John* of *Shutebury* *suppl.*
Apeller from the *Shropshire* of *Isaac* *Wilder* by one of the *Shropshire* afeared not rightfully
The peace of the said County at a Justice's Court held by and before them at the field
in the fifth day of *October* in the eleventh year of our *Henry* the eighth when and
where the said Henry was *Complained* and there the said Henry before said the
wit that the said *Meys* at said *Shutebury* on the ninth day of *January* last past being
then a person duly and lawfully licensed to retail strong liquors to be spent out of doors
and not otherwise did willingly and willingly suffer one *Abner* *Drigg* and *Thomas*
and *Tippling* in his said *Meys*' dwelling house in said *Shutebury* for the space of two
hours and did then and there without any license therefor first obtained privately
sell unto the said *Abner* *Drigg* to be drunk while the said *Abner* was so sitting
in the house aforesaid half a pint of rum delivered by the said *Meys* to the said *Abner*
by itself alone and with or by no larger quantity contrary to the Law of this Province
in such cases provided and against the Peace of our said Lord the King's Crown and
Dignity Also that the said *Meys* at said *Shutebury* on the seventh day of *December*
last past did willingly and willingly suffer one *Jonas* *Rich* to sit downe *Tippling*
in his said *Meys*' dwelling house aforesaid for the space of ten minutes to the said
Meys being then a licensed person as aforesaid and that the said *Meys* did then
there without any license had or obtained for retailing strong liquors to be spent
in his said house privately sell to the said *Jonas* *Rich* to be drunk while he was in
the said *Meys*' house aforesaid one pint of Rum delivered by the same and with
no other quantity contrary to the Law of this Province and against the Peace of our
said Lord the King Also that the said *Meys* on the same day in *Leicester* at *Shutebury*
foreaid being then and there a person duly and lawfully licensed to sell strong
liquors out of doors and did there with willingly and willingly suffer one
Isaac *Wilder* to sit drinking and *Tippling* for an hour in his the said *Meys*'
dwelling house in *Shutebury* aforesaid and did then and there willingly and
willingly and without license therefor had and obtained privately sell unto the
said *Isaac* *Wilder* to drink within said house while he was so sitting *Tippling*
here one half gill of Rum by the quantity of one half pint to be drunk contrary to the
Law of this Province in such cases provided and against the Peace of our said
Lord the King and *Meys* at said *Shutebury* on the same day and year being then a
person duly and lawfully licensed to sell strong liquors to be spent out of doors and
did otherwise did willingly and willingly and without license the same privately
sell unto one *Thomas* *Wilder* by the quantity of one gill only to be drunk by *Tippling*
in the said *Meys*' said dwelling house in *Shutebury* aforesaid and that the said
Meys then and there did willingly and willingly suffer the said *Abner* to sit
drinking the same Rum and *Tippling* there within the same house for the space of
one hour contrary to the Law of this Province and against the Peace of the Law of the
Crown and Dignity At which Trial the Parties were at issue on this plea of *Wilder*

Childer
apud
Henry
said M^r M^r M^r that he is not guilty And after a full hearing of same M^r M^r was
found guilty on part by said Justice and Judgment rendered against him
that he should pay several fines out from which Judgment the said M^r M^r
appealed to this Court And the said M^r M^r comes to be in his proper
Person for the defence himself & the said Samuel also appears by John M^r
Hartley and Samuel Strongy requires his Attornies And the said M^r M^r by Joseph
Hartley by his Counsel to request the Court to send a writ which pleas
is not sufficient as in sufficient to request the same Therefore M^r M^r
upon his plea aforesaid the Court hath found him guilty of the matter aforesaid
him in the said Court to put himself upon the Country and the said M^r M^r
likewise doth the former Thereupon the jury at this time according to the form
and effect of the Statute in this behalf provided returned and impanelled being
demanded likewise some who to say the truth concerning the Premises being
duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said M^r M^r is guilty of selling of
said Abner Adams one gill of Rum to be drank in his house and of suffering the
same Abner to sit drinking the same Rum in his house in manner and form
as in the said complaint is above supposed And that of these their reasons
specified in the said Complaint the same M^r M^r is not guilty, therefore it is
imposed by the Court that said M^r M^r shall render and pay for his Offence
aforesaid a fine of forty shillings to be committed thereof to the use of said
M^r M^r and the other six shillings thereof to the use and behoof of the poor of the
said town of Sudbury and that he pay of costs of this Prosecution taxed at
three pounds 11^s standing committed to be paid & clerk

D^r Henry
Thomas
Here to fore writ at a Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Springfield
within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May in the
eleventh year of his Majesty's reign by the Bath of twelve Jurors it was presented
that Lovell Thomas of Westfield in the said County of Hampshire yeoman on
the last day of February last past at said Westfield did willingly and willingly
with force and arms hunt and kill three wild Deer and then and there sold in his
possession the skins and now skins of these wild Deer killed there after the twenty
fourth day of December then next proceeding contrary to the laws of the province
in that behalf made the peace of the said Land the King his Crown and Dignity
Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come
before and now at this Day comes here the said Thomas in his proper Person
and thereupon had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is
not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on the Country And John Hartley
likewise doth the former And the jury in this behalf presented likewise doth of same
Thereupon the jury according to the form and effect of the Statute in this
behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded
likewise some who to say the truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn
declare upon their Oath that the said Lovell is guilty of the Indictment the
Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against him
is above specified therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Lovell
for his Offence aforesaid shall render and pay to the King a fine of
eighteen pounds to be to the use of our Lord the King and to be paid in manner
as the Statute in that behalf provided direct. and that he pay of the King's
Costs of Court taxed at five pounds 3^s 6^d standing committed to be paid & clerk

Edm^d
Earle
Here to fore writ at a Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Springfield
for and within the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August in the
seventh year of his Majesty's reign by the Bath of twelve Jurors it was presented
that John Earle of Sudbury and in said County yeoman on the fourteenth day
of February last past at said Sudbury with force and arms possessed him
self of and then and there had in his possession the raw skin and flesh of one wild
Deer killed there after the twenty third day of December then next proceeding
and

and before said fourteenth Day of February contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff of said County to come to answer And now at this time comes here the said Abner in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King & And therefore he is considered by the Court that the said Abner shall render and pay to the said Sheriff for his Contempt aforesaid a fine of one pound to be the one moiety thereof to the use & behoof of the said Lord the King and the other moiety to the use of the poor of the Town of Westfield aforesaid and that he pay the costs of the prosecution taxed at two pounds & 6s standing committed to the Jail of the County of Hampshire

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton in and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November in the eleventh year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Elisabeth Scott of Westfield in said County wife of Aaron Scott of said Westfield yeoman did at said Westfield willingly, unadvisedly and unnecessarily absent herself from the public Worship of God on the first Sabbath Day and on all the other Sabbath or Lords days in the month of October last past and on the Sabbath or Lords day that hath been in the month of November current altho the public Worship hath been up hold main tained and attended upon by others there on all the Sabbath or Lords Days in said month of October and in the said month of November and altho one Elisabeth was at said Westfield during all the month of October and this month of November able of body and not otherwise necessarily prevented from attending the same Worship Which absence of the said Elisabeth is contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to and now comes here the said Elisabeth in her proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid she pleads that she will not contend with the King & And afterwards producing a Certificate of her Inability on account of bodily Infirmities to attend of public Worship the Lords days specified in the Indictment aforesaid Thereupon John Worthington Esq Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf now here in his proper Person with advice of the Court says he will no further prosecute the said Elisabeth on this Indictment therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elisabeth may go without Day It is also considered that the Costs in this Case taxed at 2s 7d be paid out of the County Treasury and that an Order be made accordingly

Order is 6th Dec 1771

Therefore to wit at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton in and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the eleventh year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Thomas Dewey of Westfield in said County yeoman did at said Westfield willingly, unadvisedly, absent himself from the public Worship of God for the space of one whole month following the twenty second Day of December last past and on all the Sabbath or Lords Days in said Term altho the public Worship of God hath been up hold maintained and attended upon by others there on all the Sabbath or Lords Days in said Term and altho he the said Thomas was at said Westfield during all the term aforesaid able of body and not otherwise necessarily prevented from attending the same Worship which absence of the said Thomas and his neglect of attending the public Worship is contrary to one Law of this Province in such Cases provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to and now comes here the said Thomas in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads and says that he will not contend with the King and therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Thomas for his Contempt aforesaid shall render and pay a fine of ten Shillings to be the use & behoof of the poor of the Town of Westfield aforesaid and that he pay the costs of this prosecution taxed at one pound ten Shillings and eight Pence standing committed to the Jail of the County of Hampshire

1771
Elisabeth Scott

1771
Dewey

9. Res. By the oath of twelve Jurors sworn at this Court it is presented that Israel Williams
of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire just gentleman on the Tenth day of November
current the same being Sabbath or Lord Day did unnecessarily travel from the dwelling
house of Joseph Dwyght of Williamsburg in said County yeoman to the dwelling
house of Israel Williams of Hatfield for a day by the length of eight miles contrary to the law of
this Province in such cases provided the Peace of the said Lord the King
his Grace and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should
cause him to come to answer and afterwards now at this time comes here the said
Israel in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid
he says he will not contend with the said the King & thereof the Lord John Wors-
hampton by Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf was sworn here. In the same
Israel on his motion now made being allowed under the submission aforesaid to
offer to the Court the reasons for his riding as aforesaid and having declared the same
Then was the Council for the King with advice of the Justices now present who
act with propriety on this behalf also says he will request the presence of some
Israel or the Indictment aforesaid. It is therefore considered that Israel may
go without Day. It is also considered that the costs in this Case stand at one pound one
shilling and six pence be paid out of County Treasury & order is ^{Dev. 6th} 1771

Dem. By the oath of twelve Jurors sworn at this Court it is presented that Elisha Allen of Hatfield
in the County of Hampshire just gentleman did on the Tenth day of November current
the same being Sabbath or Lord Day did unnecessarily travel from the dwelling house
of Joseph Dwyght of Williamsburg in said County yeoman to the dwelling house of
Israel Williams of Hatfield for a day by the length of eight miles contrary to the law of this
Province in such cases provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Grace and
Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should
cause him to come to answer and having had the hearing of the Indictment
aforesaid he says he will not contend with our Sovereign Lord the King & thereof the
Lord John Worshampton by Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf was sworn
here. And also a motion made by the same Elisha that he may be heard or
admitted to be heard as he was now admitted to offer the reasons for his
riding as aforesaid and having been heard thereupon the Council for the King with
advice of the Justices who were present took in this behalf and
and have concluded about the prosecution of the said Elisha Allen Just. on & Indictment
aforesaid. It is considered that the said Elisha may go without Day.
It is also considered that the costs in this Case stand at one pound one shilling & six
pence be paid out of the County Treasury - ^{Dev. 6th} 1771

Capt. Worshampton. For order by this Court that a capias be made and issued directed to the Sheriff of this
County and his deputies only commanding them to apprehend the Bodies
of Robert Dwyght and Moses Hale both of Murrayfield in the County of Hampshire
and bring them severally to come before this Court at the next Term thereof to
answer by them respectively in contempt of our Sovereign Lord the King and the Law
in neglecting or refusing to appear upon a lawful summons & return of some
Nobles and Messrs at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Spring-
field in the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August last to testify
the Truth or a false Evidence for the Lord the King concerning matters which
related to the King's peace &c. ^{Warrant made Dev. 12th} 1771

Form of Warrant. I the Judge of the Peace to keep a Ferry across the River at the place
of the Ferry at the usual place for one year next ensuing. And it is ordered
that the fare for man and horse from the first of September to the last of May
shall be three pence one third of a penny and two pence two thirds of a penny the rest
of the year and one penny one third of a penny for a single person through the year.
And the fare of the Wagon here acknowledged as himself indebted to the Ferryman
the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his Goods or chattels lands or hereditaments
or of his body or any part of his body or of his heirs or successors in
case default be made in payment of the condition following that is to say if the Wagon
shall be used in any manner but that of the said Wagon or shall well and truly attend and discharge
the duties of the said Ferryman or shall be used in any other manner than
the said duties of the said Ferryman or shall be used in any other manner than

Stephen Goodman of Hadley is licensed to keep a ferry across Connecticut River at the usual
place at the south end of the Town Street there for one year next ensuing and it is
ordered by the Court that the said ferry man and his wife and for a single person and for one
and was last ordered and established to be by this Court. And the Justice Stephen now
in present recognizance to the Lord the King that is to say acknowledges himself indebted
in the sum of ten pounds, of lawful money to be levied of his goods or
hathells Land or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said
Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the
condition following that is to say the bond of the foregoing Recognizance is such as
if the said Stephen shall well and faithfully attend and discharge the Duty of his office
and trust aforesaid during the term aforesaid And shall take only appointed fare
for the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Joseph Putney of Northampton in the County of Hampshire who stands bound by Recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last Term to make his personal appearance at Putney this Time now comes here in his proper Person and on the motion of James Joseph Putney he is now discharged from the said Recognizance by Proclamation by order of Court.

Francis McManus resident at Hadley in the County of Hampshire Taylor who stands bound by Recognizance acknowledged before Illia Porter Esq on the eighteenth Day of September last to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes here (McManus) in his proper Person and upon the motion of the same Francis he is now discharged therefrom by Proclamation by order of Court.

The County of Hampshire two Committee D^{rs} to laying out sundry Roads viz from the West line of the County west of N^o five down to Samuel Hainfield's Also from the South Side of Alford to N^o 7, thro Charlesment and Moryfield to the North line of the Governor's lot then following the Road at the Top of Longhill in Deerfields and following the Ground at the Landing ferry - To Solomon Wood 15 Days 27/6 £5.5.0. To Nath^l 15 days 2/6 To Making Apple and Returns 22/6 £9.2.0 - To Judson Clark 15 Days 27/6 £5.5.0. To Solomon Southwood 15 Days 27/6 £5.5.0. To David Billing 15 Days 27/6 £5.5.0. Paid by 7/6 recd of Abner Mitchell in equal Shares viz 1/6 each - The foregoing account being seen and considered is allowed by the Court And it is ordered that the County Treas^r under be directed to pay to the several persons above named, the balance that shall be due to them respectively, after a deduction of eighteen pence each, of the Sums annexed to their respective Names as afores^d out of the County Treasury - Order is Dated 5th 1771 -

The Committee hereafter named now presented their Account for laying out a Way from Granville to Blanford & from Blanford to Granville again Also for laying a Way from the first Parish in Springfield towards Celson in Wilbraham also view- ing and allowing a Road in Granby And viewing a Way on the River Bank in the West Parish in Springfield And viewing in Springfield near to Benjamin Celson the North Side of the River which being viewed and considered by the Court, released them upon to order that there be paid out of the County Treasury for the Services here mentioned To Capt. Nathaniel Dwight the Sum of \$3.00 To John Ingersoll \$2.00 To Mr. John Phelps \$2.00 & To Capt. Williams the same \$2.00 To Mr. Samuel Noble \$2.00. in full for what they are respectively intitled to from the County & that an order pass to the Treasurer accordingly. Order is accordingly.

the County of Hampshire &c. to laying a lead from Millers Bridge to Northfield &c. of Major
 further road from the house of Aaron Brooks to the Common extending above Miller, ^{Barnard}
 d^d 1 to Major Salah Barnard 3 days & 7/10 Lt. & O. Jonathan & Hely by 3 & 8/27 ^{or other}
 Lt. & O. St. Elth. Catlin 3 d^d & 7/10 Lt. & O. W. Samuel Barnard d^d 3 days & 7/10 ^{born at}
 Lt. & O. & Min. Mun 3 d^d & 7/10 ^{of 18} Day making a Return & Lt. H. B. The sum
 account was now presented by Court & the same being seen & considered & approved
 it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to & several persons above
 named the sums annexed to their respective Names out of County Treasury on or before 15. 5. 1771 —

The committee appointed at this town viz Samuel Mather by Jonathan May Jr and Mr. Leonard
 a petition to settle and adjust accounts with the County Treasurers now presented to the Court
 their account for that town which being seen by the Court the Court is pleased to determine

and order that there be no allowance made to the said Samuel Nathaniel Jonathan Eli
Aquino for their said Service And that there be allowed to Mr Eli for his written Skills
that the County Treasurer be directed to pay him that sum out of the County Treasury for
his services
Order is 5th Dec: 1771

Cost of Surveying the County of Hampshire 8. To a Committee for viewing and measuring two roads
in the 1st to Belcherstown Nov: 1770 To Solomon Proctor one Day 20th Dec: 1770 To Capt
Jeth Dought one Day 7th To Eliza Porter one Day 7th To Samuel Hannum and Th:
Chapman both of Belcherstown Chairmen 4th each - The foregoing account was
presented to the Court and the same being inspected it is allowed and it is ordered
that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the several persons above named the
due to them respectively according to the foregoing account out of the County Treasury
Order is 5th Dec: 1771

Additional Account of the County of Hampshire 8. To a Committee for building and also for repairing the
County Bridge in Westfield now presented to the Court an account of moneys
omitted in accounts already brought in of the Cost of building the bridge in 176
and repairing it in 1770 amounting to two Pounds one shilling and eight pe
paying allowance to and the same amount being seen is allowed and it is
ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum
the said Jonathan out of the County Treasury he standing and being accountable
to the several persons named in account for moneys due to them respectively
Order is 5th Dec: 1771

the Clerk Wm Williams by the Clerk of this Court now brought into Court an account for de
Account services he has performed for the County they year past amounting to eight poun
four shillings and nine pence praying allowance to and the same being
and considered by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasur
be directed to pay the said sum to the said Williams out of the County Treasury -
Order is 5th Dec: 1771

Caution Northampton Caution Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seals of the Selectmen of the Town
of Northampton in the County of Hampshire bearing date the twenty fifth Da
of October 1771 On the 29th Day of the same Mt: Mary Wollen Lydia Pratt and he
infant Children Abiah Experience and Lydia and Mary Spear were warned to
depart out of and leave the said Town forthwith by Sirrison Parsons one of the Justices
of the said Town who certifies that the said Mary Wollen has had her abode in the
said Town ever since the twenty seventh Day of August last and the said Mary Pr
and the said Infant Children ever since the twenty second Day of October instant
and the said Mary Spear ever since the month of May last And that he hath ende
search and cannot find Pelebray Wollen and Nathaniel Spear named in the
Warrant as may be seen more fully on file -

Sunderland Caution Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seals of the Selectmen of the Town of Sun
derland in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 15th Day of October 1771 dire
to Oliver Bosley Constable for Sunderland requiring him forthwith to warn Joseph
Horsford & Joseph Horsford wife Stephen Horsford Sarah Horsford Samuel Horsford
Joseph Staunton and Mary Staunton his wife Deborah Staunton Peter Staunton
Sarah Staunton his wife and Richard Wilde forthwith to depart out of Sunderla
the said Oliver make this Certificate on the back of a former Warrant in this m
certify that the within written Warrant hath been duly executed by one Oliver
Constable for Sunderland Oct: 15th 1771 - as appears on file

Greenwich Caution Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seals of the Selectmen of the Town of
Greenwich in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 9th Day of October in the
14th year of his Majesty's Reign sundry persons were warned out of the said Town
the following return is filed in Hampshire's Greenwich October 12th 1771 In
obedience to this Warrant I have notified and warned Wm English and his wife (the
names in this Warrant they came from Pelham and have no estate neither real
and also Eliza Monnell and her wife and Children named in this Warrant and a
Samuel Heford and his wife and Children named in this Warrant each of them
have notified and warned forthwith to depart from and leave this Town Samu
Heford came from New Braintree and hath no estate Eliza Monnell came from
Bridgeton and hath no estate that I can find Greenwich Nov: the 11: 1771 In Obedien
to this Warrant I have warned and notified Simon Alut and his wife Elizabeth
Coney Elizabeth Halden and William his Children, came from Hasdwich
Bzch

Ezekiel Sampson his wife Sarah, Mary Israel and Ezekiel his Children came from
 Dismouth to this Place, John Bailey his wife Mary and Thomas and Stephen his Children
 Moses Campbell and his wife Hannah and Moses his Son from Taunton (William Stead
 and Elizabeth his wife last from Chesterfield Anna Sampson and his wife Mildred
 and his mother Dorcas Sampson and Elias John and Mellicent his (the late green
 Nelson little or no estate (many knowledge) Nathaniel Whitcomb Joseph Hester have bought
 for Greenwich as may be seen on file -

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of the District of Montague
 Montague for the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 4th Day of November 1771 - (Question
 limited to Thomas Grover one of the Constables of that District requiring him to warn
 John Tuttle and his wife Lucy, Ruth, Eunice, Joseph and John and John Tuttle's sons and
 Daughters of the said John Tuttle and Eunice his wife who removed from the Town of
 Hatfield into said District of Montague on or about the last Day of November 1770
 also Elizabeth Green who on or about the first of March in the present year removed last
 from Westfield to said District of Montague that they forthwith depart from said District
 the same Thomas certifies on the behalf of said Warrant in these Words, "The Demand
 of J Within Warrant has been duly attended by me Thomas Grover sworn"

Whereas the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton on and after 3rd Decr. or
 County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November 1771 laid upon the District
 of South Hadley the Sum of twenty three pounds two Shillings and two pence one far
 thing as their proportion on the County Tax that year, part of which in the Sum of
 nine pounds nineteen Shillings and seven pence two farthings is the true proportion
 the said Sum of £23. 2. 2. 1 which the Town of Granby ought to have paid to the County
 that year And whereas by an Order of the Great and General Court held and paid 1770 this
 Court is empowered to do Justice between the said Town and District It is therefore
 ordered by the Court that the due portion of the said Town of Granby do appear in due form of
 Law upon the Inhabitants of the said Town and cause to be collected and paid to the
 County Treasurer by the thirty first Day of March next the said Sum of nine pounds
 nineteen Shillings and seven pence two farthings And that the County Treasurer remit
 or repay to the said District of South Hadley the like Sum that Justice may be done be-
 tween the said Town and District

Copy made for 1771 Apr 4th Dec 1771 -

It is ordered by this Court that the several persons who served the County the year last past (Order for
 the present Term, as Grand Jurors and those also who have served as attendants upon paying
 the Grand Jury at the several Terms be paid and satisfied the sums due to them res- (many the
 pectively for their said Services out of the County Treasury And that the Clerk of this
 Court do cast the Account and transmit the same together with a copy of this order
 to the County Treasurer so soon as may be - And cast and order is. Dec 1771 -

It is agreed and determined by the Justices of the Lord the King now here that the sum of
 two hundred twenty four pounds nineteen Shillings and four pence of lawful Tax
 money be raised upon the several Towns and Districts in the County of Hampshire at the Rate

to be taxed to the poor in the present year for defraying the usual and necessary County
 Charges arisen and unpaid and that may arise hereafter and be ordered to be paid
 out of the present County Tax and that the said Towns and Districts shall pay their
 several proportion of the said Sum according to their respective proportion of the

Worcester	2. 14. 6.	Northfield	3. 15. 0. 3	Northampton	6. 14. 1.
Warrington	0. 18. 9. 2.	Putnamfield	9. 3. 5. 1	Southampton	1. 17. 0. 3
Charlton	0. 7. 3. 1	South Putnamfield	3. 12. 4.	Hadley	9. 8. 2.
Chulbury	2. 13. 8. 3	Norton	3. 9. 0. 3	South Hadley	5. 12. 2.
Chesterfield	0. 7. 3. 1	Pelham	0. 16. 6.	Amherst	0. 13. 9.
Wilbraham	5. 19. 11. 1	Greenwich	5. 6. 2.	Hatfield	15. 15. 9. 3
Lyfield	2. 13. 0. 2	Blanford	4. 9. 5. 3	Westfield	16. 1. 8.
Donway	1. 3. 1. 1	Salter	0. 16. 9. 2	Beerfield	0. 11. 6.
Granby	4. 5. 9. 1	Granville	8. 1. 4. 2	Silburne	1. 11. 0.
		Newtown	4. 14. 5. 3	Greenfield	2. 11. 0. 2
		Belcherston	4. 2. 2. 3	Sunderland	0. 0. 9. 2
		Colston	2. 17. 4. 7	Montague	4. 0. 0. 0.

begin at * A. M. of the Course to E. 23. 30 N. 100 p. above mentioned and run the
same point first E. 23. 30 N. 16 p. perch to an Oak tree M^d H. W. E. 5. N. 67 p. perch to a pine
tree M^d near where the east Branch of Ponds hollow runs down the hill E. 22. 30 N
16 p. perch to a black oak tree in William Jackson's field M^d H. W. E. 20 N. 48 p. perch to a small
spruce M^d E. 4. N. 40 p. perch half a rod South of the Path E. 75 N. 20 p. perch to a small
M^d E. 28 N. 14 p. perch by the path in a plow field E. 26 N. 32 p. perch to a g. point in the
path E. 20 N. 10 p. perch E. 7. N. 10 p. perch E. 40 N. 9 p. perch E. 27 N. 9 p. perch E. 38 N. 26
perch to the brow of a hill E. 71 N. 20 p. perch to a poplar at the foot of the hill South
of the path M^d H. W. N. 30 E. 9 p. perch in the path N. 13 E. 15 near the corner of a field
N. 45 E. 16 p. perch pine in a hollow M^d H. W. East 12 p. perch E. 24 S. 24 p. perch E. 5. N. 24 p.
perch E. 70 N. 16 p. perch to a heap of Stones E. 2 N. 28 p. perch to the middle of the High Way
eight rods South of Inf^o Cadwells Door. And as the order was for the said Committee
to lay a Way from Springfield Road leading to Westfield in some convenient place
close to the Public Road near to John Ingersoll's try to access none date the year
over the County bridge there. The Committee thought it best to connect it with
the Way above described that ends at Inf^o Cadwells that it might be the better
known where it is. So we ran from that Station eight rods from Cadwells door
first N. 4. E. 29 p. perch against Joseph Affley's N. 6 W. 42 against try Ingersoll
N. 35 E. 19 p. perch by N. 6 W. 9 p. perch end in the street right against the County bridge
now we are got to the Road we are to lay over said Bridge E. 28 N. 20 p. perch to the
West end of the bridge E. 20 N. 14 p. perch the length of the bridge in the whole 47 p. perch
E. 5 N. 26 p. perch one rod North of an apple tree M^d H. W. near to Springfield
E. 29 S. 17 p. perch to the foot of the hill in Springfield Road near a place called
the frog hole. The land we laid the Road on at the west end of the bridge was in
Town High Way and the land east of the bridge was Sergeant Sam^l Nobles his brother
to be two rods wide the whole of the Way Committee demands Damages to Sam^l Nobles
Nobles and his brother for going through their Land L. 8. 0 Committee Demands
to Benjamin Cornis and his Son going thro' their Land L. 6. 0 To Charles Keith
L. 10. 0 To John Fowler L. 2. 0 To John Fowler L. 18. 0 To Joseph Parks his Son
L. 20. 0 To Moses Weller L. 3. 4 The aforesaid Road to be four rods wide from
the lot on line or Southwick South Line through Southwick and to David Fowler's
Gate Road to be two rods wide from there to the top of the hill at Ponds hollow and
ten rods wide from there to the bottom or foot of the hill and from there to Nelson's
Gate to be two rods wide and from there through the Town to be four rods wide to
the North meadow Gate and from there through the Meadow to the Great Bridge
over the North Side of the River through the meadow and through Parks's land
and through the great plain field to be two rods wide and from the North side of
plain field to the old road to be four rods wide the several Stations mentioned are in
middle of the Way we laid excepting in Parks's land. With Dwight & Seal Nathaniel
Dwight & Seal Oba. Dickinson & Seal Eliza Allis & Seal Sam^l Putridge & Seal
The foregoing Return was now brought into Court again and the same being
lawfully considered is accepted and the several Ways therein devised established
as and for Common High Way, of our Sovereign Lord the King and it is ordered that
the said Return be recorded with the Records of this Term

At this Majesty's Court of Sessions held at Northampton Tely Term 1770 We the Justices
were appointed a Committee to lay a High Way in the following Direction viz from
dwelling house of Benjamin Selden in Ashfield to the east Line of N. 7 Township
and so far in said Township as we judged reasonable and convenient and also a High
Way that shall take its departure from that ordered to be laid to N. 7 aforesaid at some
convenient place or Station and run Northward into Charlemont another Charlemont
and then Mapfield or East Pelham or called to the Province and after we
were sworn to the faithful Performance of said Service we gave reasonable Notice as
the law requires met at M^d Joseph Dwight's in Williamsbury and then went up to
Westfield to Benjamin Selden's where one Taylor now lieth and began at a beech stand
in Putney's wood so called M^d H. W. East of said house at the End of the Course in that Road
E. 29 E. 16 p. perch a little Way from the place where we mentioned Chesterfield Road there

High Way
from
Selden's
Ashfield
to
N. 7 Town

Way from
Litchfield to
N^o Seven
C^o N^o 10: Wt 30 perch to a static and a corner of Edson's at N^o 11: Wt 20
40 perch to a white ash tree M^d. N^o 1: Wt 32 perch maple tree M^d. N^o 18: Wt 62 perch
to a beech tree M^d. N^o 4: Wt 21 perch to a horn oak M^d. N^o 20: Wt 13 perch to a Red
Sands west of Elias Glash's house N^o 10: Wt 14 perch was 8 rods east of Bryant's house
in the whole 50 perch maple M^d. N^o 14: Wt 36 perch was 3 rods east of Wilkey in all 6
perch to a maple tree M^d. at Laurel's Lot N^o 27: Wt 7 perch to a great maple M^d. N^o 6:
29 perch to a maple M^d. N^o 43: Wt 7 perch to a beech M^d. 67: 72 perch to a grove
Hemlock M^d. Wt 18 S: 10 perch to a hemlock M^d. 7: N^o 18 perch to a beech M^d. 8: 9 S:
26 perch to a beech M^d. 67: S: 18 perch to a birch M^d. 67: N^o 19 to an Oak tree M^d. 6:
36 N^o 25 perch to a heap of Stones 6: 25 N^o 14 perch was two rods west of Dor's Waste
heaps all 30 rods to a stump M^d. 6: 41 N^o 20 perch to a heap of Stones in the line
between Fuller's and Perkins's then on said line N^o 18: Wt 42 rods a little West of Per-
kins's house where it strikes the rods that was laid from the west line of Mount
into Litchfield to said Perkins's and down to John Ellis's to meet a Road laid from
Litchfield and then we run in said Road as followeth 6: 11: S: 25 perch N^o 28: Wt 16
perch over Perkins's brook N^o 45: Wt 13 perch to a beech M^d. N^o 21: Wt 34 1/2 perch to a
hemlock M^d on the Valley N^o 25: Wt 11 perch to a black oak M^d. N^o 14: Wt 14 perch to
a beech M^d. N^o 19: Wt 10 perch to a hemlock M^d. N^o 1: Wt 7 1/2 perch to a hemlock in the
dry Way N^o 14: Wt 27 perch to a small beech M^d. N^o 21: Wt 12 perch to a maple M^d. N^o
41 1/2 perch to a great red oak M^d. N^o 13: Wt 50 perch to a beech stump N^o 26: Wt 19 1/2 p.
to a small hemlock and heap of Stones M^d. thus far in the road as it was laid before
then we leave said Road and run N^o 22: Wt 21 1/2 perch to a maple M^d. N^o 16: Wt 16 per-
ch N^o 31 W 7 perch to an Ash tree M^d. North 22 perch to a birch M^d. N^o 13 W: 15 perch to
a beech M^d. N^o 15 W: 33 perch was 2 rods west of W^m Ward's in the whole 41 perch
Maple M^d. N^o 5 W: 71 perch to a maple M^d. N^o 13 W: 31 perch to a maple head of the
hollow M^d. N^o 7 W: 30 perch to a small hemlock near the Top of the hill N^o 23: Wt 14
perch to a hemlock M^d. N^o 42: Wt 22 perch to a maple M^d. N^o 16 W: 22 perch to a map-
le M^d. N^o 23 W: 24 perch to a beech M^d. N^o 34 W: 24 perch to a hemlock M^d. Wt 41 N:
13 perch to a hemlock M^d. N^o 13 W: 14 perch to a beech M^d. N^o 35 W: 14 perch to a maple
M^d. N^o 12 W: 20 perch to a beech M^d. N^o 36 W: 26 perch to a small beech M^d. N^o 20 W: 15
perch to a beech M^d. Wt 26 N: 16 perch to a small hemlock M^d. Wt 32 N: 30 perch to a hem-
lock M^d. Wt 4 N: 11 perch to a hemlock M^d. Wt 23 S: 16 perch to a great hemlock M^d. N^o 35
Wt 24 perch to Clemons River where we leave the path that goes to Taylor's Wt 45 N: 21 1/2
perch to a maple M^d. Wt 22 N: 14 perch to a great maple Wt 18 perch to a hemlock M^d.
Wt 43 N: 55 perch to a hemlock M^d. N^o 12 W: 26 perch to the end of the bridge at the North
branch of the river continued in the whole 27 rods a hemlock M^d. N^o 35 W: 18 perch to a hem-
lock M^d. N^o 10 W: 25 perch to a hemlock M^d. North 26 perch to Litchfield line Spruce conk.
in the whole 30 rods to a beech M^d. N^o 8 W: 18 perch to a beech M^d. N^o 12 W: 21 perch to a
maple M^d. N^o 32 W: 14 perch end on a bridge 30 perch to a beech N^o 45 W: 22 perch to a
hemlock M^d. N^o 9 W: 16 perch to a hemlock M^d. N^o 17 W: 7 perch to a beech M^d. N^o 32 W:
1 perch to a hemlock M^d. N^o 42 W: 12 perch was 2 p. of Keyes's house 14 in & whole
stump M^d. Wt 19 N: 31 perch was 2 rods South of Nathum Ward's door in the whole 126
perch to an Ash tree M^d. West 10 perch to a beech M^d. Wt 35 N: 52 perch to a small
beech M^d. down a pitch N^o 35 W: 10 perch to a hemlock M^d. Wt 42 N: 36 perch to a hem-
lock M^d. N^o 13 perch to a hemlock on the brow M^d. Wt 12 N: 20 1/2 perch and South of beech
M^d. Wt 8 S: 22 perch to a beech M^d. N^o 43 W: 14 perch to a heap of Stones Wt 24 N: 26 perch
to a hemlock M^d. Wt 38 S: 7 perch to a beech M^d. Wt 20 S: 16 perch to a beech M^d. Wt 8 N:
18 perch to a hemlock M^d. S: 12 1/2 perch to a heap of Stones at the point of the hill
S: 45 W: 14 perch to a hemlock M^d. West 7 perch to a beech M^d. Wt 28 S: 25 perch to a
beech M^d. Wt 42 S: 20 perch to Number Seven line Wt 20 N: 25 perch to a small beech
M^d. Wt 8 S: 14 perch to a hemlock M^d. Wt 19 N: 92 perch on the line of the lot to a great
Maple M^d. Wt 30 N: 55 perch to a beech M^d. Wt 13 N: 26 perch to a beech M^d. S: 10 W: 15
perch to a beech M^d. Wt 29 N: 12 perch to a beech M^d. in the same range line between lot
above said Wt 19 N: 120 perch to a beech and Stones in the North east corner of Lot N^o 4 Dan-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

East 21.5 32 1/2 perch to the middle of the bridge over Parson's brook in all 44 perch to a pine
 saddle M. 5.13 8 1/2 120 perch was there South of the saddle there marked 3 1/2 miles from Burton
 when the brook is small hill in the whole 10 1/2 in the path where the road falls towards
 Wan's swamp Et 40.5 39 1/2 to a pine M. 6.28 34 1/2 North side of the path 2 perch from
 Wan's brook Et 5.8 31 perch Et 6.8 31 perch to a pine Tree M. 11.1. Et 39. 4 123 perch to a pine
 Tree M. 11.4. 4 24 1/2 24 perch into the path Et 36.5 11 North end in the path 43 1/2 24 1/2 perch
 to a pine M. 4 12 1/2 24 1/2 perch into the path Et 36.5 11 North end in the path 44 1/2 16 1/2
 North: the path 4. and Et 36.5 40 perch to a tree M. 11. 4 103 perch was 7 perch South of
 the river 11. 5. miles from Burton in the whole 10 1/2 perch to a pine M. 12. 4 26. 4 36 perch nine
 stadia M. 12. 4 16 1/2 16 1/2 perch in the path Et 1. 10 1/2 10 1/2 perch in the path 11.8 4 82 1/2 perch
 was 5 perch South of Parson's Door in the whole 102 perch over the brook Et 3. 10 1/2 10 1/2 perch Et 2. 11.
 13 1/2 was 2 perch North of the corner of Parson's Door Et 1. 10 1/2 10 1/2 perch to a cap of stones Et 3. 11.
 23 1/2 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 16 1/2 27 1/2 perch to a pine M. 11. 4 26 1/2 25 perch to a pine M. 11. 4 26 1/2
 in the whole 7 1/2 perch to a pine M. 11. 4 35 1/2 35 1/2 perch to a pine M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a
 pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch one and 1/2 to a cap of stones M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2
 no alteration necessary to be made in the next mile we will do well to make the road 11. 4 44 1/2
 miles from Burton and about forty rods beyond and beyond the road 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2
 the brook and our farm there Et 36.5 10 1/2 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2
 to a pine M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2
 43 perch to a pine M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2
 about 2 rods South east of the house M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2
 no alteration necessary we could here the road to be some miles wide and the line we run
 is in the middle of the road and all the trees and the 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2 43 perch to a pine Tree M. 11. 4 44 1/2
 Ingersoll Seal John Phelps Seal Wm. Shepard Seal Lewis Seal Noble Seal Seal

The foregoing return of the alterations made in the road was presented into Court
 and the Court in a Resolution accepted and it is ordered that it be
 returned with the Record of this Town and the day so altered by J. C. Gunn written be
 known as established and to be shown a strip of any town sold the line there

The foregoing Ingersoll order Newyprimes & being made &
 entered in the records of said the said Court was signed
 within 7 Day. Wm. William Clarke.

I. David
 in
 Darnish

Therefore at the Court of this Court the second day of November in the twelfth
 year of his Majesty's reign by the oath of the said Isaac Davis it is presented that the said Isaac
 late of the County of Middlesex and County of York and of the County of Lincoln in the
 County of Middlesex at least in record of the last year in the Court of this Court was
 the said Isaac Davis in the County of Middlesex having been the hearing of the said Isaac
 he said that he is not guilty thereof and of this he said himself in the County of
 Lord John Northampton Esq. of for our said the King in this behalf of the said
 he said that the same Isaac Davis the said Isaac Davis, and the said Isaac Davis
 form and effect of the Statute in this behalf provided returned and impounded
 being demanded therein were who to say the truth were on the premises
 being duly sworn declare upon their oath that the said Isaac Davis is guilty of
 the said offence and felonies and in the Indictment aforesaid above-
 specified in manner and form as against him is above supposed. Therefore
 it is considered that the said Isaac be taken to satisfy the said the King of his
 fine by reason of the Contempt and felony aforesaid which fine is by the Statute
 assessed at three pounds to be paid to the said the King and disposed in
 manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs. It is also considered that
 the said Isaac shall render and pay to the said the King with just thirty three pence
 to the said the King the sum and effect of the Statute in such Cases
 provided by the Court adjudged for his Damages and that he pay to the
 said the King the sum of five pounds to the said the King and the said the King
 of peace from the Indictment of this Court to the Superior Court of the County of
 Middlesex or in the County of Middlesex and the County of Middlesex in the said County

Davis } of April next and the same Isaac Davis and Jeremiah Powers of Greenwich aforesaid
 Recy } do hereby come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord y^e
 King in the respective sums following viz the said Isaac paid up at in the sum
 of forty pounds the said Jeremiah surety in the like sum of forty pounds to be
 cleared of their goods or to settle their lands = Tenements and in want thereof upon
 their heirs to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Cape de
 Verde as more in the two Warrants of the Lord's Commission following that is to say the
 Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Isaac Davis
 shall make his personal appearance at the said Superior Court of Session
 here in Cape de Verde and General Goal Delivery and shall there prosecute his
 Appeal with effect and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall
 order in the premises and shall not depart without a License of the said Court and
 shall keep the peace and be of the good behavior lawfully and the said the King will
 not be grieved people in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void
 otherwise to remain in full force & And the said Thomas Powers also comes
 here in Cape de Verde for the said Court is pleased to consider and order that y^e said
 Recognizance be and remain as now with the said Court as aforesaid until y^e next
 Term

10.
Sovereignance in the Sum of £20 for his appearance before this Court on the Third of November
Tuesday of May next to answer to and that he give bonds to the said Petrelah Smith, Secretary
of the sum of thirty three pounds with Consideration agreeable to the Statute touching the
settled - Isaac Smith, Peter Gent and Joseph Hanks the second sworn in both of Green-
wich in the County of Hampshire come here and acknowledge the same to be indebted
to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Sums following on the bond or bonds given of it
in the Sums of twenty pounds the said Joseph Smith on the bond of twenty pounds
to be levied of their goods or Chattels, their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof
upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors
in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say
the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the aforesaid Thomas Pavy
shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be
holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday
of May next to answer to and stand upon the Indictment aforesaid and shall
stand and receive that which the said Court may then and then injoin him shall not
depart without the leave of the said Court and shall keep of peace and be of the
good behaviour towards the Lord the King and all his heirs subjects in the meantime
then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Thomas Pavy Esq. of Botwood, Peter Cooke, Petrelah Smith Junr. Nathaniel Smith of (Witney)
James all of Amherst and James Peck of Greenwich sworn all in the County of Hampshire
Hampshire come here and severally acknowledge themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the
King in five pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels, their Lands
or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the
said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance
of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance
is such that if the aforesaid Henry, Botwood, Cooke, Smith, Peck, Junr. and Peck
shall severally make their personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions
of the Peace at General Goal delivery to be holden at Northampton within
the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the
first Tuesday of April next to testify the Truth and give evidence for or against the
King concerning the contempt and felony of which Isaac Davis is indicted and
shall not depart without the leave of the Court then the said Recognizance is to be void
otherwise to remain in full force

Thomas Peck of Greenwich, James Peck of Botwood, Peter Cooke, Petrelah Smith Junr. Nathaniel Smith
and Nathaniel Smith all of Amherst, James Peck of Greenwich sworn all in the County of Hampshire
here and severally recognize that is to say acknowledge their indebtedness to our
Sovereign Lord the King in five pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their
Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord
the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of
the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance
is such that if the said James Peck, James Peck, and Nathaniel Smith shall severally
make their personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be
holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third
Tuesday of May next to testify the Truth and give evidence for or against the
King concerning the contempt and felony of which Thomas Pavy is in-
dicted and not depart without the leave of the Court then the said Recognizance
is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Isaac Davis, James Peck and James Peck of Greenwich sworn all in the County of Hampshire
of Hampshire come here and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to
Petrelah Smith the younger of Amherst in the County of Hampshire sworn in the
the sum of thirty three pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels, their Lands or
Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Petrelah
Smith his Executor and Administrator in Case default be made in the performance of

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

Wherupon

henceforth it was intended that the Sheriff should apprehend him and to
 answer and afterwards to be on the said day of the year aforesaid to find
 Court of record in the said District of Middlebury in said County of Windsor
 the County of the Information and Complaint are in the plea that the
 Sheriff did not apprehend him but that the said George did apprehend him
 by his forceful operation the Sheriff did apprehend him by his forceful
 operation and as a result of the Court at last to be found guilty of the
 Sheriff and disposed of in manner as the Statute in that behalf made directs &
 that he pay costs and standers committed to him

By the oath of Justice Jones it is found at this Court presented that George did apprehend him
 by his forceful operation and as a result of the Court at last to be found guilty of the
 Sheriff and disposed of in manner as the Statute in that behalf made directs &
 that he pay costs and standers committed to him

By the oath of Justice Jones it is found at this Court presented that George did apprehend him
 by his forceful operation and as a result of the Court at last to be found guilty of the
 Sheriff and disposed of in manner as the Statute in that behalf made directs &
 that he pay costs and standers committed to him

And the Court do hereby order that the said George do pay the costs and standers committed to him
 by the Sheriff of the County of Windsor in the sum of twenty pounds and that he do
 standers committed to him

And the Court do hereby order that the said George do pay the costs and standers committed to him
 by the Sheriff of the County of Windsor in the sum of twenty pounds and that he do
 standers committed to him

And the Court do hereby order that the said George do pay the costs and standers committed to him
 by the Sheriff of the County of Windsor in the sum of twenty pounds and that he do
 standers committed to him

And the Court do hereby order that the said George do pay the costs and standers committed to him
 by the Sheriff of the County of Windsor in the sum of twenty pounds and that he do
 standers committed to him

of repair for want of a due Reparation and Amendment thereof so that the
D^r was
Williamburg
Dilettant and Savage men with and some do that the Inhabitants of the said
Williamburg have and own the same Way with their houses Carriages and Cattle without good
from time to time as often as the same Way needs repairs yet the said Inhabitants
have been so wholly neglected as to neglect to repair and amend the same Way
which neglect of the said Inhabitants to repair the said Way is contrary to the Law of
the Province in such cases provided the peace of the said and the King his Crown
and Dignity be concerned I was commended to the Sheriff by John Worthington
Esq^r for to hold the same in this behalf comes to me in his proper person and if
Inhabitants of Williamsburgh aforesaid by John Nash their agent now come
here on having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they say they will
not contend with the Lord the King and themselves therefore it is ordered by
the Court that ye said Inhabitants of Williamsburgh aforesaid for their contempt
and disobedience shall render a penalty of twenty shillings to be to the
said Lord the King to be paid for in such or the like manner as the Court shall
direct and also a costs of prosecution taxed at £1.7.8 and costs is awarded
accordingly. It is also ordered that all damages against the said Inhabitants
of Williamsburgh ceased until the same Way be effectually repaired -

D^r the
Sarah
Dewey
Sarah Dewey was at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace at Northampton
on for the County of Northampton the second Tuesday of February in the 9th year of his Majesty's
reign by the oath of twelve jurymen in public that Sarah
Dewey the first woman Dewey of this field did unlawfully & feloniously - at
Westfield Northampton and unnecessarily absent herself from the publick Worship of the
for the space of one whole month next immediately following the twenty second
Day of December last past and on all the Sabbath or Lords Days in said term at the
publick Worship was upheld or maintained and attended upon by others there on all
Sabbaths or Lords Days in said term and also the said Sarah was during all the term
aforesaid there able of body and not otherwise lawfully prevented from attending of
said Worship but some of the said Sarah is contrary to the Laws of this Province
in such cases made and provided the peace of said and the King his Crown Dignity
to be repaired I was commended to the Sheriff by Attorney for the said King
on this behalf comes here in his proper person and the said Sarah Dewey is at this
Day comes here and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid she say
she will not contend with the Lord the King but therefore she pray that the same may
be discontinued until the next term of this Court that she may have opportunity to produce
evidence to prove that she was not able of body to attend the publick Worship at the time
above mentioned and it is granted that it is ordered that she find security to the King
by way of Recognizance in sum of four hundred pounds for her good and of peace and to find
next term for either to answer or

to the offender justice of the peace to be taken in the said Northampton
D^r the
Curtis
Sarah Dewey was at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace at Northampton
on for the County of Northampton the second Tuesday of February in the 9th year of his Majesty's
reign by the oath of twelve jurymen in public that Sarah
Dewey the first woman Dewey of this field did unlawfully & feloniously - at
Westfield Northampton and unnecessarily absent herself from the publick Worship of the
for the space of one whole month next immediately following the twenty second
Day of December last past and on all the Sabbath or Lords Days in said term at the
publick Worship was upheld or maintained and attended upon by others there on all
Sabbaths or Lords Days in said term and also the said Sarah was during all the term
aforesaid there able of body and not otherwise lawfully prevented from attending of
said Worship but some of the said Sarah is contrary to the Laws of this Province
in such cases made and provided the peace of said and the King his Crown Dignity
to be repaired I was commended to the Sheriff by Attorney for the said King
on this behalf comes here in his proper person and the said Sarah Dewey is at this
Day comes here and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid she say
she will not contend with the Lord the King but therefore she pray that the same may
be discontinued until the next term of this Court that she may have opportunity to produce
evidence to prove that she was not able of body to attend the publick Worship at the time
above mentioned and it is granted that it is ordered that she find security to the King
by way of Recognizance in sum of four hundred pounds for her good and of peace and to find
next term for either to answer or

[illegible]

Woman did willingly & willingly and with force and arms hurt and bid the wild
deer and then and there has his proper person the said King and the King of our Lord the King
said the said field since the twenty third day of December last past until the
of this Province in that Case made and provided the peace of the said King his Crown
Honor and Dignity & Whereupon it was ordered that the said Nathaniel shall
proper Person and having had the hearing of the Informant in case said the said
will not contend with the said the King the said King is ordered by the Court that
the said Nathaniel shall for his Contempt and offense of the said King pay a fine
of five pounds to be the one moiety thereof to the use of the said King the King and the other
moiety thereof to the use of the said King the King of our Lord the King
Prosecution taxed at 10d. 7d. Standing corn omitted

Therefore on at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton on the 21st day
of the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November in the seventh year of his Majesty's
reign for his Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that William
Warren of Hatfield in said County yeoman at said Northampton on the 21st day of
June in the ninth year of the reign of the said Lord the King did with force and arms
 feloniously steal take and carry away one bell of the latter stone bellows of the
goods and chattels of one Richard Edwards of said Northampton yeoman in contravention
the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the peace of the said King his
Crown and Dignity And by the oath of twelve Jurors it was also presented
that William Warren of Hatfield in the said County yeoman at said Hatfield on
first day of June last past did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry
away one cow bell of the value of three shillings of the goods and chattels of William
Quilford of Hatfield aforesaid yeoman in contravention the Law of this Province in that
Case made and provided the peace of the said King his Crown and Dignity
Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff and now the said William Warren
comes here in his proper person and John Worthington by Attorney for the Lord the
King in this behalf also comes here and for as much as it appears to the Court that
the said William is a person of some substance and is a free man and that he ought not to
be put to place to the said Indictment aforesaid It is therefore ordered that he may go
without Day

Elephail Wherfield of Blanford in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stands bound by Wherfield
Recognizance acknowledged before the Court in the twelfth year of his Majesty's reign before John Ingersoll Esq.
one of the Justices of the Peace in the County of Hampshire
make his personal appearance before this Court here now three times publicly called
before into Court makes default of appearance here —

John Gibbs of Greenwith in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stands bound by
Recognizance acknowledged before the Court in the twelfth year of his Majesty's reign
appears here at this time now comes into Court in his proper person and on
the motion of the said John Gibbs discharges for the said Recognizance by the Court
by order of Court

Thomas Subb of Hatley in the County of Hampshire laborer who stands bound by
Recognizance acknowledged before the Court by Thomas Subb his personal appearance
before this Court now comes here in his proper person and on the motion of
Thomas Subb he is discharged from the said Recognizance by the Court
by order of Court

Benjamin Wainwright of Woburn in the County of Hampshire laborer who stands bound by
Recognizance acknowledged before the Court by Benjamin Wainwright his personal appearance
before this Court now comes here in his proper person and on the motion of
Benjamin Wainwright he is discharged from the said Recognizance by the Court
by order of Court

Thomas Butler of Springfield in the County of Hampshire laborer who stands bound by
Recognizance acknowledged before the Court by Thomas Butler his personal appearance
before this Court now comes here at this time and it is ordered by the Court that the same Recognizance
be continued to the Court of General Sessions to be held on at Springfield within
the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next

Just and place afforded during the term of aforesaid road, shall take more
than appointed face than the same being so as to have it otherwise to remain
in full force power on the 1st of June —

To this honorable Court, humbly shews Simon Smith of Dorchester in the said County of Hampshire
German that in the Aforesaid case by the 1st of the said District of Dorchester
rent to pay the District Charges for the year 1770 your Honor's complaint was rated at
sum of three shillings one penny half penny more than his just proportion with those
in the same Rate that he has demonstrated the same to the Aforesaid of the said District
applied to them to be cased in the premises and that the same should be repaid him
that the said Aforesaid have wholly and unreasonably refused and still refuse to grant
your Complainant any Relief. He therefore now humbly supplicates such Relief
from your Honours in the premises as by Law your Honours are empowered to
grant him and as in duty bound will ever pray. I Peter attorney for Simon
Read and ordered that the Aforesaid of Dorchester aforesaid by Warrant of your Honor
of this Court be summoned to appear at the Court of General Sessions of the peace to
be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third
Tuesday of May next to answer to the foregoing Complaint of the said Simon and
shew cause, if they have any wherefore the said Simon should not have Relief
he prays for as aforesaid And that they the said Aforesaid be required then to produce
in Court the Lists of their Aforesaid aforesaid And the said Simon hath a day &
Benjamin Searns of Southwick in said County German, humbly shews That this
honorable Court herefore viz at the Term of this Court in May 1771 appointed and
impaneled a Com-mittie to lay out a High Way from the south Lane of this Province
through Southwick and Westfield in said County into Northampton in said County
that the Com-mittie afterwards laid out the same and made report thereof to this hon-
orable Court which High Way was at the last Term of this Court in November last ac-
cepted and the same established as a High Way for the future Which High Way as it is
now laid out and established runs thro the farm of the said Benjamin in Southwick
and runs thro his rich Interval and there three hundred and eighty rods the width
which length the said High Way is four rods wide And for the Damages done by said High
Way said Benjamin in the said Com-mittie have expended that he should have the sum of ten
pounds only Your Petitioner further certifies and says that said Com-mittie
Which the said High Way runs is not fit for a High Way that it is a very great Damage
to your Petitioner to have the said High Way continued thus thro the middle of his In-
tervals and vastly disproportionate to the advantage the Public can ever receive
from it and greatly exceeding the sum of ten pounds awarded him by J^{ts} Committee
therefor He complains by your Honours that the said High Way is unnecessary and that
it is greatly aggrieved by the laying out and establishing the same He prays your
Honours Consideration of the premises and that your Honours would order that proper
Inquiry be made by a Jury impaneled and sworn for that Purpose as the Law directs
if the said High Way be necessary or not that the same if unnecessary may be deter-
mined or if it shall be judged necessary that he may by the Verdict of such Jury have such
damages awarded him for his Damages as may truly compensate the same and
be as in Duty bound shall pray When the Court is to confer and Benamin
The foregoing Complaint being read and considered this Court has pleased the Judge
to determine and order that it be ordered to be heard by the Court of Hamp-
shire be directed and be in hereby directed to take as many of the Jurors as may
of twelve good men of the said County and having asked the same Jury to be
sworn to the faithful performance of the Service between afterwards particularly
assigned them with them to proceed to Southwick aforesaid and to the farm
of the said Benjamin Searns there and by them enquire of the said High Way
and thro the said Benjamin's farm as aforesaid be necessary or not And if they
shall judge the same to be unnecessary that then he also the said High Way be
closed by such Jury in manner as them shall seem best And if the said Jury shall
judge the said High Way to be necessary that then he also the said Jury enquire
and consider if the aforesaid sum awarded him the said Benjamin by the said

Committee be sufficient compensation for the Damages occasioned to the said
Benjamin by the burning and establishing the same High Way through his farm
as aforesaid or not And such sum awarded the said Benjamin as aforesaid
be not a sufficient compensation for the Damages he hath sustained by means
of his said High Way being laid as aforesaid that he cause the said Jury to pay
such further sum to the said Benjamin of Increase for his Damages as it shall
appear to them he hath sustained thereby And that he make Return of Affidavit
of such sum in the premises to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to
be holden in the said County after the service upon him that the Court may
take such further Order thereon as the Law directs And the same Benjamin
hath a further Day before the Court of the Lord the King here in ^{Warrick} ^{May 8th 1772}

^{Northampton} Oliver Webster Esq. by now humbly moves that this honorable Court
would be pleased to take into their Consideration the Necessity of these being
a Good road at Northampton for his Majesty's Service and also in and
do thereupon what to this Court shall seem meet to be done And it is there
upon ordered that this matter be referred to the next Court of General Sessions
of the Peace for the said County for the Court then to advise and consider thereof
Gatallow } In a Motion of Mr. John Hay it is ordered by this Court that the Proprietor
Ward New } or Proprietors of the Land through which the High Way lately laid out by
Way at } Order of this Court from the County Road in Hadley near the Mountain
Daphnham } Gate to Come Creek River and so from the west Side of the said River
to the Road passing from Northampton to Springfield, and from the said
to a path on the west Side of the said River in any line leave to erect & maintain
a last Gate and thereby enclose the said High Way in here it unites with said
County Road last mentioned until the Court of General Sessions of the Peace
for the County of Hampshire shall otherwise order

Shiriff Benjamin Stoddard by Shiriff the County of Hampshire now brings into Court
an Account for services by him performed in the County since December 1770 &
to this Day amounting to the sum of sixteen pounds and seven Shillings praying
the same may be allowed And he and account being taken and considered is allowed
and it is ordered that the County Treasurers be directed to pay the said sum to said
Shiriff or out of the County Treasury in full discharge of the said Account
Order is March 14th 1772
Gatallow } Above with a Springfield paper of the same date now presents to us that an
Order is March 14th 1772
Ward New } We sent for bounding David Rouse and his wife two being prisoners there 30
Daphnham } Weeks and three days and continue to be in prison until they are set free or may
in the same may be allowed and the said Account being received is considered
is allowed by the Court And it is ordered that the County Treasurers be directed to
pay the said sum to the said Shiriff (the County Treasurers in full discharge
of said Account — Order is 14th March 1772

Shiriff The Court shall warrant under the Great Seal of the Select men of Lunenburg
David Rouse & his wife date the 26th Day of November 1771 directed to David Cuddey Notable
from Lunenburg to receive a woman Northampton and a single child the
said child his wife and Hepler to go to dep. school of Lunenburg and so as not to
disturb what is said lower the same Court did the said woman and make
the said woman to be the daughters of the said woman and her name been warranted to be
sent out for a school and so as not to become inhabitants in said town Lunenburg
and so as not to be a burden on the town of Lunenburg

Shiriff Pursuant to a Warrant under the Great Seal of the Select men of Lunenburg
Caution for the County of Hampshire it is ordered to the 26th Day of November 1771 directed
to the said David Cuddey to receive a woman Northampton and a single child the
said child his wife and Hepler to go to dep. school of Lunenburg and so as not to
disturb what is said lower the same Court did the said woman and make
the said woman to be the daughters of the said woman and her name been warranted to be
sent out for a school and so as not to become inhabitants in said town Lunenburg
and so as not to be a burden on the town of Lunenburg

purport to Warraunders the hands and seals of the select men of Wilbraham
saying that the 1st Day of December is devoted to the service of the Lord
and either of them requiring them forthwith to leave seeking for them
owned forthwith to depart with an order to the Justices of the Peace for the
said Town and the names of the Justices of the Peace for the said Town
want to the Direction of the within warrant then were read the within named
Butler and Warrin his wife and their Son Leach Wilbraham and Leach and his
daughter Warrin all then named who are all poor and in debt and being
in debt chargeable to the Town of Wilbraham and cause them to be removed
from which is the place of their last legal Settlement so far as I can come at the
Knowledge of it to depart from and leave the said Town of Wilbraham on the
1st of said December I awarded the within named Daniel Edley &
Sarah his wife and their son Warrin who are all poor and in debt & persons
come last from Lindford in the County of Cumberland and Colony of New York
as far as I can come at the knowledge of it to depart from and leave the Town
of Wilbraham and on the same Day I awarded the within named Edmund
Murphy who is poor and came last from Noblebourn in the County of Albany
in the Province and Colony of New York as far as I can come at the knowledge of
it to depart from and leave the said Town of Wilbraham as I am within Com-
manded Come down to town as may be seen in file -

To this humble Court. The prayer of your Petitioners the Subscribers humbly sheweth
That a County near or South of New York much needed to be taken from the County near
from Hadley to Boston in the same manner as the City of the said County near
Jonathan Graves of Belcherstown there is no more to the House of Deputies in Belcherstown
of said Belcherstown there is no more to the House of Deputies in Belcherstown
to the town leading from Belcher to Gray by the way of the River near
near Ebenezer Taylor's house from there running near the house of the late named
Jury there to the County near near the house of Moses Taylor as thereby the River
leading from Belcher to Gray by road to the falls would be much shortened and
not only your Petitioners be free a great road an improvement in getting from Belcher
to the falls but to be thereby the inhabitants of Greenfield Belcher and all
the town eastward would be much better and more benefited by your Petitioners therefore
pray a River may be laid in or annexed from as above described or otherwise
as your Honours in your Wisdom shall think it and as in Duty bound shall ever
pray & Jonathan Graves Joseph Smith &c. The above said Petitioners being
unfurnished the bonds in please therefore to entreat and order that Charles Taylor
by Mess^{rs} Ephraim H. Smith and Joseph Clark be as they are hereby appointed
Committee to view the ground between the two Belcher points mentioned in the
said Petition in the bridge above described and consider of the Expedience of the
said bridge being laid in or annexed as is above proposed and report their Opinion
thereupon to this Court at the Term thereof the first Tuesday following at a time
until which time the said Petitioners have a day in this Court

To this Court the Subscribers in that behalf authorized and empowered do
humbly represent that there is great need of a good road from the
now path to mill river under the name of the old road long well known in
on the east side of Concord river above the falls the great River the
County has been formerly laid on the top of the hill and the road was
were away yet there is room between the foot of said hill and the river to be
for a good convenient Road therefore we your Petitioners humbly pray your
Honours to take the affair into your consideration and for a plan for a
road and a new way to be laid out in Concord but to be under the hill as
in doing which we will leave the free choice and disposal of the land to the
Jonathan Robbins Junior (Colonel) and others that shall be appointed by the
Commissioners of the said County and that the said Jonathan Robbins Junior
and others are hereby appointed a Committee to view the ground and lay out the

Whereas the Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace & Superior Court of
 within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November last
 did appoint a Commission and order the same Commission to sit at the County Court
 Room between or upon the Lot Number 38 owned by George Clark and the Lot
 Number 39 owned by Robert Sutton both in Colrain We the Subscribers the Committee
 here mentioned in Obedience to said Order after satisfying all parties concerned and
 every person to the faithful Performance of the said Commission met at the house of the said
 George Clark in said Colrain on the 21st of January 1892 and after viewing the Grounds
 upon said lots where a Road may best be laid upon said lots report as follows that we
 have laid the Road as a Road upon said lots four rods in width running as follows
 beginning at the Northeast corner of said Lot Number 38 & running by the said Lot
 of the Center of said Road four rods in width running somewhat to the North of West
 twenty rods to the end of which twenty rods is two rods from the North line of Lot
 Number 38 from thence running westerly a parallel line with the line of said
 lots fifty five rods from thence this by two rods to the South line of said lots to
 which is the North line of Number 38 and the South line of Number 39 in the
 Road formerly laid by the Court Committee the whole Assize for the last
 Center of said Road And we do find for the said Robert Sutton the sum of \$100.
 for his Damages sustained by the laying of said Road With costs hereof & seals
 this 22nd Day of Jan. any 3rd of Dec. 1892. Salathiel Darnall and John Joseph
 Robbins and Seed David Fort & Seal Honor Allen and Seal
 The foregoing Return was made & the record and on record is ac-
 cepted by the Court and it is ordered that the same be recorded with the Records of
 this Term and that 3rd Day therein defined be hereafter known and taken to be
 the Common High Way of the said the King there —

The foregoing judgments orders and decrees aforesaid are hereby
 made up and entered up in Manner aforesaid
 The said Court was adjourned without Day

Attest William Williams Clerk

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

the thought of Springfield single woman comes here in her proper person Rachel
admits that she committed fornication at Springfield in March 1771 contrary to the Statute
in that Case provided & had thereupon been the same as in the Statute of 1766
therefore considered by the Court that the said James in the before said Statute of 1766
incurred shall render and pay a fine of ten Shillings to the King to be disposed in
manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that the said James
shall pay Costs taxed at 8s. 6d. and is committed to the

Mary the wife of Southfield single woman comes here in her proper person and Mary
admits that she committed fornication at Northfield in June 1771
contrary to the law of this Province in that Case made and provided and
thereof she puts herself up in the money of the said James it is therefore considered
by the Court that the said Mary for the offence and Contempt afore said shall render
and pay a fine of ten Shillings to be to the King and disposed of in manner as the
Statute in such Cases provided directs to the King and 8s. 6d. and is committed to the
Jail of the County of Gloucester she was when committed to the prison for the said
offence and she admits that she committed fornication at Northfield in June 1771
contrary to the Statute and thereupon puts herself up in the money of the said
James it is therefore considered by the Court that the said Mary for the offence
and Contempt afore said shall render and pay a fine of ten Shillings to be to the King
and disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that
the said Mary shall pay Costs taxed at 8s. 6d. and is committed to the

Rachel Stone of Springfield single woman comes here in her proper person Rachel
admits that she committed fornication at Springfield in April 1771
contrary to the Statute in such Cases made and provided and thereof she puts
herself up in the money of the said James it is therefore considered by the Court
that the said Rachel for the offence and Contempt afore said shall render and pay
a fine of ten Shillings to be at the disposal of the King in manner as the Statute in such
Cases provided directs and that the said Rachel shall pay Costs taxed at 8s. 6d. and is committed to the

Thomas at the term of his Court is the second Tuesday of November last Lovewell Thomas Order for
at Northfield in the County of Hampshire was arrested and detained three weeks Deen contrary
to the Statute in such Cases made and provided and thereof she puts herself up in the money
of the said James it is therefore considered by the Court that the said Thomas for the offence
and Contempt afore said shall render and pay a fine of ten Shillings to be at the disposal of the King
in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that the said Thomas shall pay
Costs taxed at 8s. 6d. and is committed to the

Thomas at the term of his Court is the second Tuesday of November last Lovewell Thomas Order for
at Northfield in the County of Hampshire was arrested and detained three weeks Deen contrary
to the Statute in such Cases made and provided and thereof she puts herself up in the money
of the said James it is therefore considered by the Court that the said Thomas for the offence
and Contempt afore said shall render and pay a fine of ten Shillings to be at the disposal of the King
in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that the said Thomas shall pay
Costs taxed at 8s. 6d. and is committed to the

Thomas at the term of his Court is the second Tuesday of November last Lovewell Thomas Order for
at Northfield in the County of Hampshire was arrested and detained three weeks Deen contrary
to the Statute in such Cases made and provided and thereof she puts herself up in the money
of the said James it is therefore considered by the Court that the said Thomas for the offence
and Contempt afore said shall render and pay a fine of ten Shillings to be at the disposal of the King
in manner as the Statute in such Cases provided directs and that the said Thomas shall pay
Costs taxed at 8s. 6d. and is committed to the

John Wilson of Springfield single woman comes here in her proper person and swears that she committed Sedition at Springfield in March 1771 contrary to the Statute in such cases provided directs and that she pay each tance at two Shillings & 4 pence uncommitted to

Mary Moffat of Northfield single woman comes here in her proper person and swears that she committed the crime of Sedition at Northfield in 1771 contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided and that she pay each tance at two Shillings & 4 pence uncommitted to

Abel French of Granville who was taken a Bel. comes here in her proper person and swears that she committed Sedition at Granville in 1771 contrary to the Statute in such cases provided directs and that she pay each tance at two Shillings & 4 pence uncommitted to

Rachel Torrey of Springfield single woman comes here in her proper person and swears that she committed Sedition at Springfield in April 1771 contrary to the Statute in such cases made and provided and that she pay each tance at two Shillings & 4 pence uncommitted to

Thomas of the town of this County the second Tuesday of November last the Court of Sessions for the County of Hampshire was assembled at the time which was not more than 12 months before the Statute in such cases made and provided and that he pay each tance at two Shillings & 4 pence uncommitted to

Edward Trenchard of Springfield single man comes here in his proper person and swears that he committed the crime of Sedition at Springfield in 1771 contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided and that he pay each tance at two Shillings & 4 pence uncommitted to

Jonathan Whaley of Bedford single man comes here in his proper person and swears that he committed the crime of Sedition at Bedford in 1771 contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided and that he pay each tance at two Shillings & 4 pence uncommitted to

3. 200
8 11
10 11
11 11
12 11
13 11
14 11
15 11
16 11
17 11
18 11
19 11
20 11
21 11
22 11
23 11
24 11
25 11
26 11
27 11
28 11
29 11
30 11
31 11
1 12
2 12
3 12
4 12
5 12
6 12
7 12
8 12
9 12
10 12
11 12
12 12
13 12
14 12
15 12
16 12
17 12
18 12
19 12
20 12
21 12
22 12
23 12
24 12
25 12
26 12
27 12
28 12
29 12
30 12
31 12
1 13
2 13
3 13
4 13
5 13
6 13
7 13
8 13
9 13
10 13
11 13
12 13
13 13
14 13
15 13
16 13
17 13
18 13
19 13
20 13
21 13
22 13
23 13
24 13
25 13
26 13
27 13
28 13
29 13
30 13
31 13
1 14
2 14
3 14
4 14
5 14
6 14
7 14
8 14
9 14
10 14
11 14
12 14
13 14
14 14
15 14
16 14
17 14
18 14
19 14
20 14
21 14
22 14
23 14
24 14
25 14
26 14
27 14
28 14
29 14
30 14
31 14
1 15
2 15
3 15
4 15
5 15
6 15
7 15
8 15
9 15
10 15
11 15
12 15
13 15
14 15
15 15
16 15
17 15
18 15
19 15
20 15
21 15
22 15
23 15
24 15
25 15
26 15
27 15
28 15
29 15
30 15
31 15
1 16
2 16
3 16
4 16
5 16
6 16
7 16
8 16
9 16
10 16
11 16
12 16
13 16
14 16
15 16
16 16
17 16
18 16
19 16
20 16
21 16
22 16
23 16
24 16
25 16
26 16
27 16
28 16
29 16
30 16
31 16
1 17
2 17
3 17
4 17
5 17
6 17
7 17
8 17
9 17
10 17
11 17
12 17
13 17
14 17
15 17
16 17
17 17
18 17
19 17
20 17
21 17
22 17
23 17
24 17
25 17
26 17
27 17
28 17
29 17
30 17
31 17
1 18
2 18
3 18
4 18
5 18
6 18
7 18
8 18
9 18
10 18
11 18
12 18
13 18
14 18
15 18
16 18
17 18
18 18
19 18
20 18
21 18
22 18
23 18
24 18
25 18
26 18
27 18
28 18
29 18
30 18
31 18
1 19
2 19
3 19
4 19
5 19
6 19
7 19
8 19
9 19
10 19
11 19
12 19
13 19
14 19
15 19
16 19
17 19
18 19
19 19
20 19
21 19
22 19
23 19
24 19
25 19
26 19
27 19
28 19
29 19
30 19
31 19
1 20
2 20
3 20
4 20
5 20
6 20
7 20
8 20
9 20
10 20
11 20
12 20
13 20
14 20
15 20
16 20
17 20
18 20
19 20
20 20
21 20
22 20
23 20
24 20
25 20
26 20
27 20
28 20
29 20
30 20
31 20
1 21
2 21
3 21
4 21
5 21
6 21
7 21
8 21
9 21
10 21
11 21
12 21
13 21
14 21
15 21
16 21
17 21
18 21
19 21
20 21
21 21
22 21
23 21
24 21
25 21
26 21
27 21
28 21
29 21
30 21
31 21
1 22
2 22
3 22
4 22
5 22
6 22
7 22
8 22
9 22
10 22
11 22
12 22
13 22
14 22
15 22
16 22
17 22
18 22
19 22
20 22
21 22
22 22
23 22
24 22
25 22
26 22
27 22
28 22
29 22
30 22
31 22
1 23
2 23
3 23
4 23
5 23
6 23
7 23
8 23
9 23
10 23
11 23
12 23
13 23
14 23
15 23
16 23
17 23
18 23
19 23
20 23
21 23
22 23
23 23
24 23
25 23
26 23
27 23
28 23
29 23
30 23
31 23
1 24
2 24
3 24
4 24
5 24
6 24
7 24
8 24
9 24
10 24
11 24
12 24
13 24
14 24
15 24
16 24
17 24
18 24
19 24
20 24
21 24
22 24
23 24
24 24
25 24
26 24
27 24
28 24
29 24
30 24
31 24
1 25
2 25
3 25
4 25
5 25
6 25
7 25
8 25
9 25
10 25
11 25
12 25
13 25
14 25
15 25
16 25
17 25
18 25
19 25
20 25
21 25
22 25
23 25
24 25
25 25
26 25
27 25
28 25
29 25
30 25
31 25
1 26
2 26
3 26
4 26
5 26
6 26
7 26
8 26
9 26
10 26
11 26
12 26
13 26
14 26
15 26
16 26
17 26
18 26
19 26
20 26
21 26
22 26
23 26
24 26
25 26
26 26
27 26
28 26
29 26
30 26
31 26
1 27
2 27
3 27
4 27
5 27
6 27
7 27
8 27
9 27
10 27
11 27
12 27
13 27
14 27
15 27
16 27
17 27
18 27
19 27
20 27
21 27
22 27
23 27
24 27
25 27
26 27
27 27
28 27
29 27
30 27
31 27
1 28
2 28
3 28
4 28
5 28
6 28
7 28
8 28
9 28
10 28
11 28
12 28
13 28
14 28
15 28
16 28
17 28
18 28
19 28
20 28
21 28
22 28
23 28
24 28
25 28
26 28
27 28
28 28
29 28
30 28
31 28
1 29
2 29
3 29
4 29
5 29
6 29
7 29
8 29
9 29
10 29
11 29
12 29
13 29
14 29
15 29
16 29
17 29
18 29
19 29
20 29
21 29
22 29
23 29
24 29
25 29
26 29
27 29
28 29
29 29
30 29
31 29
1 30
2 30
3 30
4 30
5 30
6 30
7 30
8 30
9 30
10 30
11 30
12 30
13 30
14 30
15 30
16 30
17 30
18 30
19 30
20 30
21 30
22 30
23 30
24 30
25 30
26 30
27 30
28 30
29 30
30 30
31 30
1 31
2 31
3 31
4 31
5 31
6 31
7 31
8 31
9 31
10 31
11 31
12 31
13 31
14 31
15 31
16 31
17 31
18 31
19 31
20 31
21 31
22 31
23 31
24 31
25 31
26 31
27 31
28 31
29 31
30 31
31 31
1 32
2 32
3 32
4 32
5 32
6 32
7 32
8 32
9 32
10 32
11 32
12 32
13 32
14 32
15 32
16 32
17 32
18 32
19 32
20 32
21 32
22 32
23 32
24 32
25 32
26 32
27 32
28 32
29 32
30 32
31 32
1 33
2 33
3 33
4 33
5 33
6 33
7 33
8 33
9 33
10 33
11 33
12 33
13 33
14 33
15 33
16 33
17 33
18 33
19 33
20 33
21 33
22 33
23 33
24 33
25 33
26 33
27 33
28 33
29 33
30 33
31 33
1 34
2 34
3 34
4 34
5 34
6 34
7 34
8 34
9 34
10 34
11 34
12 34
13 34
14 34
15 34
16 34
17 34
18 34
19 34
20 34
21 34
22 34
23 34
24 34
25 34
26 34
27 34
28 34
29 34
30 34
31 34
1 35
2 35
3 35
4 35
5 35
6 35
7 35
8 35
9 35
10 35
11 35
12 35
13 35
14 35
15 35
16 35
17 35
18 35
19 35
20 35
21 35
22 35
23 35
24 35
25 35
26 35
27 35
28 35
29 35
30 35
31 35
1 36
2 36
3 36
4 36
5 36
6 36
7 36
8 36
9 36
10 36
11 36
12 36
13 36
14 36
15 36
16 36
17 36
18 36
19 36
20 36
21 36
22 36
23 36
24 36
25 36
26 36
27 36
28 36
29 36
30 36
31 36
1 37
2 37
3 37
4 37
5 37
6 37
7 37
8 37
9 37
10 37
11 37
12 37
13 37
14 37
15 37
16 37
17 37
18 37
19 37
20 37
21 37
22 37
23 37
24 37
25 37
26 37
27 37
28 37
29 37
30 37
31 37
1 38
2 38
3 38
4 38
5 38
6 38
7 38
8 38
9 38
10 38
11 38
12 38
13 38
14 38
15 38
16 38
17 38
18 38
19 38
20 38
21 38
22 38
23 38
24 38
25 38
26 38
27 38
28 38
29 38
30 38
31 38
1 39
2 39
3 39
4 39
5 39
6 39
7 39
8 39
9 39
10 39
11 39
12 39
13 39
14 39
15 39
16 39
17 39
18 39
19 39
20 39
21 39
22 39
23 39
24 39
25 39
26 39
27 39
28 39
29 39
30 39
31 39
1 40
2 40
3 40
4 40
5 40
6 40
7 40
8 40
9 40
10 40
11 40
12 40
13 40
14 40
15 40
16 40
17 40
18 40
19 40
20 40
21 40
22 40
23 40
24 40
25 40
26 40
27 40
28 40
29 40
30 40
31 40
1 41
2 41
3 41
4 41
5 41
6 41
7 41
8 41
9 41
10 41
11 41
12 41
13 41
14 41
15 41
16 41
17 41
18 41
19 41
20 41
21 41
22 41
23 41
24 41
25 41
26 41
27 41
28 41
29 41
30 41
31 41
1 42
2 42
3 42
4 42
5 42
6 42
7 42
8 42
9 42
10 42
11 42
12 42
13 42
14 42
15 42
16 42
17 42
18 42
19 42
20 42
21 42
22 42
23 42
24 42
25 42
26 42
27 42
28 42
29 42
30 42
31 42
1 43
2 43
3 43
4 43
5 43
6 43
7 43
8 43
9 43
10 43
11 43
12 43
13 43
14 43
15 43
16 43
17 43
18 43
19 43
20 43
21 43
22 43
23 43
24 43
25 43
26 43
27 43
28 43
29 43
30 43
31 43
1 44
2 44
3 44
4 44
5 44
6 44
7 44
8 44
9 44
10 44
11 44
12 44
13 44
14 44
15 44
16 44
17 44
18 44
19 44
20 44
21 44
22 44
23 44
24 44
25 44
26 44
27 44
28 44
29 44
30 44
31 44
1 45
2 45
3 45
4 45
5 45
6 45
7 45
8 45
9 45
10 45
11 45
12 45
13 45
14 45
15 45
16 45
17 45
18 45
19 45
20 45
21 45
22 45
23 45
24 45
25 45
26 45
27 45
28 45
29 45
30 45
31 45
1 46
2 46
3 46
4 46
5 46
6 46
7 46
8 46
9 46
10 46
11 46
12 46
13 46
14 46
15 46
16 46
17 46
18 46
19 46
20 46
21 46
22 46
23 46
24 46
25 46
26 46
27 46
28 46
29 46
30 46
31 46
1 47
2 47
3 47
4 47
5 47
6 47
7 47
8 47
9 47
10 47
11 47
12 47
13 47
14 47
15 47
16 47
17 47
18 47
19 47
20 47
21 47
22 47
23 47
24 47
25 47
26 47
27 47
28 47
29 47
30 47
31 47
1 48
2 48
3 48
4 48
5 48
6 48
7 48
8 48
9 48
10 48
11 48
12 48
13 48
14 48
15 48
16 48
17 48
18 48
19 48
20 48
21 48
22 48
23 48
24 48
25 48
26 48
27 48
28 48
29 48
30 48
31 48
1 49
2 49
3 49
4 49
5 49
6 49
7 49
8 49
9 49
10 49
11 49
12 49
13 49
14 49
15 49
16 49
17 49
18 49
19 49
20 49
21 49
22 49
23 49
24 49
25 49
26 49
27 49
28 49
29 49
30 49
31 49
1 50
2 50
3 50
4 50
5 50
6 50
7 50
8 50
9 50
10 50
11 50
12 50
13 50
14 50
15 50
16 50
17 50
18 50
19 50
20 50
21 50
22 50
23 50
24 50
25 50
26 50
27 50
28 50
29 50
30 50
31 50
1 51
2 51
3 51
4 51
5 51
6 51
7 51
8 51
9 51
10 51
11 51
12 51
13 51
14 51
15 51
16 51
17 51
18 51
19 51
20 51
21 51
22 51
23 51
24 51
25 51
26 51
27 51
28 51
29 51
30 51
31 51
1 52
2 52
3 52
4 52
5 52
6 52
7 52
8 52
9 52
10 52
11 52
12 52
13 52
14 52
15 52
16 52
17 52
18 52
19 52
20 52
21 52
22 52
23 52
24 52
25 52
26 52
27 52
28 52
29 52
30 52
31 52
1 53
2 53
3 53
4 53
5 53
6 53
7 53
8 53
9 53
10 53
11 53
12 53
13 53
14 53
15 53
16 53
17 53
18 53
19 53
20 53
21 53
22 53
23 53
24 53
25 53
26 53
27 53
28 53
29 53
30 53
31 53
1 54
2 54
3 54
4 54
5 54
6 54
7 54
8 54
9 54
10 54
11 54
12 54
13 54
14 54
15 54
16 54
17 54
18 54
19 54
20 54
21 54
22 54
23 54
24 54
25 54
26 54
27 54
28 54
29 54
30 54
31 54
1 55
2 55
3 55
4 55
5 55
6 55
7 55
8 55
9 55
10 55
11 55
12 55
13 55
14 55
15 55
16 55
17 55
18 55
19 55
20 55
21 55
22 55
23 55
24 55
25 55
26 55
27 55
28 55
29 55
30 55
31 55
1 56
2 56
3 56
4 56
5 56
6 56
7 56
8 56
9 56
10 56
11 56
12 56
13 56
14 56
15 56
16 56
17 56
18 56
19 56
20 56
21 56
22 56
23 56
24 56
25 56
26 56
27 56
28 56
29 56
30 56
31 56
1 57
2 57
3 57
4 57
5 57
6 57
7 57
8 57
9 57
10 57
11 57
12 57
13 57
14 57
15 57
16 57
17 57
18 57
19 57
20 57
21 57
22 57
23 57
24 57
25 57
26 57
27 57
28 57
29 57
30 57
31 57
1 58
2 58
3 58
4 58
5 58
6 58
7 58
8 58
9 58
10 58
11 58
12 58
13 58
14 58
15 58
16 58
17 58
18 58
19 58
20 58
21 58
22 58
23 58
24 58
25 58
26 58
27 58
28 58
29 58
30 58
31 58
1 59
2 59
3 59
4 59
5 59
6 59
7 59
8 59
9 59
10 59
11 59
12 59
13 59
14 59
15 59
16 59
17 59
18 59
19 59
20 59
21 59
22 59
23 59
24 59
25 59
26 59
27 59
28 59
29 59
30 59
31 59
1 60
2 60
3 60
4 60
5 60
6 60
7 60
8 60
9 60
10 60
11 60
12 60
13 60
14 60
15 60
16 60
17 60
18 60
19 60
20 60
21 60
22 60
23 60
24 60
25 60
26 60
27 60
28 60
29 60
30 60
31 60
1 61
2 61
3 61
4 61
5 61
6 61
7 61
8 61
9 61
10 61
11 61
12 61
13 61
14 61
15 61
16 61
17 61
18 61
19 61
20 61
21 61
22 61
23 61
24 61
25 61
26 61
27 61
28 61
29 61
30 61
31 61
1 62
2 62
3 62
4 62
5 62
6 62
7 62
8 62
9 62
10 62
11 62
12 62
13 62
14 62
15 62
16 62
17 62
18 62
19 62
20 62
21 62
22 62
23 62
24 62
25 62
26 62
27 62
28 62
29 62
30 62
31 62
1 63
2 63
3 63
4 63
5 63
6 63
7 63
8 63
9 63
10 63
11 63
12 63
13 63
14 63
15 63
16 63
17 63
18 63
19 63
20 63
21 63
22 63
23 63
24 63
25 63
26 63
27 63
28 63
29 63
30 63
31 63
1 64
2 64
3 64
4 64
5 64
6 64
7 64
8 64
9 64
10 64
11 64
12 64
13 64
14 64
15 64
16 64
17 64
18 64
19 64
20 64
21 64
22 64
23 64
24 64
25 64
26 64
27 64
28 64
29 64
30 64
31 64
1 65
2 65
3 65
4 65
5 65
6 65
7 65
8 65
9 65
10 65
11 65
12 65
13 65
14 65
15 65
16 65
17 65
18 65
19 65
20 65
21 65
22 65
23 65
24 65
25 65
26 65
27 65
28 65
29 65
30 65
31 65
1 66
2 66
3 66
4 66
5 66
6 66
7 66
8 66
9 66
10 66
11 66
12 66
13 66
14 66
15 66
16 66
17 66
18 66
19 66
20 66
21 66
22 66
23 66
24 66
25 66
26 66
27 66
28 66
29 66
30 66
31 66
1 67
2 67
3 67
4 67
5 67
6 67
7 67
8 67
9 67
10 67
11 67
12 67
13 67
14 67
15 67
16 67
17 67
18 67
19 67
20 67
21 67
22 67
23 67
24 67
25 67
26 67
27 67
28 67
29 67
30 67
31 67
1 68
2 68
3 68
4 68
5 68
6 68
7 68
8 68
9 68
10 68
11 68
12 68
13 68
14 68
15 68
16 68
17 68
18 68
19 68
20 68
21 68
22 68
23 68
24 68
25 68
26 68
27 68
28 68
29 68
30 68
31 68
1 69
2 69
3 69
4 69
5 69
6 69
7 69
8 69
9 69
10 69
11 69
12 69
13 69
14 69
15 69
16 69
17 69
18 69
19 69
20 69
21 69
22 69
23 69
24 69
25 69
26 69
27 69
28 69
29 69
30 69
31 69
1 70
2 70
3 70
4 70
5 70
6 70
7 70
8 70
9 70
10 70
11 70
12 70
13 70
14 70
15 70
16 70
17 70
18 70
19 70
20

[illegible]

By the death of the said son it is now at this time preferred to the Nathaniel Tenny^{son} who
also of the same name the county of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut now a prisoner
in the Majesty's Gaol in Springfield old a year or at Southampton in most country
in the tenth day of the last past died with true and calm blood in his breast and
very away on the same day of the peace of heaven parents of the said Nathaniel
John Tenny^{son} of Hartford was in the County of Berkshire a gentleman according to
the law of this Province in that he presented the place of the said son the same his
Name and Dignity And afterwards now at this time the same Nathaniel brought
to be set on foot to the bar on Monday the 10th of the said last Indictment in
a full and ample manner to the same but he acted with nothing and so now has
been a prisoner in the County of the same of the said Nathaniel as a heretofore
and it has also been testified by the Court that he has likewise given evidence of a sound
state of mind since his confinement in Gaol It is ordered that the said Nathaniel be
committed to the Majesty's Gaol in Springfield in the County of Hampshire
there to remain or be kept until the next Term of the Court to which time said
Gaol commitment is continued

John Butcher of Williamstown in the County of Berkshire one of the Bench of Hall's
seem in earnest here and acknowledges himself indebted to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattels his Lands or Tenements, and
or want thereof cause his body to be taken of our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs or assigns
in his Default the more in the performance of the following condition that is to say
the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said John Butcher
make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden
at Northampton within and for the County of Northampton on the second Tuesday of
November next to certify the truth and give evidence for the same the same or record a
certain felony of which Northampton was by such as is declared in this bond and shall
not depart without the same before then the said Recognizance is to be void and
of no effect otherwise foreverman in full force

[illegible]

[illegible]

their lives as Chattels sold or servants and in want thereof upon their bodies
in certain respects to the said Lord the King his heirs or assigns on or after default
to make in the performance of a Covenant following to act to pay the Condition of
the money the Mortgage is such that if the said People should make his per-
sonal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at North-
ampton then and forth the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November
next to come next unto the said Court shall be upon an indictment returned at North-
ampton against him in this point with the felonious dealing of a man of a false
promise of the Goods and Chattels of a Merchant or other person and shall receive
that which is owing them and that he be convicted and by the said Court and not de-
part without pleasure of the Court and shall keep the peace and be of the good
behaviour toward the said Lord the King and all his liege people in the mean time then
he said Mortgagee is to be with them to be bound to the peace and good behav-

[illegible]

Thom^{as} Greenish Bowlers gent^l and William White gent^l in both of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire were here in their presence and all knowledge them they were indebted to were assigned thinking in the respective sums following on the said Greenish Principal in the sum of twenty pounds and the said William unity in of him of twenty pounds to be levied of their goods or chattels their lands or tenements and to want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said and the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if Thomas Bowlers of Greenwich aforesaid ahaband who is a minor shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Oyer of the peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next to answer to him said and thinking upon an indictment wherein said Thomas stands charged with the felonious stealing of two oxen of a price of eleven pounds of the goods and chattels of the said Smith and shall abide and perform the order of y^e Court thereon and not depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour towards the King and all his lieg^{es} Subjects in or mean time then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Powers, }
 Newby, }
 Kitchin }

1. James at Powers gent and Williamall late yeoman both of Greenwich in of County
 of Hampshire come here and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to
 Pelatiah Smith of younger of Arhent in of said County yeoman in of sum
 of money to wit the said James principal in of sum of thirty three pounds
 and the said Williamall Sum in the like sum of thirty three pence do to be levied
~~the~~ ^{their} goods & chattels their lands & tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies
 the sale of the said Pelatiah his Executors and Administrators in Case Default because
 in the Demand some of of Condition following that is to say of Condition of this reave
 to wit that if Thomas Powers of Greenwich afore said a labourer and who is
 a minor shall make his personal appearance at Court of Generall Sessions
 of

of the peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire
 on the second Tuesday of November next to transfer to the said the King's Highness and
 sent for personally attending two men of the pair of Eleven pounds of goods & chattels
 (the said Delatiah as by certain recognizance acknowledged in this Court he
 doth undertook then the said recognizance to the said Delatiah is to be void otherwise to be
 and remain in full force)

Phineas Hammon of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire yeoman who
 doth stand bound by recognizance to our sovereign Lord the King's Highness and for the
 afore said Order by to make his personal appearance here being three times public
 ly called to come into Court as by the same recognizance he was to do so doth not come
 but makes default of appearance here

Phineas Hammon of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire yeoman who
 doth stand bound by recognizance to the King acknowledged before the King's Highness and for the
 in personal appearance here being three times publicly called to come into Court as by
 same recognizance he undertook doth not come but makes default of appearance here

Phineas Hammon of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire yeoman who
 doth stand bound by recognizance to Major Hammon acknowledged before the King's Highness and for the
 make his personal appearance here being three times publicly called to come into Court
 doth not come but makes Default of appearance here

Phineas Hammon of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire yeoman who
 doth stand bound by recognizance to Stephen Fairfield taken and acknowledged before the King's Highness and for the
 Order by to make his personal appearance here being now three times publicly
 called to come into Court doth not come but makes default of appearance here

Nathan Natham of Partridgefield in the County of Northampton who doth stand bound by
 Recognizance acknowledged before William Williams by to make his personal
 appearance before this Court the three times publicly called to come into Court
 doth not appear but makes default of appearance here

Sarah Bagg of Springfield in the County of Hampshire single woman comes here
 in her proper person and freely confesses that she committed Fornication at a place
 aforesaid in July Anne Dorn 1771 contrary to the Law of this province in that case provided
 by the Court that the said Sarah for her Contempt and offence aforesaid shall receive
 pay a fine of fifteen shillings to be to the Lord the King and disposed of in manner as if
 Statute in such cases provided direct & pay costs also and doth standing committed

Abigail Baker of Northampton in the County of Hampshire single woman comes here
 in her proper person and freely confesses that she committed Fornication at Northampton
 aforesaid in November last contrary to the Law of this province in that case provided
 by the Court that the said Abigail shall receive and pay a fine of fifteen shillings
 to be to the Lord the King and disposed of in manner as the Statute in this case provided direct
 and doth stand committed

Thomas Hawley of Dover in the County of Hampshire who doth stand bound by recognizance to make his
 personal appearance here being three times publicly called to come into Court
 doth not come but makes default of appearance here

William Chapin of Springfield is bound to keep a ferry over the Aqueduct River to the
 usual ferry place near the mouth thereof for one year next ensuing for the said ferry
 the Court that the ferry for man and horse shall be for a year and for a single person two
 pence through the year - And the same William now here acknowledges himself in
 debted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or
 Chattels lands or tenements and in want thereof upon his body and as for the said
 King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the said
 ferry That is to pay the condition of this recognizance is such that if said William shall

1800

Report of
C. 1007
G. 1007

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847

1. 1. 1.
 2. 2. 2.
 3. 3. 3.

Alfred
Polhem

Wm
Wright
C. S. F.
R. C.

1770
 within a few years before to build a bridge over the river in the new
 road, viz. the road by the Indian black and Solomon's bedwood now present
 the least or easier of the two and expense incurred in building a bridge of three
 spans in the road to the sum of one hundred and three pounds, few of
 many the particulars whereof are contained in the schedule on file, praying the

The same may be allowed & the said Account having been second examined & allowed by the Court and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said One hundred and three pounds and nine pence to the said Gideon Blach out of the County Treasury he to stand accountable for the same to the several persons whom the same is due and owing by the said Schedule according to the

Corn
absent
Way
from
Belcher
to Hadding
and

The County of Hampshire to sundry persons &c. for laying out a Road from near St. Graves in Belcher town to the County road leading from Smiths Hading to Spring field. Ephraim Wright & d. 5th of 1st 15. Gideon Blach & d. 27th of 1st 15. Oliver Warner & d. 27th of 1st 15. Josiah Wright & d. 27th of 1st 15. John Parsons & d. 27th making the return 5th of 2nd 0. The foregoing accounts were read at this time presented and the same being seen and well settled by the Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to several persons above named the sums annexed to their respective names out of the County Treasury.

order in Nov^r 16th 1772

Mr. D. D. D. told for summoning and attending the Jury of Inquisition and the body of Lewis Dennis committed in the prisoners bill travel 40 miles attendance and expenses 4th of 1st Day 18th this account being presented at this time and seen and settled by the Court this Court is pleased therefore to order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to said D. D. D. the sum of twelve shillings out of the County Treasury for his services aforesaid being the whole the Court judge it reasonable the said Mr. D. D. D. should receive for his said service order in Nov^r 16th 1772

The County of Hampshire to J. W. Worthington & d. July 1772 To last paid Mr. Moffat for labour for the Court House &c. &c. &c. This account now brought into Court being seen and considered is allowed and it is ordered by Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said eight pounds eight shillings to the said John Worthington by out of the County Treasury for his services aforesaid.

order in Nov^r 16th 1772

Joseph Post of Montague by now presented to the Court his account of repairs some late repairs of Miller's bridge which he made agreeable to former orders of this Court amounting to eight pounds eight shillings and ten pence praying the same may be allowed & the same being seen and examined is allowed by the Court and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum to said Joseph Post by out of the County Treasury he to stand accountable for several persons named in the said Account for duty respectively.

order in Nov^r 16th 1772

St. Luke Bluff of Spring field now brought in an account of sundry articles supplied by him for repairs of the Court house in Spring field amounting to fifteen shillings praying Allowance &c. and the same being seen and settled by the Court and it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said fifteen shillings to said St. Luke Bluff out of the County Treasury.

order in Nov^r 16th 1772

Pursuant to Warrant under the hands and seal of the select men of Northfield in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 18th day of May 1772 directed to Mr. Benner (James) Caution Const^{ble} of said town and requiring him forthwith to notify and warn William Pierce and Mary Pierce his wife Thomas Stebbins and Ann Stebbins his wife Darius Stebbins Asahel Stebbins and Ephraim Stebbins their wives and Darius Stebbins their Daughter Rebekah Stebbins and David Stebbins all named and particularly desired in the said Warrant The said Benner certifies and returns as follows viz Hampshire I have warned the within named persons to leave the town and return no more according to my direction in the Warrant June 3rd 1772 and will enter a file of process

Pursuant to Warrant under the hands and seal of the select men of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 16th day of July 1772 directed to the Constables of said town sundry persons were warned out of that town whereof returned as follows viz Hampshire I Greenwich Aug^r 15th 1772 In obedience to the within Warrant have warned out of said town the persons within Written as the Law directs viz Thomas Smith Judah Smith his wife and their Children viz Francis Parker and Richard Elizabeth

Annabath and Sarah North all from Pelham a poor family and Oliver Webster & his wife and their children Oliver the elder and Mary and Hannah and John and Webster from Sharon in connection a poor family Leazar & his wife and Elizabeth Starnes his wife and their children Daniel Benozzer Peter Leazar and Nathaniel Starnes all from his with a poor family. S. Abner Marble and Jeremiah Marble his wife and their children Ezra East and Abner Peck in Buck Marble all from Haverhill a poor family S. Samuel Owen and Sarah Owen his wife and their children Samuel Joseph Jonathan and Benozzer India Sarah and Nathaniel Owen all from Springfield a poor family and John Cook and Maria Cook his wife and their children John Joseph Esther Mary and Eunice Cook all from Haverhill a poor family p^d William White Constable of Greenwich "as to Haverhill and return on file appear"

Sunderland is a warrant under the hands and seal of the select men of Sunderland caution on the bounty of Hampshire bearing date the 29th Day of June 1772 directed to Eliha Smith Constable of the said Town he certify and return on file as in. Upon the 29th of June 1772 the Direction of this Warrant was attended and the within named Leazar David Hurroo warned to appear this Year by one Eliha Smith Constable "as to Warrant and return on file appear"

W^{ilbraham} Warrant two Warrant under the hands and seal of the select men of the Town of W^{ilbraham} bearing date the 27th Day of June Anno Dom 1772 directed to either of the Constables of the said Town the following Certificate and Return is made viz "Hampshire to W^{ilbraham} 21st day of August 1772 by virtue of this Warrant from directed there warned and given notice to the within named Norman Murphy Stephen Jones and his wife Elizabeth and Barnard his son. Merry Samuels Robert Wheeler & his wife Margaret and Abigail his son & Joel his son & Sarah his son and Stephen his son and Sarah his daughter David Butler and his wife Mary and David his son and William his son and James Barton that they and each of them that they forthwith depart from and leave the said Town of W^{ilbraham} as soon within command and are thereby certify in obedience to the directions of said Warrant the Lycum James a said person and the places from whence they severally came is near as seen come at or near the New Hedge of are as follow viz Norman Murphy aforesaid came last from Plainfield the said Town of W^{ilbraham} the said Stephen Jones and Elizabeth his wife and Barnard his son and Merry Samuels came last from Western in the County of Worcester the said Robert Wheeler and Mary and his wife Theobald and Joel and Stephen and Sarah his son and Sarah his daughter came also from Western aforesaid and the said David Butler and Mary his wife and David and William his sons were sent from a place called the Colony in the County of Connecticut or New York that they were all in poor circumstances and had no wholds in said Town and the said James Barton came last from Brookfield in the County of Worcester and is likewise poor the said Norman Murphy has been in the said Town of W^{ilbraham} ever since some time in October last he and his wife and children since some time in March last and the said Merry Samuels from about the same time that? Wheeler and his family some some time in the month of March the said Butler and his family since some time in April last the said Barton since some time in last and no longer Jonathan Constable of W^{ilbraham} - as may be seen on file"

Conway Warrant two Warrant under the hands and seal of the select men of the District of Conway in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 9th Day of July A.D 1772 directed to the Constables or Constables of the said District the following Certificate and Return is made viz "Hampshire to Conway August 10th 1772 then by direction and by virtue of this Warrant I warned Moses Hayden and Eunice Hayden and also Hayden his wife and son Hayden brother of the said Moses also David Gilbert and Deborah Gilbert his wife and David Down and sons their children and on the 18th Day of July 1772 Mary Samworth, and on the 28th of the same August I saw warned Samuel Parker and Rebecca Parker his wife John Wing and Eli Enock children of the said John & Elizabeth to depart from the District of Conway and on the 3rd of the same August I gave the like Warning to Eunice Hayden wife of y^e above named Moses and upon diligent Enquiry I find that the said Hayden and his family came

came last from Torrington in Connecticut and have resided in the said District from
 some time in March last that the said Parker and his wife came last from Haverhill and
 are resided in the said District from some time in March last that the said Hurlbert
 is family aforesaid came last from Woodbury and have been in said District ever since
 the 14th Day of October last and no longer that the said Mary Hamworth came to the
 District from Peppercall on the 19th Day of July 1771 and that the said Wing and his
 wife came last from Haverhill and have resided in the said District ever since some Day in
 September last Samuel Wells Constable of County 2 as appears on file

Runuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Selectmen of y^e Parish of Shelburne
 Shelburne in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 14th day of August Anno Domⁱ 1772
 directed to the Constables of Shelburne and requiring them forth with now or a Sunday
 before out of said District the following Return to Certificate is underwritten to wit
 Hampshire Shelburne Aug^r 17th 1772 Then by Virtue of the within Warrant Juven^r
 Joseph Tubb and Hannah Tubb his wife Joseph Tubb Jun^r and Hannah Tubb Jun^r who came
 from Colchester in the Colony of Connecticut and have resided in said Shelburne about
 six months also on the same Day Juven^r Alexander Dodge and Elisabeth Dodge his wife
 and David Dodge who came from Colchester aforesaid and have resided in s^d Shelburne
 about five months also on the same Day Juven^r Amos Dodge Jun^r Mary Dodge his
 Charles Dodge Amos Dodge Jun^r Abinail Dodge Moses Dodge David Dodge Hull Dodge and
 Leabing who came from Windsor Goshen in the Colony aforesaid and have resided in
 Shelburne about four months also on the same Day Juven^r Daniel Dodge Ruth Dodge
 in Wife Peter Dodge Judah Dodge Hulsah Dodge Rebekah Dodge Elisabeth Dodge Jun^r and
 Hannah Dodge who came from Colchester aforesaid and have resided in said Shelburne
 about four months also on the eighteenth day of August afores^d. Juven^r James Butler
 Elisabeth Butler his wife James Butler Jun^r Margaret Butler and Sibel Butler who
 came last from Paudony precinct in y^e Colony of New York and have resided in said
 Shelburne about four months also on the same eighteenth Day of August Juven^r Sam^l
 Wells and Rachel Wells his wife and Mary Wells who came from Greenfield and have
 resided in said Shelburne about one week also on the same eighteenth Day of August
 Juven^r Nathan Dodge and Abigail Dodge his wife Amasa Dodge Deborah
 Dodge who came from Colchester afores^d and have resided in said Shelburne about nine
 months also on the twentieth Day of August aforesaid Juven^r Abigail Dodge who came
 from Colchester afores^d and hath resided in said Shelburne about nine months all of which
 with to depart and leave said District of Shelburne under the pains and penalty of
 the Law the within named Eliza Dodge and Ruth Dodge but Juven^r did not find on my
 Precinct Maps Hanch Constable of Shelburne as appears on file

To this Hon^{ble} Court most humbly shew the subscribers that the space of seven or eight last
 Highway of our Sovereign Lord the King in Hadley in the said County and County of Shelburne
 side of Connecticut River and adjoining thereto at the place called Clarke ferry
 does not as they most humbly conceive extend so far on the said River upstream from
 the said Ferry as is necessary to accommodate the great Subjects of the said Lord the King a tra-
 velling and passing the said River with burthens the length of the said Way thereby
 contiguous to the said River being twenty rods only that's to say as they are in former ten
 Rods up the said River from the spot of general crossing or the causeway on the River
 therefrom down the ~~the~~ River and the subscribers do desire to represent to your Hon^{rs}
 that for almost the whole of the summer season yearly the Water in the said River is
 so shallow against the whole length of the said Way on the River as that the boats and
 other Vessels cannot be brought to shore by several Rods coast and Carriage east of
 Boats or take them in the boats or other water Vessels and obliged to put in some place
 in some space above or below the said Way and the Travellers with burthens are
 obliged to pass on Land whence as private Primers is common to pass on
 said River which occasions great Complaints from the Owners of the said and a
 great Uneasiness and Care to the Travellers who are under necessity of passing
 thereon in order to proceed on their Journeys in consequence of this mode the subscribers
 therefore most humbly submit the premises to the wisdom of your Hon^{rs} and

Order n^o 7th Sept. 1772

Sept. 20th Sept 1. 1772
The Court that I am offy
by Nathaniel Wright and M^r Gideon Black. and they are hereby appointed
to take a general view of the Ground between the fields in the County of
Dorset and Dorchester in the County of Wiltshire in order to discover and note the

which will allow of the most convenient way of accommodation for the travel from one of these towns to the other. It is also ordered that the said Com. mittee take the petition of John Chandler and John Thayer & Co. together with the petition of James Perkins & Co. of North Murrayfield both filed by both presented to the Com. mittee at their last Term and that the said Com. mittee at the same time shall perform the above said service and report to the next Term their opinion respecting the feasibility of a Road between the places first mentioned and the general course of it if they shall find a feasible way may be had there. And it is further ordered that the same Com. mittee do enquire and examine of the Road lately laid from Northampton to Blanford may not be connected with that leading from Westfield to Great Warrington by a more direct and advantageous course than that now used by Blanford meeting House and further report their opinion as to this matter at the next time. Copy of order made

That the petitioners Proprietors of a Road in Murrayfield in the County of Down, in a meeting of the County Council have been informed that sundry persons are objecting this honorable Com. mittee to have a Com. mittee Road laid out from Westfield through the said Murrayfield to accommodate the travel from Pittsfield if your Honours should be so minded to support the Com. mittee have aptly ordered and lay out said Road your Petitioners desire you would give directions to said Com. mittee to view the place hereafter mentioned in the said Road and to go from Westfield to the house of Capt. John Barranoff in said Westfield from thence the house of Thomas Dewey from thence to come into the old Road to the village of Westfield to Murrayfield below Mr. Ebenezer Kery's in Murrayfield and thence as the old road goes to the River into the Road laid out to go to Northampton near Mr. John Tobes and from said River in order to get up the mountain top by the house of John Blair in Murrayfield North from thence to Murrayfield by taking the best way and we would inform your Honours that we have viewed several ways from the River by said Tobes up the mountain to Murrayfield meeting House and we are much of the best and most feasible way may be had by said Road and in our Duty bound shall pray John Chandler, John Thayer & Co. Read and ordered that a prayer of this petition be taken part into consideration by the Com. mittee appointed at this Term in pursuance of the petition of the said Petitioners have a day to copy made.

The petition of a number of the Inhabitants of the Towns of Westfield, Murrayfield, Pittsfield and Hartwood humble sheweth That whereas there is no way to go from the Northeast corner of Beckett's line in Northshire County into Murrayfield from thence into Westfield And whereas your Petitioners are most humbly desirous that a handy Road beginning at the North County Line near said Northeast corner of Beckett's line from thence into Murrayfield by Right of the line as the same is marked and from thence down by the meeting house as the town Road runs and from thence by the house of Henry's house and so to John Henry's house from thence down to the mill race either by the house of Clark's house and from thence to the mill race or by the house of Peter Williams or turn off by the house of Henry's house and from thence by the house of Gordon's house down to the mill race either of which houses is the Com. mittee's house and from thence to the mill race shall judge be to both for the public and that the same Road and from thence to the mill race by the house of Clark's house and from thence down as the Road is made to go to Clark's house and thence to the mill race and so to Thomas Dewey's house by the house of John Sheppard and so to Capt. John Barranoff's house from thence through Parkville over the river to the mill race and so to the mill race and not only be very commodious and beneficial to your Petitioners and the rest of the Inhabitants of the Towns before mentioned but also that it will be very commodious and beneficial to the public in general and also be capable of being made a feasible Road without great cost Your Petitioners therefore most humbly beseech your Honours that a Com. mittee may be appointed to enquire and examine of the same Road or otherwise to do as your Honours in your wisdom shall see most fit and prudent in direct order touching the same and as in Duty bound shall ever pray James Hambleton Read and ordered that a prayer of this petition be taken into particular consideration by the Com. mittee appointed at this Term in pursuance of the petition of the said Petitioners have a day to copy made.

Return of
the Way
from New-
Southwell
River - 76 -
committed

John Ingepitt by Timothy Robinson by Capt. Nathaniel Dwight Grant William
Hepard and Mr. Oliver named the Committee appointed at the last February Term
to lay out a High Way, from New Southwell to Mill River under the Great Hill called Long
Hill in New England at this Time being into Court the Return of their Doings
under the foresaid appointment and the same being read the Court is pleased
thereupon to consider and determine that the said Return be re committed to the
said Committee in order that they may further consider of the Damages by them
assessed and make any Alterations in their said Return they may see fit to make
This Court is pleased further to order that the same Committee view the Ground near
the bridge over mill river so called in spring field and lay out a Highway if they
shall judge it best for the Publick use of the River near the Court mill and connect
the same with the parcel of Land above and below the said River which
said Committee are to give for as possible Notice to all persons interested of of time and
place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid. And shall be under oath to per-
form the same as aforesaid and do to their best Skill and Judgement with most
convenience to the publick and least prejudice or Damage to any one person or persons
in Case they shall lay out the Way less or more than is in the said
Return of the Committee the best Way and manner they can which having done of
said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next
Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden in the said County after of service
is first given to consider their Doings and do as shall be thought fit. And if any person be Damaged in his
person or party by the laying out of the said Highway the said Committee or the
major part of them are to make Return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an
attested Copy of this order shall be to the said Committee's possession Warrant.
ordered 10 Sept. 1771

John
Dilling
Petitioner

John Dilling of Hampshire in the said County of Hampshire yeoman humbly
prays that your Honours would be pleased to enquire by a Jury of good and lawful
men both of the validity of the Way mentioned in the Copy of this petition to
the great general Court hereunto referred (John's petition to this Court) annexed
and of the estimate of the Damages occasioned to him by said Way made by the
Committee who laid out the same also mentioned in the said Copy, and that
after such enquiry be made and returned into this honourable Court, in Case such Jury
shall report to your Honours any Alteration of said Way or augmentation of
sum mentioned in the said Copy as the estimate of Damages occasioned by it
said Way made by the Committee who laid out the same, or both that your honours
would be pleased to make such Alteration of said Way or further Damages or both, accordingly,
as by the order of the General Assembly the Copy whereof is hereto annexed, you are
commanded to do and the said John as in duty bound will ever pray John Dilling -
In said Petition of John Dilling be any such this Court is pleased thereupon
to consider and determine that the Sheriff of the County of Hampshire on either
of his Deputies to wit the said Sheriff or either of his Deputies are hereby directed
so soon as may be to summon and impanel a Jury of twelve good and lawful
men of the County of Hampshire and having caused the same Jury to be duly
sworn faithfully to perform the Service herein afterwards assigned them with
them to proceed to consider of and to do to the said John as aforesaid (John Dilling
thence that the Way laid out by order of this Court at a former Term) in
May 1771 from Black Horse to the Court house, and from thence in a direct line
for the length of three hundred and six rods and seven hundred links therein, and thence
the said John's valuable improved Land in the town of following in from a piece
near at the South side of the same town West 12° 36' North 19 rods and 7 links thence
North 32° West 1 rod thence West 10° 16' North 16 rods and 15 links thence N 25° 38' West 19 rods
thence N 37° 30' West 10 rods and 6 links thence West 16° North 16° 30' West 16° 30' -
thence North 19 rods and 7 links thence as reported to and established by this Court on the third
Tuesday of May aforesaid and by them on any day if the said Way be laid out as established
in

in the same farm, as aforesaid, be necessary or not, and if the said Jury shall find
the said Way to be unnecessary, that then the said Sheriff or Deputy Sheriff shall
to the same Way to be altered by such Jury in manner as they shall deem best, and
the said Jury shall find the same Way to be necessary, that then the said Sheriff or Deputy
shall cause the same Jury to inquire and consider if the sum of money to be paid for the same
twentieth the Committee that said the said Way estimated the Damages for the same
may upon thereof, be a sufficient compensation to the said John for the Damages
suffered by him thereby, or not, and if they shall find that the sum aforesaid is
not a sufficient compensation for the Damages that the said John has suffered,
Deputy shall cause the same Jury to assess to the said John such further sum of money
in the said Damages as they shall find he ought to receive for the same and make
return of the said sum of money to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the County of
the County of General Sessions of the Peace that shall be holden in the said County
next after such Inquiry shall be had in the premises that the Court may then take
such further Order thereon as the law requires for the recovery of all what is so assessed
copy of this order shall be a sufficient Warrant and the said John shall be at a further
Day &c

Copy made Oct. 8th 1772

Gideon Leonard humbly sheweth that great Abolition is made in that Gideon Highway near the ferry in Springfield by means of the Gates that are kept closed near the ferry in Springfield which not only hinders and obstructs every Day's Journey but also tends to decay and lead astray Strangers out of their proper road but also many private people are great sufferers thereby your Politician therefore humbly prays your Honours that the said Gates may be removed and if public Roads thereby rendered more safe and convenient and your Politicians as in Duty bound shall ever pray Gideon Leonard - Seal and ordered that the further Consideration of the Petition be referred to the next term so that the Record of Orders allowing the former Gates to be erected be produced at that time and that Gideon hath a Day accordingly.

When his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August last appointed a Committee to view and lay out a High Way from Millers River in the County of Northfield in the former County of New Brunswick and lay out a High Way from the above mentioned Road at or near the house above mentioned River that was built by Aaron Bowdler to the Commons Landing at the head of Millers Falls in obedience to said Order after notifying all persons interested and being sworn to the faithful performance of said Trust We met at Capt. Frost's in Montague in the County on the 30th Day of Oct^r Anno Domini 1771 and having viewed a certain Striway we do hereby report as follows viz Beginning at the East end of Millers River bridge thence N. 0° 30' W. 5 Chains 50 links to a pine tree marked S. 32° E. 3 Chains 12 Links to a black oak tree N. 31° E. 6 Chains 25 links to a pine tree N. 32° E. 36 Chains 12 Links to a black oak tree N. 80° E. 6 Chains to a white oak tree N. 5° 30' E. 6 Chains 87 Links to a pine tree N. 49° 30' E. 6 Chains 75 Links to a D. 9° N. 63° 30' E. 6 Chains 30 Links to a D. 2° N. 69° E. 10 Chains 50 Links to a large fence corner N. 7° 30' E. 10 Chains 50 Links to a pine sapling N. 84° 30' E. 4 Chains 25 Links to a D. 3° S. 41° 30' Links 37 Links to a D. 2° 39' E. 2 Chains 75 Links to a D. 2° N. 7° 30' E. 13 Chains 50 Links to a D. 2° N. 81° 30' E. 5 Chains 50 Links to a D. 3° S. 75° E. 6 Chains 75 Links to a D. 3° N. 60° E. 3 Chains 75 Links to a D. 9° N. 46° 30' E. 3 Chains 87 Links to a pine tree N. 12° 30' E. 9 Chains 50 Links to a stake N. 15° 30' E. 16 Chains to a black oak sapling at Benjamin Noffs N. 24° E. 6 Chains to a box maple tree North 16 Chains 50 Links to a white oak D. 2° Morgan's heap N. 14° W. 15 Chains 25 Links to a D. 2° stump N. 1° 11' 10 Chains 50 Links to a D. 2° tree N. 45° E. 8 Chains 50 Links to a pine stump N. 36° 30' E. 7 Chains 25 Links to a red oak tree with roots about it which tree is the dividing line between N. field and Ennig's - and N. 44° E. 11 Chains 25 Links to a black oak tree N. 33° 30' E.

Highway above up to the head of the falls - The 4th Way leading from the above mentioned Road to 4th Common
in line at the head of Millers falls we laid as follows viz^g beginning at a Stake
marked 1st in the intersection of the two Corps North 69° E & N 75° 30'
E on the first mentioned Road / along the line from 4th common viz^g (as follows) -
thence N. 7° E 4 Chains to a stake N. 16° E 2 Chains 30 links to a walnut
sapling N. 11° 30' E 4 Chains to a stake N. 10° 30' W 3 Chains 30 links to a
stake N. 42° W 4 Chains to a stake S. 61° 30' W 6 Chains to a stake sapling on the
River Banks. - Caleb Barnard & Seal Don & Whaley Don & Seal Sam^l Barnard
in the 1st 10th 11th and 12th Don & Seal - Mon^g & Seal - The foregoing when
originally made & returned to us - and by order of that board recommended
in 1805 when it was taken out of use & being read and considered at this
time is accepted by the Court and it is ordered that the said line be marked
with markers & this run as & that the Ways therein described be established and
known hereafter as and for Common Highways over said the Ferry -

[illegible]

[illegible]

that the said 24th W^m is a person sober, able and of an affection qualified and provided for
an innholder and can and for a person suitable for the same then and there as the
further order of the said John - he the said -

1000 John James of Devon aforesaid for one year next ensuing And the same John James
in his proper person appears to the said the High Court and thereupon the same
Court the said John James and the said John both of them also in here and there
for the said John James to hold the thing in five pounds each with this condition
in the part of the said John in the condition annexed to the recognizance prescribed
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided in-
titled as follows for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

William William James of the same shire as before is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the
same William James in his proper person appears to the said the High Court
and thereupon the same Court the said William James and the said John both of them
also in here and there for the said William James to hold the thing in five pounds each
with the condition in the part of the said William James annexed to the recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided
intituled as follows for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Thomas Thomas of Northampton yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the
same Thomas in his proper person appears to the said the High Court and thereupon the
same Court the said Thomas and the said John both of them also in here and there
for the said Thomas to hold the thing in five pounds each with the condition in the part
of the said Thomas annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or
Law of this Province in such cases made and provided intituled as follows for the
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

John John of Northampton yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same John James in his proper person appears to the said the High Court
and thereupon the same Court the said John James and the said John both of them
also in here and there for the said John James to hold the thing in five pounds each
with the condition in the part of the said John James annexed to the recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and
provided intituled as follows for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed
houses &c.

James James of Northampton yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same James in his proper person appears to the said the High Court
and thereupon the same Court the said James and the said John both of them
also in here and there for the said James to hold the thing in five pounds each
with the condition in the part of the said James annexed to the recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and
provided intituled as follows for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed
houses &c.

Daniel Daniel of Northampton yeoman is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer
and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing
And the same Daniel in his proper person appears to the said the High Court
and thereupon the same Court the said Daniel and the said John both of them
also in here and there for the said Daniel to hold the thing in five pounds each
with the condition in the part of the said Daniel annexed to the recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and
provided intituled as follows for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed
houses &c.

Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders Retainers & Common Victuallers in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said James they Joseph & John by Mr. & William Lyman and Elias Lyman all of Northampton come here & severally recognize to the said the King in the respective sums following that is to say the said James they Joseph & John in the sum of ten pounds the said William and Elias in the sum of five pounds each with this condition viz that the said John Baker shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things prescribed and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of by Recognizance prescribed by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Baker of Northampton gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retainer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said James they Joseph & John by Mr. & William Lyman and Elias Lyman all of Northampton come here & severally recognize to the said the King in the respective sums following that is to say the said James they Joseph & John in the sum of ten pounds the said William and Elias in the sum of five pounds each with this condition viz that the said John Baker shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things prescribed and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of by Recognizance prescribed by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Baker of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent on his Beer only for one year next ensuing. And the said James they Joseph & John by Mr. & William Lyman and Elias Lyman all of Northampton come here and severally recognize to the said the King in the respective sums following viz the said James they Joseph & John in the sum of ten pounds the said William and Elias in the sum of five pounds each with this condition to wit that the said John Baker shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things prescribed and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of by Recognizance prescribed by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Clark of Northampton gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retainer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said James they Joseph & John by Mr. & William Lyman and Elias Lyman all of Northampton come here and severally recognize to the said the King in the sum of ten pounds the said William and Elias in the sum of five pounds each with this condition to wit that the said Samuel Clark shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things prescribed and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of by Recognizance prescribed by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Reed of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retainer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing. And the said James they Joseph & John by Mr. & William Lyman and Elias Lyman all of Northampton come here and severally recognize to the said the King in the respective sums following viz the said James they Joseph & John in the sum of ten pounds the said William and Elias in the sum of five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Daniel Reed shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things prescribed and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of by Recognizance prescribed by one act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Japheth Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent on his Beer only for one year next ensuing. And the said James they Joseph & John by Mr. & William Lyman and Elias Lyman all of Northampton come here and severally recognize to the said the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part

part of the said Joseph hath annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by
one act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided entitled an Act
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Cotton Samuel Cotton of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of
his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next ensuing and if
some Samuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the said the Hon^{ble} the Justices
of the Court of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} Joseph Chapin and Daniel Cotton both
of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to
Mess^{rs} the Hon^{ble} the Justices with the condition on the part of the said
Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law
of this Province in such cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Harris Daniel Harris of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of
his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next ensuing and the P^r
Daniel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the said the Hon^{ble} the Justices as principal
in the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} Joseph Chapin and Samuel Cotton both
of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to
Mess^{rs} the Hon^{ble} the Justices with the condition on the part of the said
Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law
of this Province in such cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abraham Overbark Abraham Overbark of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors
out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next
ensuing and the same Abraham now here in his proper Person recognizes to the
said the Hon^{ble} the Justices as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} Joseph Chapin
and Daniel Cotton both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the
said Abraham recognize to Mess^{rs} the Hon^{ble} the Justices with the condition on the part
of the said Abraham annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers
by one act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided entitled an
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

George Breck George Breck of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors
out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next ensuing
and the same George now here in his proper Person recognizes to the said the Hon^{ble} the Justices
as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} Abraham Overbark and Daniel
Chapin both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said George
recognize to Mess^{rs} the Hon^{ble} the Justices with the condition on the part
of the said George annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one act or
Law of this Province in such cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Phineas Chapin Phineas Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors
out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next ensuing and the same
Phineas now here in his proper Person recognizes to the said the Hon^{ble} the Justices as principal
in the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} George Breck and Abraham Overbark both
of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Phineas recognize to
Mess^{rs} the Hon^{ble} the Justices with the condition on the part of the said Phineas
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one act or Law of this
Province in such cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Job Alvord Job Alvord of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors and common
Drinking in his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next ensuing and the same
Job now here in his proper Person recognizes to the said the Hon^{ble} the Justices as principal in
the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} Joseph Chapin and Phineas Chapin both
of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Job recognize to Mess^{rs} the
Hon^{ble} the Justices

Thomas in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said To annexed to f.
Reservance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders
in licensed houses &c

Samuel Thomas of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder & to receive license on some
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same
wherein his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of
in pounds and M^{rs} P^r Thomas of Newbury and Thomas of Springfield also
one here and as sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the said the King in sum
of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel and each of the
Reservance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders
in licensed houses &c

David of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder & to receive license on some
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same
wherein his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of
in pounds and M^{rs} P^r Thomas of Newbury and Thomas of Springfield also
one here and as sureties for the said David recognize to the said the King in sum
of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said David and each of the
Reservance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders
in licensed houses &c

Gideon Morley of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder & to receive license on some
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same
wherein his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of
in pounds and M^{rs} P^r Thomas of Newbury and Thomas of Springfield also
one here and as sureties for the said Gideon recognize to the said the King in sum
of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Gideon and each of the
Reservance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders
in licensed houses &c

Jonathan White of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder & to receive license on some
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same
wherein his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of
in pounds and M^{rs} P^r Thomas of Newbury and Thomas of Springfield also
one here and as sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the said the King in sum
of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan and each of the
Reservance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders
in licensed houses &c

Thomas Lane of Newbury is licensed to be an Innholder & to receive license on some
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same
wherein his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of
in pounds and M^{rs} P^r Thomas of Newbury and Thomas of Springfield also
one here and as sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the said the King in sum
of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas and each of the
Reservance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders
in licensed houses &c

Thomas Marsh of Haverhill is licensed to be an Innholder & to receive license on some
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same
wherein his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of
in pounds and M^{rs} P^r Thomas of Newbury and Thomas of Springfield also
one here and as sureties for the said Thomas recognize to the said the King in sum
of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Thomas and each of the
Reservance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders
in licensed houses &c

and feverally recognize to the L.D. the thing in the respective lines following that is
to say the said other participation the fact often provides the fact for action. It is
inclusion in the power to each with this other in the fact that the said other shall not
truly be a person and keep all this in the fact that the matter is things that will
require in the fact in the fact to the degree and the fact in the fact in the fact
one action and of this since in fact the fact made and the fact in the fact in the fact
the fact in the fact and the fact in the fact in the fact in the fact in the fact in the fact

Doner with
There is with of Spring of old quest. is located to be as a small lake. It is a common
waterfall on his dwelling. It is there I saw many birds. The first I saw
was a blue bird. It was a very small bird. It was a very small bird. It was a very small bird.
of less than 100. It was a very small bird. It was a very small bird. It was a very small bird.
in fact, I saw a very small bird. It was a very small bird. It was a very small bird.
New England. It was a very small bird. It was a very small bird. It was a very small bird.
of the birds. It was a very small bird. It was a very small bird. It was a very small bird.

[illegible][illegible]

John
Lymann

John Lymann, the nephew of Isaac, will be a visitor of friends of his near
or manufacturing many out of his dwelling house & will be spectant of every
meeting or a great meeting house. The same John will have in his present Boston
residence both of the same as the same of our friends. He is a
Gideon out of his own side and there is a Sabbath school in his house with 40
pupils and he is also a member of the same. I am a regular in the singing
school of the same as well with the same. On the part of the same John married
both a negro woman and a white woman. He is a member of the same
or both of the same and he is a member of the same. He is a member of the same
or a member of the same house &c.

Enoch Touch Chaparral Springfield, Missouri, has an Iron boiler Reboiler and Common
Chaparral Reboiler as his dwelling and therefore he goes back to mining and the same month
nowhere in his papers was he ever gone to the mine. He has no prospect in the
mine for gold or silver. He has a lot of iron and a lot of iron. He has a lot of
iron and a lot of iron. He has a lot of iron and a lot of iron. He has a lot of iron and a lot of iron.
and the thing in his hands is in the condition of the part of the said
and he has a lot of iron and a lot of iron. He has a lot of iron and a lot of iron. He has a lot of iron and a lot of iron.
of this I have a lot of iron and a lot of iron. He has a lot of iron and a lot of iron. He has a lot of iron and a lot of iron.
and a lot of iron and a lot of iron. He has a lot of iron and a lot of iron. He has a lot of iron and a lot of iron.

Edward [unclear] has been in the service of his father as an Upholder Retailer & now he has taken over his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing

and Mel^l Gudeon Black and John Symant both of Northampton and Thomas Stedman
of Springfield came into Court and severally acknowledged the above the said
in the respective oaths following that is to say the said Gudeon Black and the said Stedman
in presence of the said John Symant and Thomas Stedman in full power as they then stood
saying that the said oaths were well and truly taken and kept the said oaths in the
matters as things said of and required to be taken and sworn to in the said condition
in respect of the Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province
intituled and for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in Alehouses
Tenathan Cook of Hatfield gentles seemed to be an Innholder and retailer of liquors
literally in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Tenathan
now here in Court acknowledged to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mess^{rs} Samuel Partridge of Hatfield and Roger Kellogg of Hatfield also came here
and as Jurors for the said Tenathan recognized to the said the King in the sum of
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Tenathan to the
Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of
Disorders in Alehouses &c

Samuel Partridge of Hatfield gentles seemed to be an Innholder and retailer of liquors
literally in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Samuel Partridge
now here in Court acknowledged to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mess^{rs} Samuel Partridge of Hatfield and Roger Kellogg of Hatfield also came here
and as Jurors for the said Samuel Partridge recognized to the said the King in the sum of
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel Partridge to the
Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of
Disorders in Alehouses &c

Roger Kellogg of Hatfield seemed to be an Innholder and retailer of liquors
literally in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Roger Kellogg
now here in Court acknowledged to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mess^{rs} Samuel Partridge of Hatfield and Roger Kellogg of Hatfield also came here
and as Jurors for the said Roger Kellogg recognized to the said the King in the sum of
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Roger Kellogg to the
Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of
Disorders in Alehouses &c

Simon Collard of Springfield gentles seemed to be an Innholder and retailer of liquors
literally in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Simon Collard
now here in Court acknowledged to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mess^{rs} Samuel Partridge of Hatfield and Roger Kellogg of Hatfield also came here
and as Jurors for the said Simon Collard recognized to the said the King in the sum of
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Simon Collard to the
Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of
Disorders in Alehouses &c

Jonathan Burdett of Springfield gentles seemed to be a retailer of liquors
literally in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Jonathan Burdett
now here in Court acknowledged to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mess^{rs} Samuel Partridge of Hatfield and Roger Kellogg of Hatfield also came here
and as Jurors for the said Jonathan Burdett recognized to the said the King in the sum of
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan Burdett to the
Recognition prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of
Disorders in Alehouses &c

pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Seth White and William
inhabitors for Inn holders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Timothy White of W. Williamsburgh is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said White
himself now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
sum of ten pounds And M^{ts} Seth White of P^{er}cy and the said Timothy White
and as sureties for the said Timothy White to the Lord the King in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said Timothy White to the Lord the King
scribed for Retailers by one act or law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Percy David of Whately is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Percy
himself now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
sum of ten pounds And M^{ts} Seth White of Whately and Timothy White of W. Williamsburgh
also come here and as sureties for the said Percy
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part
of the said Percy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one
act or law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in the Act for the
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Timothy Danielson of Brunswick is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Danielson
himself now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds And M^{ts} Daniel Winchester and Silas Hodges both of
South Brunswick also come here and as sureties for the said Timothy Danielson to the
Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Timothy
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one act or law of this pro-
vince in such Cases made and provided in the Act for the Inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Daniel Winchester of South Brunswick is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Winchester
himself now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
sum of ten pounds And M^{ts} Timothy Danielson of Brunswick and the said Daniel
Winchester of South Brunswick also come here and as sureties for the said Daniel
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one act or law of this Province in such
Cases made and provided in the Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in
licensed houses

Silas Hodges of South Brunswick is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there for one year next ensuing and the said Silas Hodges now here in his proper
person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And M^{ts} Timothy Danielson
of Brunswick and Daniel Winchester of South Brunswick also come here and as sureties for the said Silas
recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the
said Silas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one act or law of this Province in such
Cases made and provided in the Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in
licensed houses

Richard Bishop of Weymouth is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there for one year next ensuing and the said Richard Bishop now here in his proper
person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And M^{ts} Timothy Danielson
of Brunswick and Daniel Winchester of South Brunswick also come here and as sureties for the said Richard
recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Richard annexed to the

Augustine are preferred for Innt. Debt by one Law of this province in such cases pro-

1
2
Sathan Leonard } Sathan Leonard of Northampton is licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common
Debt } Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same
Nathan Leonard of Northampton is licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common
Debt } Dealer in the sum of ten pounds and the s^d. Nathan Leonard of Northampton is
Debt } licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common Dealer in the sum of ten pounds and the s^d.
Debt } Sathan Leonard of Northampton is licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common
Debt } Dealer in the sum of ten pounds and the s^d. Sathan Leonard of Northampton is
Debt } licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common Dealer in the sum of ten pounds and the s^d.
Debt } Sathan Leonard of Northampton is licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common
Debt } Dealer in the sum of ten pounds and the s^d. Sathan Leonard of Northampton is
Debt } licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common Dealer in the sum of ten pounds and the s^d.

Le. Nathaniel } Nathaniel Leonard of Northampton is licensed to be an Innt. Dealer &
Debt } Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathaniel
Debt } now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
Debt } sum of ten pounds And Mess^{rs}. Sathan Leonard and Alexander Miller both of Northampton also come here
Debt } and as Sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to the Lord the King in five
Debt } pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nathaniel un-
Debt } noxed to the s^d. Recognizance provided for Innt. Debt by one Act or Law of
Debt } this province in such cases made and provided intituled an Act for the
Debt } inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

vg Alexander } Alexander Miller of Northampton is licensed to be an Innt. Dealer &
Debt } Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Alexander
Debt } now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as prin-
Debt } cipal in the sum of ten pounds And the s^d. Sathan Leonard of Northampton &
Debt } Nathaniel Leonard of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the s^d.
Debt } Alexander recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition
Debt } on the part of the s^d. Alexander unnoxed to the s^d. Recognizance provided for Innt. Debt
Debt } by one Act or Law of this province in such cases made and provided intituled
Debt } an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William } William Bellamy of Northampton is licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common
Debt } Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same William
Debt } now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
Debt } sum of ten pounds And the s^d. John Bellamy and Israel Hubbard both of Northampton
Debt } also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the Lord the King in
Debt } five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said William unnoxed to the s^d.
Debt } Recognizance provided for Innt. Debt by one Act or Law of this province in such cases
Debt } made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in
Debt } licensed houses &c

John } John Hubbard of Northampton is licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common
Debt } Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John
Debt } now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
Debt } sum of ten pounds And the s^d. John Bellamy and Israel Hubbard both of Northampton
Debt } also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in
Debt } five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John unnoxed to the s^d.
Debt } Recognizance provided for Innt. Debt by one Act or Law of this province in such cases
Debt } made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in
Debt } licensed houses &c

Le. } Le. John Hubbard of Northampton is licensed to be an Innt. Dealer & Common
Debt } Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John
Debt } now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
Debt } sum of ten pounds And the s^d. John Bellamy and Israel Hubbard both of Northampton
Debt } also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in
Debt } five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John unnoxed to the s^d.
Debt } Recognizance provided for Innt. Debt by one Act or Law of this province in such cases
Debt } made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in
Debt } licensed houses &c

recognize to the King in five pounds with the Condition on the part of said John
Moses and recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province
such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and Suppreffing
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Bust of Wilbraham is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and commoner
dweller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same
now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum
of ten pounds and M^{rs} Joseph Graves of Belcherstown and William King of
Wilbraham also come here and as Sureties for the said Moses recognize to the Lord the King
the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Moses
the recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and Suppreffing of Dis-
orders in licensed houses &c

Moses
Bust

Joseph Graves of Belcherstown is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and commoner
dweller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Joseph Graves
now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum
of ten pounds and M^{rs} Moses Bust and William King both of Wilbraham also come
here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of
five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Joseph as provided
the recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and Suppreffing of Disorders in
licensed houses &c

William King of Wilbraham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and
now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as
principal in the sum of ten pounds and M^{rs} Moses Bust of Wilbraham and
Joseph Graves of Belcherstown also come here and as Sureties for the said William
recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part
of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for Inspecting
and Suppreffing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Cotton of Wilbraham is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Commoner
dweller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and M^{rs} William
King and Moses Bust both of Wilbraham and Joseph Graves of Belcherstown come
here and severally recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following
of the said William principal in the sum of ten pounds and the said Moses
and Joseph Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said
Benjamin shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the
Matters and Things specified and required to be observed performed and kept
the Condition annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act
Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the
Inspecting and Suppreffing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin
Cotton

Nathaniel Daniell of Worthington is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous
Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year
next ensuing and the same Nathaniel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M^{rs} Nathaniel Leonard
and Alexander Miller both of Worthington also come here and as Sureties for the
said Nathaniel recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on
the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for
Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intitled an Act for the Inspecting and Suppreffing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel
Daniell

John Smith of Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and John Smith
himself now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds
and as Sureties for the said John Smith come into Court and severally recognize to the Lord the King in the
respective Sums

John
Smith

Under } James following viz the said Joshua is principal in the sum of ten pounds the said
Smith } John and Israel retailers in the sum of five pounds each with this provision to wit
that the said David shall well and truly observe and keep all and singular the
matters and things prescribed and required to be observed and kept in y^e Condition
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Pro-
vince in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Israel } Israel Smith of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common
Smith } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same
Israel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} Noah Goodman and Titus Pomroy both
of South Hadley also come here and as sureties for the said Israel recognize to
the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of y^e said
Israel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or
Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act
for the Inspecting and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Noah } Noah Goodman of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Goodman } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And y^e
same Noah now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in y^e
sum of ten pounds And Mess^{rs} Israel Smith and Titus Pomroy both of South Hadley
also come here and as sureties for the said Noah recognize to the Lord the King in five
pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Noah annexed to y^e Recognizance
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided inti-
tled an Act for the Inspecting Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Titus } Titus Pomroy of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common
Pomroy } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Titus
now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
sum of ten pounds And Mess^{rs} Israel Smith & Noah Goodman both of South Hadley
also come here and as sureties for the said Titus recognize to the Lord the King in y^e
sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the same Titus annexed
to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and Suppressing of
Disorders in licensed houses &c

John } John Marshall of South Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out
Marshall } of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And
the same John now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in y^e
sum of ten pounds And Mess^{rs} William Eastman of Granby and William Taylor of
South Hadley also come and as sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the
King in five pounds each with the Condition annexed to y^e Recognizance prescribed
for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in-
titled an Act for the Inspecting and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William } William Eastman of Granby is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his
Eastman } dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And y^e
same William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in
the sum of ten pounds And Mess^{rs} John Marshall and William Taylor both of
South Hadley also come here and as sureties for the said Eastman recognize
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of y^e said
Eastman annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law
of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for Inspect-
ing and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William } William Taylor of South Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of
Taylor } his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And y^e
same William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in y^e sum
of ten pounds And Mess^{rs} John Marshall of South Hadley and William Eastman of

Granby also come here and as Sureties for the said Taylor recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Taylor annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such case made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Smith of Granby is licensed by the Court to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Timothy now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. William Harrison of Danversfield and Daniel Southwick also come here and as Sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in that case made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Edward Webber of South Danversfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Edward now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. Timothy Harrison of Danversfield and Daniel Southwick also come here and as Sureties for the said Edward recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Edward annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such case made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Field of Amherst gent. is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same John now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. Martin Kellogg and Elisha Ingram both of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such case made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Martin Kellogg of Amherst is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Martin now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. John Field and Elisha Ingram both of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Martin recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Martin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such case made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elisha Ingram of Amherst is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors to be sold out of Doves only out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Elisha now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. John Field and Martin Kellogg both of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said Elisha recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elisha annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such case made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Luther of Amherst gent. is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same William now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. John Field and Aaron Brown both of Amherst also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such case made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Dumman { Dumman Quintan of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Dumman now here in a proper Shroton recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M^{rs} William West and Aaron Graves both of if said Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Dumman recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the same Dumman annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Aaron Graves { Aaron Graves of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Aaron now here in a Court recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M^{rs} William West and Dumman Quintan both of Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Aaron recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Aaron annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Mathew { Samuel Mathew of Northampton in the County of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and M^{rs} Caleb Strong Jun^r of Northampton William West of Palmer and John Phelps of Westfield come into Court & severally recognises to the Lord the King in the respective sum following to wit the said Caleb principal in the sum of ten pounds the said William and John Sureties in if sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel following that is to say that the said Samuel shall well and truly observe and perform and keep and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of a Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Martin { Samuel Martin of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and M^{rs} John Phelps of Westfield William West of Palmer and Caleb Strong Jun^r of Northampton come here and severally recognises to the Lord the King in the respective sum following to wit the said John Phelps principal in the sum of ten pounds the said William and Caleb Sureties in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Martin following that is to say that the said Martin shall well and truly observe and perform and keep and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Phelps { John Phelps of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same John now here in Court recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds M^{rs} John Phelps and John Phelps both of if said Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said John Phelps recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Phelps { John Phelps of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the same John now here in Court recognises to the Lord the King as principal in if sum of ten pounds and M^{rs} John Phelps and John Phelps both of if said Northampton also come here and as

as Jurrier for the said John recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each
with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance pre-
scribed for Retainers by one Act made and provided in such behalf provided entitled
in full for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

John Gibb of Blanford is licensed to be a Retainer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there for one year next ensuing and the same John now here in Court
recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mrs. John Gibb both of Blanford also come
as sureties for the said John recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the
Recognizance prescribed for Retainers by one Act made and provided in such
behalf provided entitled in full for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

William Dennis of Greenfield is licensed to be a Retainer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there for one year next ensuing and the same William now here in Court
recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mrs. George Howland and William Dennis both of Greenfield also come
as sureties for the said John recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the
Recognizance prescribed for Retainers by one Act made and provided in such
behalf provided entitled in full for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

George Howland of Greenfield is licensed to be a Retainer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there for one year next ensuing and the same George now here in Court
recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mrs. William Dennis and William Dennis both of Greenfield also come
as sureties for the said John recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the
Recognizance prescribed for Retainers by one Act made and provided in such
behalf provided entitled in full for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

Robert Hamilton of Pelham is licensed to be a Retainer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there for one year next ensuing and the same Robert now here in Court
recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mrs. William Dennis and William Dennis both of Pelham also come
as sureties for the said John recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the
Recognizance prescribed for Retainers by one Act made and provided in such
behalf provided entitled in full for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

John Hamilton of Pelham is licensed to be a Retainer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling
house there for one year next ensuing and the same John now here in Court
recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
and Mrs. William Dennis and William Dennis both of Pelham also come
as sureties for the said John recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the
Recognizance prescribed for Retainers by one Act made and provided in such
behalf provided entitled in full for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

Malcolm Henry of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common
Whittaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Malcolm
now here in Court recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds And Mr. John Black and Ebenezer Kerr both of Murrayfield also
come here and as sureties for the said Malcolm recognize to the said the King in
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Malcolm and each of
the recognizance provided for in and by one Act or Law of this Province in
such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing
of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Ebenezer Kerr of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common
Whittaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same
Ebenezer now here in Court recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds And Mr. John Black and Malcolm Henry both
of Murrayfield also come here and as sureties for the said Ebenezer recognize to
the said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Ebenezer
and each of the recognizance provided for in and by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Timothy Black of Southampton is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common
Whittaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here
in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds And Mr. Edmund Kerrison of Southampton and George Pyrchon
of Granville also come here and as sureties for the said Timothy recognize to the
said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Tim:
annexed to the Recognizance provided for in and by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Edmund Kerrison of Southampton is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and
Common Whittaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the
same Edmund now here recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds And Mr. Timothy Black of Southampton and George Pyrchon of Granville
also come here and as sureties for the said Edmund recognize to the said the King in
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Edmund annexed to the
Recognizance provided for in and by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases
made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

George Pyrchon of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and common
Whittaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said George
now here in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds And Mr. Timothy Black and Edmund Kerrison both of Southampton
also come here and as sureties for the said George recognize to the said the King in five pounds
each with the condition on the part of the said George annexed to the Recognizance
provided for in and by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Edmund Kerrison of Southampton is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common
Whittaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Edmund now here
in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten
pounds And Mr. Timothy Black and George Pyrchon both of Granville also come
here and as sureties for the said Edmund recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with
the condition on the part of the said Edmund annexed to the Recognizance provided
for in and by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Timothy Black of Southampton is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common
Whittaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here in his
proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Edmund Kerrison

John^r Samuel Cox of Granville and William Rogers of Greenwith also come here and
 verdict for the said John Rogers to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the
 addition on the part of the said John Rogers to the King's cause paid for John
 Rogers one set of law of their province in such Cases made and provided in titel as
 it for the Inflicting or Suppression of Disorders on Liver and for the

William Rogers of Newmarket is believed to be an Irish holder. He retired with his son, Wm. William
after his dwelling here for one year next ensuing 1811. Wm. William Rogers
was in Wm. Rogers as both and the same as Wm. Rogers in the same year, namely
1811. Wm. Rogers of Wm. Rogers and Wm. Rogers of Wm. Rogers and as
retired for the last time in 1811. The same is the same as Wm. Rogers with
reference to the part of the said Wm. Rogers and the same as Wm. Rogers
of Wm. Rogers and the same as Wm. Rogers of Wm. Rogers and the same as Wm. Rogers
of Wm. Rogers and the same as Wm. Rogers of Wm. Rogers and the same as Wm. Rogers

[illegible]

in the same place as the other two, but it is on a smaller scale. It is a small building, with a thatched roof, and a small porch. It is situated in a clearing, and is surrounded by a low wall. It is a very simple building, but it is very comfortable. It is a very good place to stay, and it is very well situated. It is a very good place to stay, and it is very well situated. It is a very good place to stay, and it is very well situated.

The King of Wiltshire is licensed to be a lecturer of spiritual discipline of his diocese (Abel
upheld his point) & so only is married, not married to a woman of the same diocese (King
Court) & married to the son of the king is principal in the law of his power to be a lecturer
in Wiltshire and Wiltshire. Thus both of these fields also were here and as a matter of fact
Abel resigned to the Lord the right in the sum of five years or more with the question
as part of the said Abel assigned to the King in a certain manner, & as a matter of fact
as a matter of fact of this province in each case as a matter of fact in 1210 but
in the Inflicting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

[illegible]

Eliza Parks of W. Field Genl. has been told a letter of appointment signed at R. Richs is dwelling here for there to be sent by her only for one year next ending in 1840. Parks is gone. Eliza is now present in Court house waiting word the time as printed in the sum of ten pounds and 10 s. for all sale of Westfield and Abol. line of Wilbraham also come here and as security for the said three new printed bond of 100 in five pounds each with the condition on the part of afraid lest a renewal the Recognition prescribed for Retailers by one Act in law of this Province.

[illegible]

in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said
Benjamin in answer to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act
or Law of this Province in such cases provided entitled an Act for the In-
specting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Isaac Isiah Child of Southwark is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer Com-
mon Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the
same Isaac now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal
in the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} Benjamin Adams and Joseph Moor
both of Southwark also come here and as sureties for the said Isaac re-
cognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on
the part of the said Isaac annexed to the recognizance prescribed for
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases provided
entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Moor of Southwark is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwell-
ing house there for one year next ensuing and the same Joseph now here in Court
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs}
Benjamin Adams and Isiah Child both of Southwark also
come here and as sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the King in the
sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed
to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province
in such cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppress-
ing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elihu Child of Weymouth is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwell-
ing house there for one year next ensuing and the same Elihu now here in Court
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs}
Benjamin Adams and Isiah Child both of Weymouth also
come here and as sureties for the said Elihu recognize to the Lord the King in the
sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Elihu an-
nexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this
Province in such cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Dickinson of Weymouth is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer Com-
mon Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same
Jonathan now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum
of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} Benjamin Adams and Joseph Moor both of Weymouth also
come here and as sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in the
sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan
annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this
Province in such cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Child of Weymouth is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same
Joseph now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the
sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs} Benjamin Adams and Isiah Child both of
Weymouth also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the
Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of
the said Joseph annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act
or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Dickinson of Weymouth is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwell-
ing house there for one year next ensuing and the same Jonathan now here in Court
recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Mess^{rs}
Benjamin Adams and Isiah Child both of Weymouth also come here and as sureties
for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of
the said Jonathan annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

49-

Shutesbury also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph recognized Lord & King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph & James that they guarantee preferred for Petitioners by me Lord of this Province in the County of Worcester and in title An Act for the Detecting and Suppressing of Disorders in Licenced Houses &c.

Daniel Morton of Shutesbury is bound to be an owner holder of the said License on condition that he in dwelling house for one year next ensuing As a M^{rs} Seth Wait of Shutesbury Joseph Root of Montague and Joseph Root of Shutesbury all three have in their power Person and ever they recognized the said License in respect whereof having a Court this said Court principal in the Court often times to be said Joseph Root and Joseph Root within five pounds each with the Condition some of part of said Daniel & having in that the said Court shall see and truly serve perform and keep all and singular the matters and things therein prescribed to be observed performed &c in the Condition of said License and agreed be colored by Law be done by order of said Court for a year in each County provided that in title for the Detecting and Suppressing of Disorders in Licenced houses &c Joseph Root of Montague is a coe tenant in an holder of the said License on condition that he in dwelling house for one year next ensuing As a M^{rs} Seth Wait of Shutesbury Joseph Root of Montague and David Corley of Shutesbury all three have in their power Person and ever they recognized the said License in respect whereof having a Court this said Court principal in the Court often times to be said Joseph Root and Joseph Root within five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Joseph & James that they guarantee preferred for Petitioners by me Lord of this Province in the County of Worcester and in title An Act for the Detecting and Suppressing of Disorders in Licenced Houses &c

James Toddham of Buryfield is intended to be a Bachelor of Divinity & is now
at of his dwelling house there to be presented to, & sworn in for a year next ensuing. Toddham
and the same James now here in Court are granted the Lord the sum of 1000 p^{er} ann^o
the sum of Ten pounds and three shillings by the gift of Montague and his wife
'Palmer' also here and as a reward for the said James are granted the Lord
five p^{er} ann^o to each with the Lord in the part of the said James are
the 'Bishop' and his wife, & as a reward for the said James are granted the Lord
are made and provided intitled an act for the supporting and supporting of
Deans in Lucerne houses &c

Sept. 26th This afternoon we moved to a better place of residence, viz. on the opposite
direction house there has been built. I was only for one year resident here. And I this
Sept. 26th this day by way of Sepulchral duty, viz. to the burial of the
one into the earth. I have a grave in the land the same in the position of the
flowing front the same to the right, viz. in the sun. I have found the said
Sept. 26th and 27th not in the sun, viz. in the sun. I have found the said
he said Sept. 26th and 27th not in the sun, viz. in the sun. I have found the said
in matters and things, viz. in the sun, viz. in the sun. I have found the said
the condition of the same, viz. in the sun, viz. in the sun. I have found the said
just days made and provided in the sun, viz. in the sun. I have found the said
Diodes, viz. in the sun, viz. in the sun. I have found the said

[illegible]

ing that the said Elizabeth shall well and truly observe perform and keep all singulars
in allers in the said deed and covenants be observed performed and kept in
the said deed of the Receiver as aforesaid for the said Receiver by one Robert Smith of the
Province in such cases made and provided entitled in part for the Inspecting and
apprehending of Disorders in licensed houses.

John Dool of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder in the Province of New
Hampshire in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing the said first day
of December next coming of the said Elizabeth and covenants be observed performed
and kept in the said deed of the Receiver as aforesaid for the said Receiver by one Robert Smith of the
Province in such cases made and provided entitled in part for the Inspecting and
apprehending of Disorders in licensed houses.

John Dool of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder in the Province of New
Hampshire in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing the said first day
of December next coming of the said Elizabeth and covenants be observed performed
and kept in the said deed of the Receiver as aforesaid for the said Receiver by one Robert Smith of the
Province in such cases made and provided entitled in part for the Inspecting and
apprehending of Disorders in licensed houses.

Michael Taylor of Concord is licensed to be an Innholder in the Province of New
Hampshire in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing the said first day
of December next coming of the said Elizabeth and covenants be observed performed
and kept in the said deed of the Receiver as aforesaid for the said Receiver by one Robert Smith of the
Province in such cases made and provided entitled in part for the Inspecting and
apprehending of Disorders in licensed houses.

Richard Montague of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder in the Province of New
Hampshire in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing the said first day
of December next coming of the said Elizabeth and covenants be observed performed
and kept in the said deed of the Receiver as aforesaid for the said Receiver by one Robert Smith of the
Province in such cases made and provided entitled in part for the Inspecting and
apprehending of Disorders in licensed houses.

Richard Montague of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder in the Province of New
Hampshire in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing the said first day
of December next coming of the said Elizabeth and covenants be observed performed
and kept in the said deed of the Receiver as aforesaid for the said Receiver by one Robert Smith of the
Province in such cases made and provided entitled in part for the Inspecting and
apprehending of Disorders in licensed houses.

[illegible][illegible]

Benjamin Phillips. It is told in discourse to be a relation of a person of great merit, and of
Phillips his dwelling here, that he spent out of his years only for one year of his living.
And the same Benjamin now here requires to the Lord the King as principal
in the term of one year, to be the Lord the King as principal
of former years, to the latter of which he was also a member, as it is written
for the said Benjamin requires to be the King in his own right, as it is written.
Condition on the part of the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognition per-
mitted in London by one John Lewis, the person in which he is provided in-
titled the King in the person of the King of London, is to be provided for the

[illegible][illegible]

John Clark of Belvoir is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Jonathan Ashley by & with Catharine Gent both of Bedford and Batts Denio of Greenfield came into Court and severally recognize to the Lord the King in their respective farms following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said with and Batts Denio in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said John Clark shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizances prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the Suppression and better governing of Disorders in Houses of Licensee

Arne Allen } Thomas Allen of Greenfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Jonathan Ashley by & with Catharine Gent both of Bedford and Batts Denio of Greenfield came into Court and severally recognize to the Lord the King in their respective farms following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said with and Batts Denio in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Arne Allen shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizances prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the Suppression and better governing of Disorders in Houses of Licensee

Nathaniel } Nathaniel Ashby of Belvoir is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Jonathan Ashley by and with Catharine Gent both of Bedford and Batts Denio of Greenfield came into Court and severally recognize to the Lord the King in their respective farms following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said with and Batts Denio in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Nathaniel shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizances prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the Suppression and better governing of Disorders in Houses of Licensee

David Hoyt } David Hoyt of Bedford is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Jonathan Ashley by and with Catharine Gent both of Bedford and Batts Denio of Greenfield came into Court and severally recognize to the Lord the King in their respective farms following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said with and Batts Denio in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said David shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizances prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the Suppression and better governing of Disorders in Houses of Licensee

David Hoyt } David Hoyt of Bedford is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Jonathan Ashley by and with Catharine Gent both of Bedford and Batts Denio of Greenfield came into Court and severally recognize to the Lord the King in their respective farms following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said with and Batts Denio in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said David shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizances prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the Suppression and better governing of Disorders in Houses of Licensee

John } Jonathan Ashley of Belvoir is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Jonathan Ashley by and with Catharine Gent both of Bedford and Batts Denio of Greenfield came into Court and severally recognize to the Lord the King in their respective farms following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said with and Batts Denio in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said John shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizances prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the Suppression and better governing of Disorders in Houses of Licensee

use had led the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And M^{rs} J^{ess} Wengim in
 ny and Benjamin Elly both of Springfield also come here and the same for the said
 in recognizance to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition only that
 the same John announced to the recognizance provided for Inhabitants by one Act
 of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting
 & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Benjamin Day of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer of spirituous liquors in his
 dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Benjamin Day
 whose recognizance to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And
 M^{rs} J^{ess} Wengim of South Hadley and Benjamin Elly of Springfield also come
 here and as sureties for the said Benjamin Day recognize to the Lord the King in five
 pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Day announced by one
 Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting
 & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Benjamin Elly of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer of spirituous liquors in his
 dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Benjamin Elly
 his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
 and M^{rs} J^{ess} Wengim of Springfield and John Stedley of South Hadley also come
 here and as sureties for the said Benjamin Elly recognize to the Lord the King in five
 pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin Elly announced by
 one Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting
 & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

William Conkey of Pelham is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer and committeth William
 Conkey in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same William Conkey
 his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
 and M^{rs} J^{ess} Wengim of Pelham and Eli Parker of Amherst also come here
 and as sureties for the said William Conkey recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each
 with the condition on the part of the said William Conkey announced by one Act of this
 Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing
 of Disorders in licensed houses

Curtis Loomis of South Hampton is licensed to be a ~~retailer~~ Retailer of spirituous liquors in his
 dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Curtis Loomis
 his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
 and M^{rs} J^{ess} Wengim of Pelham and Eli Parker of Amherst also come here
 and as sureties for the said Curtis Loomis recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each
 with the condition on the part of the said Curtis Loomis announced by one Act of this
 Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing
 of Disorders in licensed houses

Eli Parker of Amherst is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors in his dwelling
 house there for one year next ensuing And the same Eli Parker
 his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
 and M^{rs} J^{ess} Wengim of Pelham and Curtis Loomis of South Hampton also come here
 and as sureties for the said Eli Parker recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each
 with the condition on the part of the said Eli Parker announced by one Act of this
 Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing
 of Disorders in licensed houses

James Cook of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer and committeth James
 Cook in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same James Cook
 his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds
 and M^{rs} J^{ess} Wengim of Pelham and Eli Parker of Amherst also come here
 and as sureties for the said James Cook recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each
 with the condition on the part of the said James Cook announced by one Act of this
 Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing
 of Disorders in licensed houses

Sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Sumner annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in full before made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses

Israel & Isaac in husbandry of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And if same Israel now here in Court recognizes to the said the King as principal in a Sum of ten pounds And Mrs. Nathaniel Daught of Delchester and James Smith of New Salem also come here and as sureties for the said Israel recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Israel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in full before made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses

Nathaniel Daught of Delchester or Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathaniel now here in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Mrs. James Smith of New Salem and Isaac Richards for both of New Salem also come here and as sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in full before made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses

John Ingersoll of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And if same John now here in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Mrs. Moses Church of parish of St. Joseph Pathefon of Ware also come here and as sureties for the said John recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in full before made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses

Moses Church of parish of St. Joseph Pathefon of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And if same Moses now here in Court recognizes to the said the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And John Ingersoll of Westfield by and Joseph Pathefon of Ware also come here and as sureties for the said Moses recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in full before made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses

William Sloan of Palmer is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same William now here in Court recognizes to the said the King as principal in a Sum of ten pounds And Mrs. John Downing and Joseph Pathefon of Ware also come here and as sureties for the said William recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with a Condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in full before made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses

Joseph Pathefon of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And if same Joseph now here in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in a Sum of ten pounds And Mrs. William Sloan of Palmer and John Downing of Ware also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with a Condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in full before made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses

the said Joseph assumed to the recognizance and peaceableness by one of the
Law of the Province in such cases made and provided intituled an Act for the
preventing and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c
Benjamin Soper of Chesterfield is licensed to be an innholder & to let out his inn or messuage (being
situated in his dwelling house) there for one year next ensuing and during the said term of years
Northampton by John Ingersoll of Westfield by and the Justices of the peace in and
for the County of Northampton to come into court and severally acquiesce to the said Justice in the
sums following that is to say the said Term of years principal in the sum of ten pounds the said John
and his Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition bound that the said Benjamin
shall and do well and truly observe and keep and perform all and singular matters
and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition annexed
to the Recognizance subscribed for the holder by one of the Justices of the peace in such
cases made and provided intituled an Act for the preventing and suppressing of Disorders
in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Soper of Westfield is licensed to be an innholder & to let out his inn or messuage (being
situated in his dwelling house) there for one year next ensuing and during the said term of years
Northampton by John Ingersoll of Westfield by and the Justices of the peace in and
for the County of Northampton to come into court and severally acquiesce to the said Justice in the
sums following that is to say the said Term of years principal in the sum of ten pounds of
the said John and his Sureties in the sum of five pounds each with this Condition
bound that the said Benjamin shall well and truly observe perform and keep and
perform all and singular matters and things specified and required to be observed performed
and kept in the Condition annexed to the Recognizance subscribed for the holder by
one of the Justices of the peace in such cases made and provided intituled an Act for the
preventing and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Soper of Chesterfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of
his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and during the said term of years
Northampton by John Ingersoll of Westfield by and the Justices of the peace in and
for the County of Northampton to come into court and severally acquiesce to the said Justice in the
sums following that is to say the said Term of years principal in the sum of ten
pounds the said John and his Sureties in five pounds each with the Condition
bound that the said Benjamin shall well and truly observe perform and keep and
perform all and singular matters and things specified and required to be observed
performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance subscribed for
the holder by one of the Justices of the peace in such cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the preventing and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Bailey of Great Ouseford is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and during the said term of years
Northampton by John Ingersoll of Westfield by and the Justices of the peace in and
for the County of Northampton to come into court and severally acquiesce to the said Justice in the
sums following that is to say the said Term of years principal in the sum of ten
pounds the said Joseph and his Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition
bound that the said Joseph shall well and truly observe perform and keep and
perform all and singular matters and things specified and required to be observed
performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance subscribed for the holder
by one of the Justices of the peace in such cases made and provided intituled an Act
for the preventing and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Soper of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder & to let out his inn or messuage (being
situated in his dwelling house) there for one year next ensuing and during the said term of years
Northampton by John Ingersoll of Westfield by and the Justices of the peace in and
for the County of Northampton to come into court and severally acquiesce to the said Justice in the
sums following that is to say the said Term of years principal in the sum of ten pounds
the said Jonathan and his Sureties in five pounds each with the Condition
bound that the said Jonathan shall well and truly observe perform and keep and
perform all and singular matters and things specified and required to be observed
performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance subscribed for the holder
by one of the Justices of the peace in such cases made and provided intituled an Act
for the preventing and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

to be holden by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided
intituled an Act for the Suppressing & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Ball James Ball a black cheslie man live as an Innholder, Retailer and Common Lic-
tialler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M^{rs} Elizabeth
Perry of Northfield Nathaniel Dwyer of Old Northfield & John Wood of Old Northfield
were with them and severally recognized before the said Justice of the Peace in & Sum
following that is to say the said James Ball Principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said
Nathaniel & John Sureties in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said
James Ball that he will and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things
specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of the
Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such
Cases made and provided in title an Act for the Suppressing & suppressing of Disorders
in licensed houses &c

Medad Medad a black cheslie man live as an Innholder, Retailer and Common Lic-
tialler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M^{rs} Elizabeth
Perry of Northfield Nathaniel Dwyer of Old Northfield & John Wood of Old Northfield
were with them and severally recognized before the said Justice of the Peace in the
respective Sums following that is to say the said Medad Principal in the Sum of
ten pounds the said Nathaniel & John Sureties in five pounds each with the
condition on the part of the said Medad that he will and truly observe perform and
keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed
and kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law
of this Province in such Cases made and provided in title an Act for the Suppressing &
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Mayo Joseph Mayo a black cheslie man live as an Innholder, Retailer and Common Lic-
tialler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M^{rs} Elizabeth
Perry of Northfield Nathaniel Dwyer of Old Northfield & John Wood of Old Northfield
were with them and severally recognized before the said Justice of the Peace in the
respective Sums following that is to say the said Mayo Principal in the Sum of ten pounds
the said Nathaniel & John Sureties in five pounds each with the condition on the part
of the said Mayo that he will and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the
matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the
condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided in title an Act for the Suppressing &
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas French Thomas French a black cheslie man live as an Innholder, Retailer and Common Lic-
tialler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M^{rs} Elizabeth
Perry of Northfield Nathaniel Dwyer of Old Northfield & John Wood of Old Northfield
were with them and severally recognized before the said Justice of the Peace in the
respective Sums following that is to say the said Thomas Principal in the Sum of ten pounds
the said Nathaniel & John Sureties in five pounds each with the condition on the part
of the said Thomas that he will and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the
matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the
condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided in title an Act for the Suppressing &
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John French John French a black cheslie man live as an Innholder, Retailer and Common Lic-
tialler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M^{rs} Elizabeth
Perry of Northfield Nathaniel Dwyer of Old Northfield & John Wood of Old Northfield
were with them and severally recognized before the said Justice of the Peace in the
respective Sums following that is to say the said John French Principal in the Sum of ten pounds
the said Nathaniel & John Sureties in five pounds each with the condition on the part
of the said John French that he will and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the
matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the
condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this
Province in such Cases made and provided in title an Act for the Suppressing &
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

and life recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with condition on the part of the said Johannese for Recognizance preferred by himself by Act or Law of his Province in such cases made and provided in that behalf touching and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

John Mann of Newport is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the justice or justices of the peace there in such cases made and provided in that behalf touching and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

John Stiles Junr of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the justice or justices of the peace there in such cases made and provided in that behalf touching and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

John Downing of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the justice or justices of the peace there in such cases made and provided in that behalf touching and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

John Downing of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the justice or justices of the peace there in such cases made and provided in that behalf touching and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Samuel Shaw of Newfalem is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the justice or justices of the peace there in such cases made and provided in that behalf touching and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Jerome Powers of Greenwich is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the justice or justices of the peace there in such cases made and provided in that behalf touching and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses -

Condition to wit that y^e same J^r or m^{rs} shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular as the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of the Recognition presented for Settlement to me by and for y^e same J^r or m^{rs} in this paper made and provided in titled and set forth the Inspection and Test proving of Disorders in y^e several Houses for

[illegible]

Oliver's last name, Portfield, is known to be a Retailer in spirits and
liquor. If Portfield is the father of Downing, for the young man
bearing the same name, Oliver afterwards recognized him with
marked manner as the same man, after 1841, with some by any else?
Requiescat in the files of this Firm willfully appear.

Before going to the Court we received a communication from the
 Clerk of the Court and entered it on our minutes before
 the said Court was adjourned without day

Att^y W^m Williams Clerk

Hampshire Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britannie Franciae
et Hiberniae decimo tertio

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton in this and
for the County of Hampshire on the second Wednesday of November being the tenth
Day of the said month Anno Domini 1772

Justices present

- Israel Williams Esq. 5 days
- John Worthington Esq. 5 days
- Joseph Badley Esq. 5 days
- Timothy Doughty Esq. 5 days
- Oliver Partridge Esq. 5 days
- Edw. Field Esq. 3 days
- Samuel Mather Esq. 4 days
- Thomas Williams Esq. 5 days
- Leazar Porter Esq. 2 days
- Edward Pynchon Esq. 5 days
- William Williams Esq. 5 days
- Isaac Armstrong Esq. 5 days
- Moses Bliss Esq. 5 days
- Jonathan Aspley Esq. 5 days
- Jonathan Bliss Esq. 5 days
- Oliver Porter Esq. 5 days
- John Ingersoll Esq. 3 days
- William Billings Esq. 2 days
- Joseph Root Esq. 5 days

- Jury of Deeds
- Abner Bliss foreman
- Timothy Bliss
- Samuel Marshall
- Edw. Glantz
- Francis Denton
- Paul Parks
- Phineas Graves
- Reuben Smith
- Isaac Foster
- Bernie Abbott
- Timothy Green
- Uziel Palmer

Grand Jury

- Daniel Whitebread
- Joseph Tene
- Jonathan Hunt
- Quartus Pomroy
- Edmund Hubbard
- Ulrich White attendes day
- Joseph Leamy
- Ebenezer Wells
- Ebenezer Field
- Joseph Field
- Joseph Hoar
- Robert Hamblin attendes 3 days
- Simon Crum
- Robert Henry
- Jonathan Parsons
- Isaac Shaw
- Isiah White
- Uziah Baker
- Joseph Blodget Junr
- Grand Jury attendes 6 days
- bes. of the same attendant

And for so much at the Term of this Court of the Sheriff's return of the twelfth year of the
his Majesty's reign by the said return in and by the said return entered that the Commission which
Day of the said Twelfth year of the said King's reign in and by the said return entered that the Commission which
last Term - John Worthington Esq. attorney for the said the King in the behalf entered into
out in his proper person and now at this Day the said Inhabitants of the said parish
for and by Moses Bliss Esq. by their agent come here and the said Inhabitants of the said parish
being now advised of the said return and the said Inhabitants of the said parish are entered
that the said Inhabitants of the said parish do wish for their said parish to be divided
say a sum of forty Thunders to be disposed of in manner as the Statute in such Cases
provided Directs and both of Court taxed at three pounds in costs and charges
and be in manner as follows

The subscribers viz John Chandler and Timothy Doughty Esq. in their
affidavit in the County of Hampshire made and sworn to before the said Court of the
last Term - It is ordered by the Court that the said Inhabitants of the said parish
Court until the second Tuesday of February next following

The Petition of a number of the inhabitants of the Town of Warfield in the County of
Dittfield & Harward Hundred New Hampshire in and by the said return entered that the Commission which
dated by the Court that the said Inhabitants of the said parish do wish for their said parish to be divided
until the second Tuesday of February next following

And for so much on the second Tuesday of November in the twelfth year of his Majesty's
Reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is ordered that the said Inhabitants of the said parish
year and then as if I were of Greenfield and forced you to enter into the said parish
large on record heretofore and now comes here the said return and by the said return
John Worthington Esq. who for our Lord the King in this behalf personally also comes here

and says he will no farther prosecute the said Thomas in the Indentment aforesaid. Therefore it is considered that the said Thomas may go without Day. His also considered that the costs in this w^{ch} allowed to be eight pounds & two sh^l & two p^{ce} may be paid out of 8 County Treasury and that an order be made accordingly. 25th 1772

71. (1) ^{25. 1772} Incho factum on the last Sunday of August at 10 o'clock of the Court then held by
Stanley ^{or} the said twelve jurors it is ordered that Nathaniel Stanley late of Wexford in County
of Wexford and County of Down at now a prisoner in his Majesty's Goal in Spring
hold prison as to as King or one of that Town and now at this day comes here
John Worthington by attorney for us & our Lord being in his behalf and
him he will no further prosecute the said Nathaniel in the above said Indictment
save still remaining in one. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Justice
of the Majesty's said Court in Springfield in which the said Nathaniel is now confined
may release the said Nathaniel from the said Prison and suffer him to go at large
any of his friends with engage to carry him away and take care of him -
It is ordered that the Costs in this case shall be the four Pounds eight shillings
and six pence to be paid by the said Nathaniel to the said Justice of the Peace under date Dec: 25. 1772

4. And I hereby forewarn that the Term of the Court, the last day of the next next by the
County yeoman &c as at large in Record of that Term - The said Caleb now comes
next Term and that Caleb find surety to King in £30 for his appearance
and give bond to Messrs Hannum in £27 &c And

New
winds } Galt the man you can find at the house Court! I don't know you can
all of Belcher's men & Country of Hampshire come into Court and severally ac-
knowledge themselves indebted to our to receive in the sum in the respective sums
following to wit the said Galt, vizt at the the sum of thirty five pounds the said
Jonathan and Isaac a witness on the sum of fifteen pounds each to be levied of
their goods or chattels their lands or tenements and in want thereof upon their
bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or assigns in
case's shall be made in that manner as of the following condition that is to say
the condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if the said Galt shall
make his personal appearance at the Court at General Sessions of the Peace to
be holden at Northampton within and in the County of Hampshire on or about
Tuesday the seventh next to or after the said Lord the King upon the Indictment
aforesaid and shall appear and perform the order of said Court thereon and not
depart without the same of which Court he shall keep peace and be of the
good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the mean time
then the said recognizance shall void otherwise to remain in full force

[illegible]

~~~~~





*Moses Hannum*  
*for his wife*  
Moses Hannum of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire yeoman comes here and acknowledges himself indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds for the levied of his goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say the Condition of foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said wife of the above named Moses shall make her personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to testify the truth and give evidence for or against the same concerning certain Complaints and Testimonies of which Case Hannum & Belchertown are certain indicted and shall not depart without the leave and consent of the said Recognizance is to be made otherwise perjury.

*Capt. as*  
*ant*  
*Return*  
It is ordered by the Court that a Capias be made and issued against said Remont of Belchertown in the County of Worcester for perjury for apprehending him as a runaway felon to be brought before this Court at the next Term thereof to answer in regard the same on his own complaint and request and that the same be so done and displaying a lawful summons to appear in court this Court to testify for the truth against said Hannum of Belchertown  
Capias is. Dec. 26. 1772

*J. Read*  
*or*  
*Phelps*  
Therefore Court at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August on the twelfth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath Twelve jurors it is presented that Joseph Phelps late of Belchertown in the said County Hampshire as at large on Record of that Term and now at this time the said Joseph comes into Court in his proper person and it is ordered that the said Capias and Indictment be continued so and that said Joseph recognize to the King in £20 for his personal appearance at the next Term to answer to and that he also recognize to Moses Hannum of Belchertown yeoman in a Sum of £27 with Condition as the Law requires in such Cases

*Reyn*  
*King*  
Joseph Phelps of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire yeoman and Aaron Phelps of the same Belchertown yeoman come into Court in their proper persons and severally acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Sum of thirty pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Joseph shall make his personal appearance and at the Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to answer unto the said Lord the King on the Indictment found against the same Joseph at the last Term of this Court for the felonious stealing of one grey mare of the price of nine pounds of the Goods and Chattel of Moses Hannum of Belchertown the said yeoman and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall there and then assign him and not depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the meantime then the said Recognizance is to be made otherwise perjury in full force

*Reyn*  
*King*  
Joseph Phelps of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire yeoman and Aaron Phelps of the same Belchertown yeoman come into Court and severally acknowledge themselves to be indebted to Moses Hannum of the same Belchertown yeoman in the Sum following to wit the said Joseph principal in the Sum of twenty seven pounds and the said Aaron Surety in the Sum of twenty seven pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the same Moses Hannum his Executors and Assigns in case default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Joseph shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the peace

to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second  
Day of February next to answer to the King upon an Indictment for the  
felonious stealing of one grey mare of the price of nine pounds of the Goods and Chattels  
of said Joseph Hannum as by a certain recognizance acknowledged in this Court  
our sovereign Lord the King the same Joseph hath undertaken then the same  
recognizance to said Joseph is to be void otherwise to remain in full force  
before to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August last by the  
of twelve jurors it is presented that Joseph Phelps late of Belchesham in  
County of Northampton was at large on Record of that Term - The said Joseph Phelps  
now here in his proper person - And it is ordered by the Court that the said Phelps  
distrain aforesaid be continued until the next Term and that the said Joseph Phelps  
the said Joseph Phelps Jun. yeoman and Aaron Phelps yeoman  
of Belchesham in the County of Hampshire come here and severally acknowledge  
themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective  
sum following that is to say the said Joseph principal in the sum of thirty pounds  
said Aaron surety in the like sum of thirty pounds to be levied of their goods or  
attels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of  
id and the King his heirs or successors in Case Default be made in performance  
the condition following that is to say the condition of the foregoing recognizance is  
such that if the said Joseph shall make his personal appearance at the Court of  
General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for County  
Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February next to answer unto our said  
Lord the King upon an Indictment for the felonious stealing of one mare of price  
twelve pounds of the Goods and Chattels of Belchesham aforesaid yeoman and  
all do and receive that which the said Court shall then and there enjoin him of  
it depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of good  
behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege People in the meantime  
the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force -  
Joseph Phelps of Belchesham in the County of Hampshire Jun. yeoman and Aaron Phelps  
of Belchesham yeoman come here and acknowledge themselves  
indebted to Stephen Fairfield of Belchesham aforesaid yeoman in the respective  
sums following viz the said Joseph principal in the sum of thirty  
pounds the said Aaron surety in the like sum of thirty six pounds to be levied  
their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon  
their bodies respectively to the use of the said Stephen Fairfield his Executors and  
Administrators in Case default be made in the performance of the condition  
following to wit the condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said  
Joseph shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the  
Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on  
the second Tuesday of February next to answer unto our sovereign Lord the King  
upon an Indictment for the felonious stealing of One mare of the price of twelve  
pounds of the goods and Chattels of the said Joseph as by a certain recognizance  
the King acknowledged in this Court he hath undertaken then this recognizance  
the said Stephen is to be void otherwise to remain in full force -  
before to wit at a Trial before Josiah Crounsey Justice of his Majesty's sitting of the Peace  
for the County of Hampshire in Northampton the tenth day of September in the  
fifth year of his Majesty's reign Charles Smith of Northampton said County yeoman  
Complainant in behalf of the Lord the King against Joseph Phelps Jun. of Belchesham  
yeoman in a Complaint wherein the said Charles complains and informs that for so much  
said Amhurst on the last day of October last past did with force and arms - call to the  
said Amhurst one Corn bag with two Shillings - eight pence and one buttel and half  
Bushels worth five Shillings all the proper goods and Chattels of the said Charles worth  
the Law of this Province and against the Peace of the Lord the King his Crown and  
Dignity -



21. Hen  
Helys} Dignity - at Which Trial Judgment was rendered that the said Joseph should  
pay a fine of ten shillings to the use of the King and twenty three shilling  
to the said Chislaab for his Damages and Costs of Prosecution & from which Judge-  
ment the said Joseph appealed to this Court and the same Joseph now comes  
here in his proper person and upon the plea by him pleaded before the said  
Justice that he is not guilty of the matters alleged in the same complaint  
he now puts himself upon the County And John Worthington who for  
our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same -  
Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in that  
Case provided, at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise  
were who to say the truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare  
upon their Oath that the said Joseph of the Treaspass and stealing in & complaint  
aforesaid above specified is guilty - therefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said Joseph be taken to satisfy & Lord the King of his fine by reason of  
the Contempt and stealing aforesaid and the fine of the same Joseph is assessed  
by the Court at forty shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire It is also  
considered that the said Joseph shall render and pay unto the above named  
Chislaab twenty three shillings by the Court of the King to him adjudged  
for his damages and that he pay & send the King & Court of prosecution taxed  
at 20 s. 7 d. Standing committed to & It is further considered that if the said  
Joseph do not pay to the said Chislaab the said twenty three shillings within adjudge-  
as aforesaid in the said Chislaab may dispose of the said Joseph in service to  
any of his Majesty's liege subjects for the space of two months to commence  
from the time of his discharge from & commitment aforesaid

21. Hen  
Robinson} By the oath of twelve Jurors it is (now at this Term) presented that Uisha Robinson  
a transient person late resident at Belcherstown in said County yeoman at &  
Belcherstown and in one of the Streets in the same Town in the night following the  
fifteenth day of October last past did with force and arms willingly and willingly &  
with Intent to fright terrify and abuse one Moses Bentine of said Belcherstown yeo-  
man and abigail his wife make a great rout noise and disturbance near the dwell-  
ing house of the said Moses and in which said Moses and his said wife & family  
were then in sed by then and there with a loud and frightful voice hallooing scream-  
ing and groaning within the hearing of the said Moses and his said wife & family  
to the great inquiet and distress of the said Moses and his said wife and family and  
other inhabitants of said Belcherstown and whereby the said Abigail was greatly  
terrified, affrighted and dismayed so that she then and there fainted and lost her  
reason for the space of one quarter of an hour and her health was thereby greatly  
impaired injured and her life greatly endangered all which things of said Uisha is  
contrary to the laws of this Kingdom in such Cases provided the peace of our Lord &  
King his known and dearly loved upon it was commanded to & thereof  
and afterwards now at this day the said Uisha comes here in his proper  
person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads  
that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on the County And  
John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes  
likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and  
effect of the Statutes in that behalf provided, at this time returned impanelled  
being demanded likewise were who to say the truth concerning the Premises  
being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Uisha is not guilty  
of the Treaspass and Contempt in the Indictment aforesaid above specified -  
therefore it is considered that the said Uisha may go without Day It is also  
considered that the County Treasurer shall pay and satisfy the bill of Costs in this  
Case to the said Uisha the sum of 10 s. out of the County Treasury And that an order pass  
to the Treasurer accordingly

Given at Dec: 25. 1772

Therefore to wit at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at  
Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of  
January in the twelfth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors of  
County of Northampton that Nathan Watkins of Chesterfield in the County of Derbyshire yeoman  
the twenty ninth day of November last past the same being Sabbath, did  
voluntarily and unnecessarily travel from Northampton in said County  
thence to Chesterfield in the same County the length of twelve miles contrary to the Law  
his Majesty in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord of King  
Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded to the said Nathan that he should appear at the next  
Day comes here the said Nathan in his proper person and having had the hearing  
of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Law of the Country  
before it is considered by the Court that the said Nathan shall pay a fine of  
Twenty Shillings to be the one moiety thereof to the use of the Poor of Northampton aforesaid  
And the other moiety to the use of the poor of Chesterfield aforesaid and that  
he pay to the said Lord the King the Costs of Court taxed at one pound 10/8. according to  
the Statute in that behalf made.

Therefore to wit at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton in the  
County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the twelfth year of the Reign of his Majesty George the Third King of Great Britain &c. by  
the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Robert Webster of Chesterfield in the County of Derbyshire  
yeoman at said Chesterfield on the twenty sixth Day of February last past he then  
being a Retainer at the house in which then lived and now lives of wine and other  
strong liquors to be spent out of Doors and not otherwise duly licensed there to according  
the Law of this Province in such Cases provided did voluntarily and with force arms  
pertinent and permit and suffer Benjamin Bryan of said Chesterfield yeoman to  
drinking and tipping in his house aforesaid and the dependencies thereof and  
did then and there sell and deliver to the said Benjamin one mug of Cy being strong  
and spirituous liquors to be drunk in his said House and did then and there permit  
and suffer said Benjamin to sit tipple and drink the said Cy in his said house being  
not of Cy other than any he had licence to retail without licence so to do he had  
obtained for the Court of General Sessions of the Peace in said County which being  
the said Robert as aforesaid is contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case pro-  
vided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was  
commanded to the Sheriff to send at this Day comes here the said Robert in  
his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads  
that he is not guilty thereof and of this puts himself on the Country And John Wor-  
myton Esq. who for our said the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise 5th James  
in upon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statute in this behalf  
provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise come who  
say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their oath that  
the said Robert of Chesterfield above specified is guilty - Therefore it is considered by the  
Court that the said Robert be taken to satisfy the said the King of his fine by reason  
of the Contempt and Disaffection aforesaid And the fine of the said Robert is by the Court assessed  
Twenty Shillings to be the one moiety thereof to the use of the Poor of Northampton  
And the other moiety laid up of the poor of Chesterfield aforesaid and that he pay Costs  
Court taxed at three pounds 16/8 according to the Statute in that behalf made.

Therefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of February in the twelfth year  
of his Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Robert  
Webster of Chesterfield in the same County yeoman at Chesterfield at or near the  
City of December last past he the said Robert then being a Retainer at the house in which  
he then dwelt and now dwells of wine and other strong liquors to be spent out  
of Doors and not otherwise duly licensed there to according to the Law of this Province in  
such Cases provided did voluntarily and with force arms and permit and suffer one David Read to sit  
drinking and tipping in his said house and the dependencies thereof



3. Next thereof and did then and there sell to said David Read one mug of flip to be drank  
in his said house being another sort of spirituous and strong liquor than any he  
had licence to sell as aforesaid and then and there permitted the said David  
to sit drink and tipple the same flip in said house and without any licence to  
do first obtained from the Court of General of the peace for this County which  
Duty of the said Robert is contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case  
it was provided the peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it  
was commanded to the Sheriff and the said Robert now comes here in his  
proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he  
pleads guilty - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Robert shall  
pay a fine of forty shillings to be the one moiety thereof to the use of the County of  
Hampshire the other moiety to the use of the poor of Christenfield aforesaid and that  
he pay Costs at £2.10.0 standing committed to

4. Next thereof and did then and there sell to said David Read one mug of flip to be drank  
in his said house being another sort of spirituous and strong liquor than any he  
had licence to sell as aforesaid and then and there permitted the said David  
to sit drink and tipple the same flip in said house and without any licence to  
do first obtained from the Court of General of the peace for this County which  
Duty of the said Robert is contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case  
it was provided the peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it  
was commanded to the Sheriff and the said Robert now comes here in his  
proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he  
pleads guilty - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Robert shall  
pay a fine of forty shillings to be the one moiety thereof to the use of the County of  
Hampshire the other moiety to the use of the poor of Christenfield aforesaid and that  
he pay Costs at £2.10.0 standing committed to

5. Next thereof and did then and there sell to said David Read one mug of flip to be drank  
in his said house being another sort of spirituous and strong liquor than any he  
had licence to sell as aforesaid and then and there permitted the said David  
to sit drink and tipple the same flip in said house and without any licence to  
do first obtained from the Court of General of the peace for this County which  
Duty of the said Robert is contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case  
it was provided the peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it  
was commanded to the Sheriff and the said Robert now comes here in his  
proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he  
pleads guilty - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Robert shall  
pay a fine of forty shillings to be the one moiety thereof to the use of the County of  
Hampshire the other moiety to the use of the poor of Christenfield aforesaid and that  
he pay Costs at £2.10.0 standing committed to

pleaded he pleads guilty. Therefore it is considered by the Court that he shall pay a fine of fifty shillings to be the one moiety thereof to the poor of Warrington and the other moiety for the use of the poor of Warrington. And that he pay costs of Court and at 22. 8. 8. standing committed to the gaol of Warrington by Attorney for the said Lord the same is thus set at large. Next day the Court informs and gives this Court is understood and he informed that supra called Man servant for a days Gideon Gask and another, gentlemen, did at Northampton on the twelfth day of November, Garrant and he with him the same day privately and secretly and with force and arms break and enter the dwelling house of Elyah Hunt of said Northampton, year with intent to have wickedly to force and carnally to know one Mary Anderson of said Northampton, pinner and a single woman then and there in bed in the same house contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Majesty the said John therefore begs the avowment of this Court on the Premises in Wherein it was wronged to the Sheriff that he should cause the said escape to come answer and afterwards now at this Day comes here the said escape in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid he pleads guilty. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said escape shall for the offense and attempt aforesaid be whipt twenty stripes upon his naked back and pay costs of this Prosecution taxed at 12/8 standing committed to the gaol of Warrington to wit at about of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August in the twelfth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is preferred that the common Highways of the said Lord the King in the town of Westfield leading from a road in said County to Planford in said County viz from the foot of great mountain near to the house of Stephen Sacket of said Westfield and from thence the West Line of the said Town ship of Westfield being the length of three miles for whole width thereof and throughout all the length aforesaid on the first day of May last past was ever since has been and still is in great decay shony ruinous and dangerous for want of a due reparation and amendment thereof so that the liege Subjects of the said Lord the King having a right to pass and retreat through and beyond that Way during the time aforesaid could not and yet cannot do so without great Danger of their Limbs and lives to the great Damage and common nuisance of all the liege Subjects of the said Lord the King passing thro' the same Way in that the Inhabitants of the said Town of Westfield of right and by law ought and are bound to repair and amend the same Way when and so often as the same stands in need of repair and Amendment which during the time aforesaid they have neglected and yet neglect to do against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the Law of this Province in that Case provided Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to send now at this day come here the Inhabitants of Westfield aforesaid by John K. helps govt their Agent and having had a hearing the Judgment aforesaid they say they will not contend with the said govt. In the Court is pleased to order that a Bench and a Ditch be dug and continued until the next Term by

John Holden of Shelburne in the County of Hampshire who had been by his attorney Holden and acknowledged in Court at the last Term to make his personal appearance at the next Term for the purposes therein mentioned being then and there publicly called to come to Court do the same but makes default of appearance here

Charles Severance and John Heaton both of Shelburne in the County of Hampshire were bound by Requisition acknowledged in Court at the last Term to make their personal appearance here to testify the truth and give evidence for the said the King concerning certain repairs of which Caleb Holden is indicted being then and there publicly called to come into Court do not come but make default of appearance here

Severance  
& Heaton  
defaulted



John Blanchard late of Leicester in the County of Hampshire yeoman who goes  
Blanchard bound by recognizance taken and acknowledged before Mr. J. C. J. by & under his  
default in coming up nearance due to answer an indictment for theft being three times  
indicted called to answer in Court to both no. name but makes Default of appearance  
in Court.

Eden on Aug 20 to Bardswell default of the Blanchards late of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire who stood bound by Recognizance to Inock. See well & have reduced before Hisps. Ship by to make him free not to appear before his Court to answer on an Indictment for Theft being Pipe & was publicly called to come into Court tho't not come but makes default of appearance here.

Barnebar Swan of Ware in the County of Northampton yeoman who shoud be and  
 defaulted by recognizance acknowledged before Me is W<sup>th</sup> J<sup>y</sup> to make his personal appear-  
 ance before this Court to answer to such matters and things as shoud be objected  
 against him in his Majesty's behalf being thrice times publicly called to make his  
 personal appearance here doth not come but makes default of appearance in  
 Court

<sup>Vol. 7</sup>  
In my former Denon of 1808 in the County of Suffolk I had written "I was bound by  
Denon" [perpetrator acknowledged] before William Billings he makes his personal  
defaulted - thus far here to make it clear things as it would be done against him on his  
property, which exposed to complete for freedom being three times publicly  
called home into court doth not want to make default of appearance here

Cap. is  
indict.  
ag.  
Galsbto

It is ordered by this Court that a Capias be made against Eliphalet Galsbto of South-  
Haver in the County of Hampshire for apprehending his body and causing  
him to come before the Court at the next term but on the Judgment of the Court  
against him for pretending himself to be an under Sheriff under William Stoddard  
by neglect of this County and with this Pretence for arresting and imprisoning  
one - Abel Stoughton for which he is indicted and here before in this Court confessed  
himself guilty and so to be and receive what the Court may then consider an  
order concerning the same - Capias sp. Dec. 26. 1772 -

Jacob Warner } The undersigned do hereby certify that in the County of Hampshire, who stood bound by recogno-  
 by his Bail } (a game taken on Court at the last Term for the personal appearance of Jacob Warner  
 of arrears, before this Court now comes into Court And being before the Court  
 the same said and prays to be discharged from his recognizance. It is therefore  
 ordered that the said Jacob be taken into custody and he is accordingly com-  
 mitted to Hiram Hiram, one of the Constables of Southampton to be safely kept in

William Williams (Williams late of Ware in the County of Hampshire a labourer who stood  
Williams bound by Recognizance a labourer and acknowledged in Court at the last Term to  
discharge make his personal appearance here at this Term now comes to us in his proper  
person and is discharged from the same Recognizance by Proclamation by order  
of Court.

Heaven }  
It and }  
Conjels }  
Heaven }  
It and }  
Conjels }  
Heaven }  
It and }  
Conjels }

ask Sarah Spelman if she be in the County of Hampshire single woman comes  
Spelman before the Court in answer to which she said and freely professed that she committed  
Confess. the Crime of Fornication & committed herself to a House of Correction contrary to the  
Law of this Kingdom & that she made a full confession to the Justice of the Peace & was  
and paid a fine when the order of the Lord the King is therefore considered  
by the Court that she did ask for the Contempt and Respects and shall  
be a fine of fifteen shillings to be paid to the use of the County of Hampshire and  
that she pay each of the Court's and a 2/4. binding committed to

Andrew Well Strong of Northampton in the County of Hampshire do declare as comes 60-  
to Court in his proper person and his free confession that he committed and did  
some of the same at Northampton afore said in January 1791 in the County  
re- and of this Province in that he made and procured the same to be  
ing his Crown and Dignity in those of the parts to be held upon the County of the  
to the King Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Well Strong for  
Contempt of the Peace of the County of Hampshire and for the same to be held  
of County of Hampshire and for the same to be held of County of Hampshire  
Sarah Robinson of Doxford in the County of Hampshire do declare as comes 60-  
her proper person and do certify that she committed and did in the County of  
May 1791 in the County of Hampshire in that she made and procured the same to be  
peace of the County of Hampshire and Dignity and therefore it is considered by the Court  
Mercy of the said the King Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
for the same to be held of County of Hampshire and for the same to be held of County of Hampshire  
be to the use of the County of Hampshire and for the same to be held of County of Hampshire  
of four pence standing committed to

John Honourable Court most humbly shews Mind and Strong of Northampton in the County of Hampshire  
County of Hampshire in the County of Hampshire that on the twentieth Day of October 1791  
at Northampton as aforesaid he the said Mindwell was delivered of a male  
Child and that the said Child was living and healthy to be named as the  
the said Town of Northampton and that a child called A. D. D. in the County of  
Middlesex in this Province yet can not yet be with Child of the same sex and  
child and so it is said that the said A. D. D. is the father of the said child and  
that of her being in the said Mindwell therefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
child may be named before your Honours and as judges the repeated father of  
the said child and that by an Order of the Court made to that purpose he may  
charged with the Maintenance of the same Child with the assistance of the  
Mindwell in manner as by the Law of the said Province it is provided that the  
said Town of Northampton may be relieved from the same for the same reason  
the same Child all which is most humbly submitted and the said Mindwell  
in duty bound shall ever pray - Read and ordered that a Warrant be made and  
and for apprehending the said child and carrying his body to be brought before the  
Court at the next Term thereof to be held at Northampton and the said Mindwell  
that he may be made to do and receive that which by Law he ought to do the said  
Mindwell hath a Day accordingly - Warrant issued

Baron Rice of Charlesmont is become to be an Inhabitant of the County of Hampshire  
situated in his dwelling house there until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing  
and the same Baron now here in his proper person do declare as comes 60-  
principal in the sum of ten pounds and eight shillings of the County of Hampshire  
owners of Greenwich also arrived and as it is said that the said Baron  
called the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Baron  
united to the same provisions as prescribed and required for the same to be made  
this provision in such cases made and provided and it is ordered that the  
and suppressing of Disorders in the County of Hampshire

Stephen Goodman of the County of Hampshire do declare as comes 60-  
won next at the usual term place there in the County of Hampshire and the said  
the Court that the said Goodman is the father of the said child and  
was the last year and the same is said to be the father of the said child  
be most of the same to be held of County of Hampshire and for the same to be held of County of Hampshire  
is good of the County of Hampshire and for the same to be held of County of Hampshire  
the said Lord of the County of Hampshire is the father of the said child and  
of the condition underwritten that is to say the condition of foregoing Recognizance  
is



is such that if the said Stephen shall well and faithfully attend and discharge the duty of his said office as aforesaid during the term aforesaid and shall take more pains for the said Land. his said name is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Henry King of Windham, with of the lay in possession to hold a ferry at the South end of the tract  
appended in Baiter at the usual ferry place, and as a condition of these franchises  
of the said King, and it is ordered by the Court that the said King for so long and his  
heirs for ever shall be bound to use the last year of the said Winter  
month to be held in the said ferry, and to give to himself or his heirs  
no more than the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or chattels  
lands or tenements, and in want thereof of his body to the use of the said  
the King his heirs or Successors in any default or neglect in the performance  
of the condition following that is to say the Governor of the said colony having  
received a bill that if the said Governor shall well and faithfully attend &  
discharge the duty of his place in and about the said ferry during the term aforesaid  
and shall be the warmer than the appointed year then the said Governor  
is to be void otherwise to remain in full force forever and to his heirs

Levi } Levi Sowers of Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire, State of Mass. do hereby  
Power } certify as a true and correct copy of the original of the personal ap-  
du here } ppearance before this Court now on record here in this paper, as the same moves to  
be changed and be changed thereon on any day or days of the Court.

3% of Cent. allowed. } This Court having taken into their Consideration what allowance of County Treasurer's fees ought to have for receiving and paying out the public monies of y<sup>e</sup> County and also in the affairs of the County Treasury It is ordered that there be paid and satisfied to Edward Pynchon Esq County Treasurer for his Service the Year past in that Office at the rate of three pounds ten shillings & the sum for such a sum as he has received and paid for the benefit of y<sup>e</sup> County viz for receiving & paying both and that this be considered as his reward therefor —

Order for building a Goal in North =

The Court taking into consideration the Petition of building a Goal in Northampton in the County of Hampshire for his Majesty's Use and having heard the Report of their Committee and of Counsel of some other Gentlemen respecting a place for which the same are released thereupon to appoint Major Hawley Major Dwight Solomon Stoddard Big Mells C. deen Clark and Jonathan Allen a Committee for purchasing a commodious Piece of land and erect a Goal upon the same sufficient to afford the keeper of such Goal some necessary accommodations The Quantity of Ground to be purchased as well as the Place most suitable for the Purpose afore- to be left to the Discretion of the said Committee And said Committee are directed to provide such materials for building up a Goal as they shall judge necessary

Officers of the same certified and now appear to this Court that Thomas Sawyer of  
 Westfield in the County of Hampshire was a man who was convicted at N. H.  
 of this to wit a Burglar upon Indictment of unnecessary Absence  
 from the public Worship of God in Westfield aforesaid for one month and  
 by the same Court was adjudged to render and pay as a fine for the said offence  
 for the value the year of the same Westfield ten shillings of lawful money and  
 to pay the same during the term of the proclamation then and there made against him  
 the said person as ordered by the same Court at thirty shillings and eight pence  
 to be and to be committed unto his Jail in Springfield until the  
 same Judgment and Order of said Court should be performed having never  
 satisfied the said Judgment or performed the said Order as to any part thereof  
 and making report from the same Court into parts unknown and hath ever since con-  
 cealed himself and hath never yet rendered the sums aforesaid as by the same Judg-  
 ment he was ordered. It is ordered by this Court that a capias issue against the said Thomas for  
 apprehending him by committing him to his Majesty's said Goal there to be detained  
 by the said Goal shall pay under the sums aforesaid with further Costs. Copias d. Dec. 26. 1772

in pursuance to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the select men of the District of Dorchester in the County of Barnstable bearing Date the fourth day of November we directed the Constables of the said District and requiring them or either of them forthwith to return Nathaniel Gale Eliah Gale Ben. Twahey and Stephen Rogers forthwith from and leave the said District Joel Moody a Constable of Barnstable gave Warning and return as follows viz. George Briggs Thos. B. Vetter of this District warned the within named Nathaniel Gale Eliah Gale and Stephen Rogers forthwith to depart from the District of Barnstable under the present Penalties now provided And on a careful Inquiry made I find that said Nathaniel Eliah have resided in said District ever since the 1st day of June last past no longer and that said Stephen Rogers has resided in said District ever since the seventh day of October last past and no longer as per Warrant to Return the fully appear

County of Hampshire to the following persons D<sup>r</sup>. To Solomon Hoddard for <sup>juror</sup> ~~juror~~ <sup>juror</sup> on  
morning a jury by order of Superior Court a day some time since laid thro' <sup>juror</sup> ~~juror~~ <sup>juror</sup> on  
term of John Belling in Amherst and attending D<sup>r</sup> Jury 3 Days. £1.10.0. <sup>John Belling</sup> ~~juror~~ <sup>juror</sup>  
Abraham Clarke of the Jury £1.1.0. To Wm Lyman £1.1.0 To Noah Strong <sup>juror</sup> ~~juror~~ <sup>juror</sup>  
£1.0. To Ezra Black £1.1.0. To Samuel Clark £1.1.0. To John Lyman £1.1.0  
Noah Black £1.1.0. To Benjamin Sheldon £1.1.0 To Elijah Hunt £1.1.0 To Jos.  
£1.1.0 To J<sup>r</sup> Lyman £1.1.0. To Samuel Spearb<sup>r</sup> £1.1.0. To Simeon for  
over £4.17.6. The foregoing writ was executed by the Sheriff being  
court and confidentially swallowed and it is ordered that the County treasurers be  
to the several persons above named the sums annexed to their names  
actively out of the County treasury. — Order of J<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1772 —

Sherriff of County of Hampshire viz Solomon Addes by now presented Sherriff  
e Court an Account for services by him performed for the said County the year { Dec't  
t and for certain disbursements for the benefit of the County amounting to the  
r of ten pounds eight shillings and ~~four~~<sup>six</sup> pence praying the same may be allow'd  
And the said Account being seen and considered by J.C. it is ordered and de-  
cided that the County Treasurers be directed to pay to the said Solomon Addes  
the said sum of ten pounds & 8/- out of the County for his said services &c.  
Order is 29<sup>th</sup> Decr 1772

a County of Hampshire To Nathaniel Dwight To mother Dwight & Oliver Black Committee  
ommittee for viewing roads To To Nathaniel Dwight 5 days horse hire & expenses } In viewing  
To paid David McCormough 1 day piloting do £2.2.6 do To mother Dwight } Road cut  
ays do horse & do £2.0.0 do Gideon Black do do £2.0 on the foregoing } Murray field  
unt was now presented by the Committee And the same being inspected by  
Court is allowed And it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed  
ay to the several Persons above named the sums annexed to their respective names  
of the County in full of said Account — Order is 29<sup>th</sup> Decr 1772

County of Hampshire to Daniel Collins Dr. for making & carrying on for which service he is allowed  
 1st in Court House at Springfield 3d of 1812 The foregoing Account was  
 presented by Jonathan Briggs by art. & it is hereby seen it is allowed and it is ordered  
 the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay 110 - out of this into the hands of the  
 Clerk by out of County Treasury - in discharge of the above account - 110 - 00  
 The Abner Smith of Springfield was presented to the Court & is directed to be taken  
 Dr. for his prisoners in the last year & sold in Springfield and for running the  
 11th. Stanley one of them when sick and distracted a sum of money to the County  
 10 pounds one shilling and ten pence in whole (particulars on file) for carrying  
 same may be allowed & paid the said Account being supported by a Court is al-  
 lowed and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum to  
 said Abner out of County Treasury in full discharge of the said Account  
 And so Dec. 24 1812



The Clerk of William Williams by the Clerk of this Court now presents to the Court the year past account for divers services he has performed for the County of Hampshire the year past amounting to the sum of five pounds sixteen shillings and a penny praying if same may be allowed & said Drums Account being seen and examined by Court is allowed and it is ordered that the County Treasr do so be directed to pay by warrant to the said five pounds 16s out of the County Treasury - order is 29<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1772

Order for paying 2<sup>d</sup> June 1773 } It is ordered by the Court that the several Persons who have served the County the year past in the; what term for same Gross and the also who have served as Attendants upon the Grand Jury at the several terms be paid and satisfied the sums due to them respectively for their said services out of the County Treasury & that the Clerk of the Court do cast the amount and transmit the same together with a copy of this order to the County Treasurer so as may be sent as above - 28<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1772

Courtly } It is agreed and determined by the Justices of the Lord the King now here that the sum Tax and of five hundred and four pounds two shillings and five pence three farthings of law Rate but money be raised upon the several Towns and Districts in the County of Hampshire that are taxed to the Province the present year for defraying the usual necessary county Charges as in the year past and within the said to only for the repairs of the Goal the buying of Hay the paying the King's Officers as in and out of Justice their appointed Wages and for the building a new Goal & that the said Towns and Districts pay their several proportion of the said sum according to their respective Proportion of the Proportion in the year that is to say as follows -

|             |                 |                        |                  |
|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Palmer      | £ 11 13 s. 8. 3 | Springfield the sum of | £ 12 s. 3. 3.    |
| Granville   | 20 s. 6. 10. 2  | Northampton            | 35 s. 4. 3. 1.   |
| Newtown     | 10 s. 5. 7. 3   | Southampton            | 11 s. 16 s. 5. 3 |
| Bildestown  | 12 s. 19. 7. 1  | Hadley                 | 13 s. 19. 4. 2   |
| Colwin      | 7 s. 10. 6. 3   | South Hadley           | 10 s. 17. 4.     |
| Wase        | 6 s. 1. 6.      | Amherst                | 15 s. 13. 10. 1. |
| Essexford   | 6 s. 12. 9.     | Halffield              | 16 s. 13. 1. 3   |
| Charlemont  | 5 s. 8. 1.      | Westfield              | 23 s. 14. 2. 2   |
| Hutchesbury | 6 s. 12. 2      | Deerfield              | 17 s. 4. 8.      |
| Chesham     | 9 s. 13. 1. 3   | Belburne               | 6 s. 11. 6. 3    |
| Wiltshire   | 14 s. 15. 6.    | Greenfield             | 11 s. 8. 3       |
| Ashfield    | 6 s. 3. 1. 3    | Sturminster            | 10 s. 1. 7.      |
| Conway      | 7 s. 9. 8. 3    | Montague               | 9 s. 1. 6. 3     |
| Granby      | 7 s. 10. 1.     | Northfield             | 12 s. 5. 3       |
| Whately     | 5 s. 17. 4. 1   | Quinfield              | 20 s. 8. 2       |
| Wiltshire   | 4 s. 4. 4. 3    | South Quinfield        | 12 s. 4. 5. 1    |
| Warwick     | 4 s. 17. 2.     | Monson                 | 10 s. 11. 7. 1   |
| Worthington | 5 s. 7. 7. 2    | Delham                 | 11 s. 9. 9.      |
| Murrayfield | 7 s. 10. 1. 1   | Greenwich              | 11 s. 8. 11.     |
| Southwick   | 2 s. 16. 2. 2   | Blanford               | 8 s. 8. 0.       |

And it is ordered by the Justices of the Lord the King now here that the Clerk of the Court do give out his Warrants so soon as may be to the Select men or a person of the several Towns and Districts aforesaid requiring them to pay the sum set on their respective Town or District on the Inhabitants of the same each on his due and equal Proportion thereof as near as may be according to the Rules for raising the former tax the present year and to make a distinct list of names of the Names and proportion of each Person on whom they shall assess the same under their hands and such List or Lists so perfected and signed to transmit unto the Collectors or Constables of their respective Towns and Districts requiring them to come and collect the same and pay it in to Edward Synchon by Court Treasurers his successor or Order by the thirty first Day of March next coming in discharging the said assessors to transmit the names of the Persons assessed the said List shall be inserted to the said Treasurers And it is further ordered that the Clerk of this Court do transmit to the said Treasurers a Copy of the aforesaid Rate and of the Order aforesaid so soon as may be Warrants accordingly on 2<sup>d</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Day, of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1773

A Bill of Amherst in the County of Hampshire most humble prays that as it  
 appears on Record of the last Term and the said Bill is now in force and now  
 this day solemnly declared by the Court of Hampshire that the said Bill  
 of the Jury by their unanimous decision to order a Court on the 1st day of  
 October at the last Term in these words to wit "The Court do hereby order  
 and award to the said John Billing a sum of money to be paid to him the  
 sum of £300 in Amherst and £100 in Montague to be paid to him the  
 better the sum of four pounds awarded him be a sufficient Compensation for the  
 damage said Billing sustained by means of said Way not on the 1st day of Nov.  
 1772 at the house of John Field in said Amherst and having viewed said Way &  
 said the Parties by their learned Council find said Way to be necessary We also  
 find that the sum of four pounds is not a sufficient Compensation for the Damage  
 said Billing hath sustained by said Way and as to the said John Billing the  
 other sum of thirty pounds ten Shillings of the said Compensation by reason of  
 said Way running thro his farm & the said hands this 5th day of Nov. 1772  
 Nathl. Clark Jeremiah W. Wyman Noah Strong Ezra Clark Samuel  
 Clark John Lyman Enock Clark Joseph Cook Benjamin Fieldon John Eliakim  
 Joseph Lyman Sam<sup>l</sup> Parsons — And the same Verdict having been read and  
 approved is accepted and it is ordered that it be recorded with the Records of this  
 Court It is also ordered that the bill of Costs now presented by of said John Billing  
 or allowance be referred to the next Term of the Court for the further Consideration  
 and advisement of the Court thereon —

Humbley shew The undersigned Petitioners that a County road might be laid out with  
 great Advantage to the Publick leading from the County Road in Montague near the  
 Dwelling House of Nathaniel Coleman northward between the same and third Division  
 of Land in Amherst to cross the Pelham Road so called near the Dwelling House  
 of another Clap and thence northward between said Divisions to the north End of  
 Amherst into the easterly part of Sunderland Township and thence northward to  
 the Dwelling house of Joseph Root in Montague And that by the laying out of such  
 Road about three miles travel will be shortened to those that have been to travel  
 from Pelhamtown to Montague and from Montague to Pelhamtown and that having  
 our Petitioners therefore pray your Honours to make Inquiry into the Premises &  
 if such Road to be laid out it is on such Inquiry it shall be found to be of publick  
 benefit And as in Duty bound I will pray your Honours I am Billing do And as to  
 David that William Porter Esq. Nathl. Smith Esq. David Smith Esq. George David  
 Billing and Benjamin Cobb be and they are hereby appointed a Commission to know  
 the Ground mentioned or proposed in the aforesaid Petition as to lay out a Highway  
 to the house aforesaid if they shall indeed be for the Publick and shall then that such  
 Highway be laid there And also to lay out a Highway from the place where a great  
 Road leading from the North part of Sunderland to Hunterbury leaves the Road usually  
 travelled from Sunderland to Montague into Montague and by the Dwelling house  
 of Joseph Root by above named until the same unites with the County Road which  
 Way leading from Montague to Northfield which said Commission are to give reason-  
 able Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for purposes  
 aforesaid And are to be under Oath to perform the said Service and are to their  
 Oath to fill and to sign it with most Convenience to the Publick and least Damage  
 to private Property And shall also ascertain the Discrepancy of said  
 Highway in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Commission  
 the Major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General  
 Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the same is performed  
 under their hand and Seal And if any Person be damaged in his or her Property  
 by laying out of the said Highway or either of them the said Commission or the  
 Major part of them are hereby empowered and required upon Oath to estimate the same  
 make return thereof as aforesaid for the value of all which an attested Copy of this order  
 shall be forthwith committed a sufficient Warrant —

Order made Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1772.



[illegible][illegible]

And most feasible to provide for a road from Westfield to Littlefield so far as it shall  
 in that County and having taken such further view to report thereon further opinion  
 relating to the whole matter to this Court at a future Session thereof.

Humbly shew the Subjects, Inhabitants of Southampton and other places in and about  
 County that they have some or other of them been at considerable pains and expense in quest of  
 exploring the Country between Northampton and Littlefield to find out a right and direct  
 practicable Road for the most easy and best and common communication between them  
 and also between said Springfield and Northampton in and County that  
 upon such Search and Inquiry they are themselves abundantly satisfied that a  
 Country Road from John Elys in Springfield aforesaid by or near Littlefield and  
 Smith's mills and then by or near several modern dwellings to be thence by John  
 Smith's William's in Northampton and thence by John Smith's dwelling  
 thence to the County Road that goes by Dr. Mott's is said Road may be established  
 be continued as the said Road is now established toward Northampton will  
 considerably shorten the Distance of the travelling and that the Road itself is more  
 feasible that it will much more shorten the travel from said Springfield to  
 said Springfield than it would therefore greatly improve the Trade between  
 said Northampton and Northampton and all other that have heretofore been  
 between them and Springfield and as be of very great and general advantage  
 your Petitioners therefore moved by Reason to the general Good as well as their own  
 convenience which they may justly be held for from the laying such a Road  
 your Honours that such Expenses may be had by the Court hereon that your  
 Honours may be satisfied if the suggestion of this Petition be true and the  
 such Road may be laid out and established accordingly & your Petitioners call  
 as in Duty bound to recommend that the said Road and order that James Dwight  
 Esq. Capt. Nathl. Dwight and Mr. Gideon Clark be and they are hereby appointed  
 Committee to explore the Ground for a Direct Way or Road from the aforesaid  
 John Elys South of Dorney's mountain called to the Highway leading from  
 Northampton to Springfield to Northampton and in their Opinion a feasible and  
 advantageous Way for the Public may be had there that they report on their par-  
 ticular Report in their Report to the Court respecting the same and it is further  
 ordered that the said Committee explore a Road from the Common Highway in  
 Northampton aforesaid to Westfield in the County of Westchester in a direct  
 to Northbridge and that they report in the manner respecting the same and  
 Petitioners have a Day in Court until a second Tuesday of February next.

The foregoing Judgments orders Resolutions  
 Licenses &c being made entered up and granted in manner  
 aforesaid the said Court was adjourned without Day -

Att<sup>ny</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Williams Clerk.



**Hampshire.** Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae Franciae et  
Hiberniae decimo tertio

Februarius } At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within  
Term off } and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February,  
(being the ninth Day of the said Month Anno Domini 1773)

**Justices present viz**

Israel Williams Esq 8 days  
John Northampton Esq 8 days  
Joseph Hailley Esq 8 days  
Timothy Dwyer Esq 8 days  
Oliver Partridge Esq 8 days  
Amiel Kather Esq 8 days  
Thomas Williams Esq 8 days  
Deazgar Porter Esq 6 days  
Colden Taylor Esq 5 days  
Willm Williams Esq 8 days  
Simon Strong Esq 8 days  
Moses M. Esq 8 days  
Jonathan Dwyer Esq 8 days  
Jonathan Dwyer Esq 8 days  
Elisha Porter Esq 7 days  
Tim P. Robinson Esq 4 days  
John Ince Esq 5 days  
Willm. Kather Esq 5 days  
Joseph Root Esq 2 days

**Grand Jury**

Daniel Whiteforeman  
Joseph Fenn  
Jonathan Hunt  
Jacobus Penney  
Edmund Hubbard  
Elihu White - absent  
Joseph Dewey  
Ebenzer Mells  
Ebenzer Field  
Joseph Field  
Joseph Hoar  
Robt. Hamilton  
Simon Stone 3 days  
Robert Henry  
Jonathan Barrony 4 days  
Joshua Shaw  
Josiah White  
Elijah Barker  
Joseph Barker - absent  
his Jur. Attends. 5 days  
Ebenzer Dwyer Attends.

**Jury of Trials**

Geo. Caesar Ash, Foreman  
Abraham Bunt  
Isaac Parsons Junr  
Saml. Stephen Goodman  
Jas. M. Murray  
Sam. Elijah Williams  
North. Lewis Doolittle  
Giles M. Keasom  
Pel. Robert McEllough  
Giles Isaac Powers  
Jas. Ebenzer Loke  
Mont. Elisha Root

D. New  
in  
Caleb  
Hannum

Indictment found at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in 4 twelfth  
year of his Majesty's said by the Court of said Sessions was presented that Caleb  
Hannum of New Hampshire in said County of Hampshire was at large in breach of that  
statute made at his Day the said Caleb was here in his proper person as by  
his search appears and he was taken at his house the morning of the present  
affairs and it is said that he is a Quaker there and of his he puts himself on the  
County and John Dwyer Esq. who is one of the King in this behalf prope-  
rally brought with the same hereupon the Court are come to the same form and  
effect of the Statute in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled  
a Jury consisting of twelve men and among the twelve were among the Barneys  
being only four returned their Oath that said Caleb is guilty of the  
felony and a full and sufficient indictment as aforesaid above perjured in one manner  
and form as against him is above supposed - Therefore it is considered by the  
Court that said Caleb be taken to satisfy the said the King of his fine &  
and the fine of the same Caleb is by the Court assessed at four pounds to be to  
the use of the County of Hampshire and that he pay the same within the  
said Term or time of four days from the 29th of 1777 and any committed or  
committed and that said Caleb make an order and pay to the said Hannum  
named in said Indictment and whole of said sum was twenty seven pounds  
agreeable to the form and effect of the Statute in such cases made and provided to  
him the same Money by the Court adjudged for his Damages - and same Money  
now here present freely relinquishes said sum and part of said twenty seven  
pounds to the said Caleb and it is thereupon further considered that if the

be unable to pay the said Larrages as yet remain to be paid but in the form of  
fifteen pounds the said Major may dispose of him in service to any other Majesty's  
Majesty's Subjects for the space of fifteen months & commence from the time of his  
discharge from the said Larrages. Court is then adjourned for five and six weeks -

Therefore to wit at the second Court of the County of Hampshire the twelfth day of August in the twelfth year  
of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Robert Garrison  
of Belcham in said County was on the 23rd day of September last  
feloniously slain one man aged 40 - of twelve Jurors in the County of Hampshire  
for said Belcham on the 23rd day of September last at a place called "the  
his duty comes here the said Robert Garrison was ordered to be indicted at the  
hearing the hearing of the said Robert Garrison he pleads guilty - therefore it is con-  
sidered by the Court that the said Robert Garrison be hanged by the neck  
in effray of the people and a reward and the fine of the said Robert Garrison be  
three pounds to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and that he be  
indicted by the Court at this presentment to be two pounds 4s 6d and one penny  
it is also considered by the Court that he come to be hanged and pay to the said  
Stephen Garrison thirty pounds according to the force for and effect of statute in  
which cases provided to him the said Stephen by the Court and ordered for Larrages  
on the 23rd day of September last the said Robert Garrison to be hanged by the neck  
as aforesaid he the said Stephen may dispose of the said Robert Garrison in service to any of his  
Majesty's Subjects for the space of three years to commence from the time of his  
discharge from the said Larrages. Court is then adjourned for five and six weeks and  
his discharge from the other Judgment ordered against him at this time otherwise  
commence from the time of his discharge from said Commitment and from the  
other Judgment aforesaid -

Therefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the twelfth year of his Majesty's  
Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that the County of Westfield  
non Highway of the Lord Methring in the Town of Westfield in the County of  
field in said County in Blanford in said County was from the foot of the road at  
Mountain near to the house of Stephen Locket of said Westfield and from thence to  
the west line of the said Township of Westfield to be at Lings on the 23rd day of the last  
year - and John Worthington Esq who for our Sovereign and Thence with his whole pro-  
curator comes here in his proper person and the Inhabitants of the Town of Westfield  
do come here and having been heard by the Court under the same - it is made at  
the last Term it is considered by the Court that the Inhabitants of the Town of West-  
field aforesaid shall for their neglect and neglectful advice pay a fine of 40s  
willings to be for use of the County of Hampshire and Cost of Court to be at two  
pounds Eleven shillings and eight pence and there of execution is made -  
It is also considered that a Distress against the Inhabitants of Westfield  
aforesaid until the said Way be effectually repaired. Term of the 14th & 15th 1732

Therefore to wit at his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace at the County of Hampshire  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August in the  
twelfth year of the Reign of his Majesty George the Third by the Oath of twelve  
Jurors it is presented that Thomas Garrison of Belcham in said County  
County of a man at said Belcham on the twenty third day of September last  
slew with force and arms feloniously & traitorously and against the peace  
of the Peace of twelve pounds of the Goods and Chattels of Stephen Garrison of said  
Belcham a man contrary to the law of this Kingdom in that he feloniously  
invaded the house of the said Lord the Sheriff his Town and Deputy who  
was armed to the Sheriff that he should make the said Stephen Garrison  
a man sworn and now comes here the said Garrison in his proper person and  
having had the hearing of the said Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty -



Therefore it is ordered by the Court that the said Thinchas be taken to satisfy  
the said fine by <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ King of his fine by <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ Trespass and Stealing aforesaid  
where he fine is ordered by the Court at five pounds to be to the Upward Sheriff of the  
County of Hampshire and that he pay the said fine to the King the better of this Proce-  
dure and at two pounds each of the said fine and costs to be to the said Thinchas  
it is also ordered that the said Thinchas tender an <sup>affidavit</sup> ~~affidavit~~ to the said Sheriff as effect of  
Statute in such Cases provided by the Court now here as in and for his Damages-  
and if the said Thinchas be unable to pay to the said Sheriff the <sup>same</sup> ~~same~~ sum  
as judged him for his Damages as aforesaid the said Sheriff may dispend of the  
said Thinchas in such manner as he shall think fit for the term of three  
years to commence from the time of his discharge from the aforesaid Commit-  
ment for fine and Cost <sup>unmolested</sup>

Item Therefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the  
twelfth year of her Majesty's Queen Anne in the County of Hampshire  
Gordon by the Court of Justice it is ordered that Thinchas Hamnum of Belcher-  
town in the said County yeoman do said Belcherstown on the twenty third day  
of September last past did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry  
away one grey mare of the price of nine pounds of the goods and Chattels of  
Moses Hamnum of said Belcherstown yeoman contrary to the Law of this Pro-  
vince in that behalf made and to the force of the Statute bearing his  
Oath and Duty - Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff and  
now at this Day comes here the said Thinchas in his proper Person having  
had the hearing of the said indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty Therefore it is  
ordered by the Court that the said Onis shall be taken to satisfy the said fine  
of his fine by <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ King of his fine by <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ Trespass and Stealing aforesaid which fine is ap-  
pointed by the Court at five pounds to be to the King and better of of the County of Hampshire  
and that he pay the said fine to the King the better of this Prosecution and at twenty  
seven pounds and five pence for his Damages committed on - It is also ordered  
by the Court that the said Thinchas shall tender and pay to the said Moses  
Hamnum a fine of ten pounds to him the said Moses according to the force and  
effect of the Statute in such Cases provided by the Court now here as in and for his  
Damages and in case the said Thinchas be unable to pay the said sum  
as judged to the said Moses as aforesaid by the said Moses may dispend of  
the said Thinchas in such manner as he shall think fit for the term of three  
years to commence from the time of his discharge from the  
said Commitment for fine and Cost & then his name from getting Judgment  
hereafter rendered against him in this Court otherwise from the time of his Dis-  
charge from both <sup>unmolested</sup>

Caleb Dodge of Belcherstown who <sup>being</sup> ~~being~~ by recognizance for the appearance of  
Dodge Thinchas Hamnum of Belcherstown yeoman before this Court now at this Term  
comes and turns the same Thinchas into this Court and prays to be discharged  
in said it is ordered that the said Thinchas be taken into Custody of the Sheriff to  
be safely kept until the further order of this Court and of same Caleb is Dictated  
Dodge Caleb Dodge yeoman Samuel Hamnum Sen yeoman and Aaron Phelps yeoman  
all of Belcherstown in the County of Hampshire now into Court and severally  
recognize & bind themselves in the Sum following that is to say the said Caleb  
Dodge in the Sum of 200 the said Samuel Hamnum and Aaron Phelps in twenty  
pounds each to be to the King for their good behavior and to the payment of the  
said Thinchas upon the said fine of the said Thinchas and the said Thinchas his heirs or assigns  
shall in and to the said fine perform the same of his Condition following  
That to wit the condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said Caleb Dodge  
make his personal appearance before this Court on Tuesday next and shall  
not

apart without leave of the Court and shall be of the good Behaviour in the same  
 time then the said recognizance is to be read there to wit - And after wards now  
 at this time comes here the said Joseph Dods and brings into Court a writ Cateb  
 and moves to be discharged from the said recognizance and he is discharged  
 And it is ordered by the Court that the said Cateb shall find surety to the said  
 the King by Way of Recognizance in the sum of forty pounds for his personal ap-  
 pearance at the ~~the~~ Superior Court of Judicature Court of Oyer and General  
 Goal Delivery to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hamp-  
 shire on the last Tuesday of April next to answer to such things as on the part of  
 the said the King may be directed against him particularly for attempt-  
 ing to corrupt one Noah Parsons of Northampton a Juror returned to serve at this time &  
 afterwards the said Noah corruptly to acquit one Thimbas Hannum of a certain  
 felony of which he then stood indicted & and he is committed until he shall find  
 surety as aforesaid - And afterwards now at this term Cateb Dods of Cateb  
 Belcherston Joseph Graves of Belcherston and Timothy Hands of Greenwich Edge-  
 ware four Sovereigns and the King on the respective Sums following that is to  
 say the said Cateb principal in the sum of forty pounds the said Joseph Tim-  
 thy Hands in twenty pounds each to be levied of their several goods or Chattels and  
 Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the  
 said the King his heirs or assigns in Case Default be made in the performance  
 of the condition following That is to say the condition of the foregoing recognizance  
 is such that if the said Cateb shall make his personal appearance before <sup>the said</sup> Court  
 of Judicature Court of Oyer and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Northamp-  
 ton within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next to  
 answer to such things as on the part of the said the King shall then be directed  
 against him and particularly for attempting to corrupt one Noah Parsons of  
 Northampton a Juror returned to serve at this Court and to persuade the same  
 corruptly to acquit one Thimbas Hannum who stood indicted in this Court of a  
 certain felony and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall then &  
 there enjoin him concerning the premises and shall not then depart without  
 the leave of the said Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good Behaviour  
 towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the meantime then the said recogni-  
 zance is to be void otherwise he is in default.

It is ordered by the Court that Thimbas Hannum of Belcherston in & for our  
 County of Hampshire yeoman shall find surety to the said the King in the sum  
 of forty pounds for his personal appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature  
 Court of Oyer and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Northampton  
 within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next to  
 answer to such things as on the part of the said the King may be directed  
 against him particularly for attempting to corrupt one Noah Parsons of  
 Northampton a Juror returned to serve at this term of the Court to corrupt  
 and afterwards the said Noah by means to be favourable to the said Thimbas  
 Hannum on a Trial for certain months of which he then stood indicted and to  
 receive or procure to be given against both and evidence to the said the King  
 and the said Thimbas is committed &

And now to wit At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton  
 on within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the  
 thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign Anne of Denmark John Northampton Esq  
 Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf hereby informs and gives this Court to  
 understand and be informed that John Northwick of said Hatfield Labourer  
 Graves of said Hatfield Labourer & James Spear of said Hatfield Labourer & usual  
 Breach



H. Rex  
47  
Ditchback  
Graveson  
Brech late of said Hatfield Labourer at said Hatfield on the thirteenth Day of October last in the night time of the same Day privately and secretly and with force and Arms three Gales of the price of three Shillings each of the Goods and Chattels of Bleazar Coult of said Hatfield yeoman and in the Common High Way there found did hunt pursue and kill contrary to Law against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and to the great Damage of the said Bleazar Coult —

The said John Worthington by Attorney for the said Lord the King in this behalf here in Court informs and gives your Honours to understand and be informed that at said Hatfield in said County on the thirteenth Day of said October last past and in the night time of the same Day Lucius Graves of said Hatfield Labourer James Spear of said Hatfield Labourer Samuel Brech of said Hatfield Labourer and Asahel a negro man servant to Elisha Allis of said Hatfield Gent<sup>r</sup> did privately secretly and with force and arms with Clubs and Stones and Staves attack the Dwelling house of Benner Almond then of said Hatfield yeoman since deceased and in which he then dwelt and with said Club Staves and Stones did break and destroy five Squires of said Benner Glass and of the Value of two Shillings in one of the windows of said dwelling house being and did thereby fright and terrify the said Benner and his family there in bed and at Rest in their Stairs contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and to the great Damage of the said Benner — The said John Worthington by Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf here in Court informs and gives your Honours to understand and be informed that Asahel a Negro man servant of Elisha Allis of Hatfield in said County Gent<sup>r</sup> Lucius Graves Labourer James Spear Labourer and Samuel Brech Labourer all of Hatfield in said County on the thirteenth Day of October last past in the night time of the same Day at said Hatfield did privately secretly and with force and arms with Clubs and Staves beat bruise and wound on Gules of price of three Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Benjamin Wait of s<sup>d</sup> Hatfield yeoman found in the Common Highway of s<sup>d</sup> said Lord the King there by means of which beating and wounding of said Gules the same Gules languished there for the space of eighteen hours and then died by means of the same beating and wounding to the great Damage of the said Benjamin contrary to Law the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity —

John Worthington by Attorney for said Lord the King in this behalf here in Court informs and gives this Court to understand and be informed that at Hatfield in said County on the thirteenth Day of October last past and in the night time of the same Day Asahel a Negro servant for sale to Elisha Allis of said Hatfield Gent<sup>r</sup> James Spear of Hatfield Labourer and Samuel Brech of said Hatfield Labourer did privately and secretly and with force and Arms break and enter one Clop of Bleazar Coult of said Hatfield yeoman called his Bath and one Iron Kettle full of Oil and other matters mixed together and prepared for the dressing Leather therewith and of the Value of twenty Shillings and of the Goods and Chattels of Ezechiel Myhill of said Hatfield yeoman and one half Hogshead filled with a like preparation of oil and other matters mixed and prepared for the purpose of dressing Leather as aforesaid of the Value of ten Shillings of s<sup>d</sup> Goods & Chattels of the said Ezechiel did over set and the Liquid Preparations aforesaid in the same Vessels contained did spill waste and destroy to the great Damage of s<sup>d</sup> said Ezechiel contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and John therefore prays your Honours Advise them upon the several Informations aforesaid and that if several Persons ~~named~~ mentioned and informed against in them respectively may be proceeded against agreeable to Law & Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to cause them to come to answer —

And

Afterwards on the said Sunday aforesaid in the year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid came the said Isitham Hitchcock Lucius Graves James Spear Samuel Brook and Asahel in their proper Persons and having had the hearing of the several Informations aforesaid they severally say they will not contend with our Sovereign Lord the King thereupon and therefore they severally put themselves upon the mercy of God Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Isitham Lucius James Samuel and Asahel be taken to satisfy of the said Lord the King of their fines respectively for the trespasses contents &c aforesaid and the fines of said Isitham Lucius James and Samuel for the trespasses alleged against them in the first Information aforesaid viz for killing the Geese of the Madens Corral is by the Court assessed at eight shillings each - And the fines of the same Lucius James Samuel and Asahel for the trespass in the second Information aforesaid above alleged viz for breaking of Glass of said Ebenezer is by the Court assessed at ten shillings each - And the fines of the same Lucius James Samuel and Asahel for the trespass in third Information aforesaid above alleged viz for killing of said Benjamin's Cows are by the Court assessed at three shillings each and the fines of the said Asahel James and Samuel for the trespasses last above alleged viz for over setting & casting the oil and other matters of the said Ebenezer above mentioned are assessed by the Court at ten shillings each the said fines to be to & up and be to of the County of Hampshire. It is also considered that the said Isitham Lucius James Samuel & Asahel shall find surety to the Lord the King severally in the Sum of ten pounds for their several and respective personal appearances at the next Term and for their keeping of peace and being of the good behaviour in the mean time and that they pay of said the King's Costs of preparation taxed against the said Isitham at two pounds and one shilling - taxed against the same Lucius at £2.1.0 taxed against the same James at £2.1.0 taxed against the said Samuel at £2.0.8 and taxed against the said Asahel at £2.3.8 - standing committed to the said

Wishes Allis of Hatfield Gent and John Dolfer of Walsfield Gent both in of County of Middlesex Hampshires come here and severally acknowledge themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Isitham Principal in the sum of ten pounds and the said John surety in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels their lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of said Lord the King his heirs or successors in Case default be made in the performance of the following Condition That is to say if Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if Asahel a negro servant of said Ebenezer shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to such things as on the part of said Ebenezer may be brought against him and shall not depart without the leave the Court and shall keep of peace and be of the good behaviour toward his Majesty and all his Majesty's people in the mean time then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Robert Brook of Northampton Gentleman and Jonathan Duff of Springfield both in County of Hampshire come here and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Robert Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan surety in the like sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition following That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if Robert Brook lately of Salisbury in the County of Wiltshire shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday



of May next to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King may be objected against him and shall not depart without the leave of the Court & shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

*Lucius Graves* of Hatfield and John Barth Junr of Donham both in the County of Hampshire come here and severally acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective sums following that is to say the said Lucius Graves in the sum of ten pounds the said John Barth Junr in the like sum of ten pounds to be levied of their Goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or successors in case default be made in the Performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if *Lucius Graves* of Hatfield aforesaid who is a minor and son of said Lucius Graves shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to such things as on the part of our said Lord the King shall be objected against him and shall not depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

*James Spear* of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire comes here and severally acknowledges our sovereign Lord the King in the sum following to wit the said James Spear in the sum of ten pounds the said David Vaneety in the like sum of ten pounds to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or successors in case default be made in the Performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if *James Spear* of Hatfield aforesaid who is a minor shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall be objected against him and shall not depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

*Isaiah Hiltchuck* of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire comes here and severally acknowledges himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the said David Vaneety in the sum of ten pounds and the said Isaac Vaneety in the like sum of ten pounds to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or successors in case default be made in the Performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if *Isaiah Hiltchuck* of Hatfield aforesaid who is a minor and apprentice to *David Vaneety* shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall be objected against him and shall not depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

*John Northington* of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire comes here and severally acknowledges our sovereign Lord the King in the sum following to wit the said John Northington in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or successors in case default be made in the Performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if *John Northington* of Hatfield aforesaid who is a minor and apprentice to *David Vaneety* shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King shall be objected against him and shall not depart without the leave of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

Right Time of the same Day did privately and secretly and with force and arms beat  
wound and kill one George of the parish of three Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of the  
Mort of said Hatfield in said County of Essex and thereby to have taken of the House of  
his said Lord the same his Crown and Dignity and John therefore for the same House  
Dorchester upon the Premises and that said Nathaniel and said Salomon were bound  
with in the Premises according to Law and to the Statute Whereupon it was committed  
to the Sheriff to cause them to come to an answer - And afterwards one of the same came into  
court the said Nathaniel and the said Salomon and having had the hearing of the Infor-  
mation aforesaid they severally pleading guilty To the fact contained in the Count that  
the said Nathaniel was taken to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken  
of the Sheriff aforesaid and the fine of said Nathaniel is also taken to be taken to be taken to be taken  
ten Shillings And the fine of said Salomon is also taken to be taken to be taken to be taken  
none of this promise to be taken for the use of County of Hampshire And also it was  
that they pay the said the King the Costs of this Prosecution and again the said Nathaniel  
four pounds one Shilling and again the said Salomon at four pounds one Shilling and ten  
pence and they severally find verily to the said the King in the sum of ten pounds to be the  
used to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken

Nathaniel Bartholomew Hatfield yeoman and Thomas Morton of Hatfield Cordwainer were bound to  
the Court to acknowledge themselves guilty of the fact contained in the Count of the said  
in the respective Juries following to wit the said Nathaniel Bartholomew in the sum of ten pounds  
wounds and the said Thomas Morton in the like sum of ten pounds to be taken of the goods  
the said Nathaniel and Thomas Morton and to warrant them of upon their bodies to the said the King  
within his house or houses in the County of Hampshire to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken  
following that to pay the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if Salomon  
Morton of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire within a certain time of the said the King  
ward in the County of Hampshire and all his large People within the next Term of the Court to be taken  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of May next that the foregoing  
the aforesaid Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force -

Uliak Dikenson and Heagar Ellis both of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire yeomen were bound  
to come into Court and severally acknowledged themselves indebted to the said the King in the sum of ten  
pounds in the respective Juries following that to pay the said the King the sum of ten pounds to be taken  
of the goods or Chattels Land or Tenements or to warrant them of upon their bodies to the said the King  
within his house or houses in the County of Hampshire to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken  
in the performance of the Condition of following that to pay the Condition of the fore-  
going Recognizance is such that if Nathaniel Dikenson of Hatfield aforesaid who is  
a minor shall be of the Good behavours for a Year and all his large Subjects  
until the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be taken at Springfield within and  
for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of May next that the foregoing  
Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force -

Henry Forbush At the Court of General Sessions of the Peace at Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August the eleventh  
year of the Reign of his Majesty King George the Third did the Court of General Sessions of the Peace  
his proper that at South Hareley in said County of Hampshire the thirteenth day of August  
current Elephat Gayland of said South Hareley yeoman and then not being really and  
bona fide a Sheriff or under Sheriff of the County of Hampshire at the last May Term  
was at this day comes into Court and the said the King the sum of ten pounds to be taken  
and having had the hearing of the said the King the sum of ten pounds to be taken  
that he is guilty - It is therefore ordered by the Court that the said Elephat be  
taken to satisfy the said the King the sum of ten pounds by the Sheriff of the County of Hampshire  
Indifferent aforesaid above specified And the fine of the same Elephat by the  
Court aforesaid at four pounds to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken to be taken  
and that he pay the said the King the Costs of this Prosecution and again the said Elephat  
two Shillings and elevenpence Anding committed to the County of Hampshire



41. Lex  
or  
Gaylord } Hereofore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within  
the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November in the thirteenth  
year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Elephale  
Gaylord of said South Hadley yeoman and one of the Constables of the same South Hadley  
then and there being did wilfully wickedly with force and arms pre-  
sently swear and there uttered one prophane Oath by then and there saying to one  
Joseph Nash a Constable who then and there lawfully executed the Oath of the King  
the following Words viz "By God you had better let me alone" which is contrary to the  
Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Oath of  
the King his power and Dignity - The said Elephale now comes here in his proper Per-  
son and having had the hearing of the Indictment expressed he pleads guilty -  
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elephale be taken to satisfy our  
Lord the King of his fine by a Oath of the said Oath of the King and the fine of the  
same be paid at his next appearance at the Court of the County of Hampshire to wit  
the same Elephale now his perfect declaration he cannot pay.  
It is therefore further considered that for the said offence the said Elephale shall be  
committed to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield in the said County there to remain  
and be kept for the space of six Days, and that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution  
banded at three pounds standing further committed to -

Idem  
or  
Eudem } By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that at South Hadley in said County  
on the fifth Day of October last past Elephale Gaylord of said South Hadley yeoman  
then and there being of Disposition did willingly wickedly with force and arms pre-  
sently swear and there uttered one prophane Oath by then and there saying to one  
Joseph Nash a Constable who then and there lawfully executed the Oath of the King  
the following Words viz "By God you had better let me alone" which is contrary to the  
Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Oath of  
the King his power and Dignity - The said Elephale now comes here in his proper Per-  
son and having had the hearing of the Indictment expressed he pleads guilty -  
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elephale be taken to satisfy our  
Lord the King of his fine by a Oath of the said Oath of the King and the fine of the  
same be paid at his next appearance at the Court of the County of Hampshire to wit  
the same Elephale now his perfect declaration he cannot pay.  
It is therefore further considered that for the said offence the said Elephale shall be  
committed to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield in the said County there to remain  
and be kept for the space of six Days, and that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution  
banded at three pounds standing further committed to -

Idem  
or  
Eudem } By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that at South Hadley in said County  
on the fifth Day of October last past Elephale Gaylord of said South Hadley yeoman  
then and there being of Disposition did willingly wickedly with force and arms pre-  
sently swear and there uttered one prophane Oath by then and there saying to one  
Joseph Nash a Constable who then and there lawfully executed the Oath of the King  
the following Words viz "By God you had better let me alone" which is contrary to the  
Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Oath of  
the King his power and Dignity - The said Elephale now comes here in his proper Per-  
son and having had the hearing of the Indictment expressed he pleads guilty -  
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elephale be taken to satisfy our  
Lord the King of his fine by a Oath of the said Oath of the King and the fine of the  
same be paid at his next appearance at the Court of the County of Hampshire to wit  
the same Elephale now his perfect declaration he cannot pay.  
It is therefore further considered that for the said offence the said Elephale shall be  
committed to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield in the said County there to remain  
and be kept for the space of six Days, and that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution  
banded at three pounds standing further committed to -

41. Lex  
or  
Dewey } Hereofore to wit at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton  
within the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February in the  
eleventh year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented  
that Sarah Dewey the wife of Thomas Dewey of Westfield in said County yeoman  
at said Westfield willingly and innocently absent herself from public Worship  
of God as at large in Record of this Court at February 1792 The said Sarah now  
comes into Court in her proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indict-  
ment aforesaid she pleads that she is not guilty thereof and that she puts her-  
self upon the Country for a true Verdict of who for our sovereign Lord the  
King in this behalf has counted likewise Oath of same - Thereupon the Jurors, returning  
the Verdict in and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this time con-  
sidered and impartially have demanded like with some other to say the South con-  
sidering the Promise before duly sworn declare upon their Oaths that the said Sarah  
of Westfield in the Indictment aforesaid above specified is not guilty therefore  
it is considered that she may go without Day - It is also considered that of Costs in  
this Case allowed to be five pounds twelve Shillings and Six pence be paid out of  
the County Treasury -

Edw. J. May 13 1793

within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November in the twelfth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John Blanchard of Decoyfield in said County yeoman at Henbury in said County on the first Day of December last past did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away one bushen Dirridy of the Value of one Shilling of the goods of John & Enock Wardwell of Henbury in said County yeomen & Lawyers for the County of this Province in that behalf provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Grace of Devonshire & others commanded to the Sheriff of the said County were the same taken in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the said Indictment he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this puts himself upon the Country And John Worthington Esq. who for our Sovereign Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same Whereupon the Jurors at this time according to the force form and effect of the Statute in this behalf provided returned and impanelled being demanded likewise were who to say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said John Blanchard is guilty of the Breach and Theft in the Indictment before above specified in manner and form as against him is above supposed Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John be taken to satisfy the Lord the King his fine by Breach of the Government and Theft aforesaid And the fine of Præsumption is by the Court assessed at three pounds to be to the use of the County of Hampshire And that he pay the same the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at Four pence It is also considered that he pay to the said Enock Wardwell two Shillings according to the force form and effect of the Statute in this behalf provided to him the said Enock by the Court now here adjudged for his Damages standing committed until sentence be reformed &c. committed to the Sheriff to be paid

Therefore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Armes Peck of Cranville in said County yeoman at said Cranville on the twenty first Day of October last past did with force and arms make an Assault on one Eldad Helborne said Cranville yeoman and a Dispute and offender & common Sturdy and by himself & the County of Hampshire and him the said Eldad he the said Armes did beat & there beat wound and greatly abuse and thereby spoiled prevented & resisted him the said Eldad in the due and legal Execution of his said Office of Deputy Sheriff as aforesaid contrary to the use of this Province in that behalf provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff of the said County to take the said Armes in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself upon the Country And John Worthington Esq. who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same Whereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statute in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise were who to say the Truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Armes of the Breach and Assault in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against him is above supposed is guilty Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Armes be taken to satisfy the Lord the King his fine by Breach of the peace and Assault aforesaid & the fine of the same Armes is by the Court assessed at four pounds to be to the use of the County of Hampshire And that he pay the same the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at four pounds eight pence three pence It is also considered that he pay to the said Eldad for his personal appearance at the next term &c. for the same be satisfied in the same time in &c. use of the Court committed to the Sheriff to be paid

Armes Peck yeoman and Edmund Berle yeoman both of Cranville in the County of Northamptonshire came into Court and severally responsive to the said the King in &c. words following saying that to say aforesaid Armes acknowledges himself indebted to &c. King in &c. words then



gounds as principal and the said Lordship in the like Sum of ten pounds as Surety  
to be levied of their goods & Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their  
Bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his Heir or Successors in Case  
Default be made in the performance of the Condition following, that is to say The  
Condition is, that he in recompence is such that if the said Lord shall  
make his personal Ap<sup>r</sup> appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be  
holden at Springfield within and in the County of Hamp<sup>r</sup>shire, within the third Tuesday of  
May next to answer to such things as on the part of our said Lord the King may be  
objected against him, and shall not there depart without the Leave of the Court  
and shall be of the good Behaviour towards the Lord the King and all his Liege peo-  
ple in the mean time then the said Recompence is to be given otherwise not -

24. Dec<sup>r</sup> or Northampton<sup>r</sup> -  
To be fore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hamp<sup>r</sup>shire on the last Tuesday of August in the  
thirteenth Year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is presented  
that the Common High Way of the said Lord the King in the Town of Northamp-  
ton in said County leading from Murray field in said County to the Court  
house in said Northampton viz that part of the said High Way in North-  
ampton that begin at the weir line of said Northampton and extends thence  
two miles easterly from said Weir line of said Northampton towards the Court  
House aforesaid for the whole width thereof throughout all the length  
aforesaid on the first Day of May last past was ever since has been and yet is in  
great Decay long and foundersome for want of a due reparation & Amendment  
thereof so that the Liege Subjects of the said Lord the King having a Right to pass  
and to pass thro' and over the same way during the Term aforesaid could not  
and yet cannot do so without great Danger of their Limbs and lives to the  
great Damage and common Nuisance of all the Liege Subjects of the said Lord the King  
passing thro' the same Way and that the Inhabitants of the said Town of North-  
ampton of Right and by Law are bound and obliged to repair the same the  
same Way when and so often as the same lands in Need of Repair which  
during the time aforesaid they have neglected and ~~now~~ yet neglect to do as  
the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the Law of this  
Province in that Case provided Whereupon it was unanimously resolved by the Sheriff  
to cause them to be sworn to answer - And now at this day the Inhabitants of &c.  
Northampton by Joseph Hawley and Richard Wright by their Agents came into  
Court and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesd they say they will  
not contend with the Lord the King and therefore put the matter upon & Mery of  
the King - A Witness for the King having deposed and testified upon Oath of Truth  
respecting the Premises, It is considered by the Court that the Inhabitants of  
Northampton aforesaid shall for the Contempt and Neglect aforesd pay a fine  
of fifty shillings to be levied of the County of Hamp<sup>r</sup>shire and Town of Court  
taxed at ~~the~~ three pounds five shillings and sixpence and costs awarded  
accordingly It is also considered that a Subjournas go against the Town until  
the said Way be effectually repaired - fined

Idem or  
Eodem  
To be fore to wit at the Court of the second Sunday of November in the  
thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is presented  
that the Common High Way of the said Lord the King in the said Town of Northamp-  
ton leading from Northampton to Worthington in the same County and passing near  
the dwelling house of John Bush of said Northampton viz from the line of said  
Northampton for the length of two miles towards Worthington aforesd for the whole  
width thereof and throughout all the length aforesaid on the first Day of August last  
past was ever since has been and yet is in great Decay long and foundersome for want  
of a due reparation and Amendment thereof so that the Liege Subjects of the said  
Lord the King having a Right to pass and to pass thro' and beyond that Way during  
the Term aforesaid could not and yet cannot so do without great Danger of their  
Limbs and lives and great Damage and common Nuisance of all the Liege  
Subjects

Subjects of the said Lord the King passing thro' the same Way & that the Inhabitants of said Town of Northampton of right have by Law right and are bound to repair & repair the same Way where and so often as the same lands in need of Repair & are in need thereof during the Term aforesaid they have neglected and still neglect to do as they ought to do in the repair of this Province in that case or case as is provided the peace of God and the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon as it now comes here the said Inhabitants of Northampton aforesaid by Joseph Atwater and something else by their Agents and having had the hearing of the said Court aforesaid they say they will not contend with the Lord the King & Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Inhabitants of Northampton aforesaid shall for their default aforesaid be amerced by the King in the sum of forty shillings to be by force of 4 County of Hampshire and that they pay Costs taxed at £2. 3. 7 and Damages awarded to it and also costs and a Distringas against the said Town until the Way be effectually repaired -  
 Therefore Court at a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield within the County of Hampshire on the last Sunday of August in the twelfth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that the Common High Way of the said Lord the King in Chesterfield in said County being from Williamburgh in said County to Northampton in said County called and known by the name of the North road in said Chesterfield viz from the east line of said Chesterfield to Westfield River so called in said Chesterfield being of length of five miles for the whole width thereof and throughout all the length aforesaid on the first Day of May last past was ever since has been and still is in great Decay strong and foundering for want of a due Reparation and Amendment thereof so that the heavy Subjects of the said Lord the King having a right to pass and repass thro' beyond that Way during the Time aforesaid could not and yet cannot do so without great Danger of their Limbs and Lives to the great Damage and Common Ruine of all the Subjects of the said Lord the King passing thro' the same Way & that the Inhabitants of the said Town of Chesterfield of right and by Law right and are bound to repair and amend the same Way where and so often as the same lands in need of Repair which during the Time aforesaid they have neglected and yet neglect to do against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the Law of this Province in that Case provided - Whereupon it was commanded to the said Lord now come here the said Inhabitants of Chesterfield aforesaid by Benjamin Denney their Agent and having had the hearing of the said Court aforesaid they say they will not contend with the Lord the King & Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Inhabitants of Chesterfield aforesaid shall for their neglect and contempt aforesaid pay a fine of three pounds to be to the use of 4 County of Hampshire and costs of Court taxed at three Pounds 2s. 6d and Damages awarded - It is also considered that a Distringas go against the said Inhabitants of Chesterfield aforesaid until the said Way be effectually repaired - same Term -

By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that the Common High Road of the said Lord the King in the Town of Chesterfield in said County called the Common South Road in said Town beginning at the east line of said Chesterfield at the westerly side of the hill there was formerly called the great hill and passing by the dwelling houses of Joshua Rogers and Joshua Bixby and extending to a place near the dwelling house of Benjamin Supper of said Chesterfield where it crosses into and joins the other Highway of the said Lord the King then called the north road there being the length of three miles for the whole width thereof and then about all the length aforesaid on the first Day of May last past was ever since has been and still is in great Decay strong ruinous and foundering for want of a due Reparation and Amendment thereof so that the heavy Subjects of the said Lord the King having a right to do during all the Time aforesaid could not and yet cannot pass and repass thro' and over the same Way with their Horses Carriages and Cattle without great Danger of their Limbs and Lives to the Damage and Common Ruine of all the heavy Subjects



Subjects of the said Lord the King passing thro and over the same Way and that if  
Inhabitants of the said Town of Chesterfield of Right and by Law are bound and  
obliged to repair and amend the same Way when and so often as it comes  
to need in need of Repair which they have neglected to do during all the Term  
aforesaid and still neglect to do against the Peace of said Lord the King and  
the Law of the Province that Case go with the same upon the second now at this  
Day the said Inhabitants of Chesterfield aforesaid were here by Benj. a Wrenning  
their Agent and having had the said Indictment they try they will not  
contend with the King &c. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
Inhabitants of said Chesterfield shall for the neglect and contempt of aforesaid  
pay a fine of forty Shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and  
distributed at Pleas and exonerated. It is also considered that a  
Distringas go agt said Inhabitants of Chesterfield until the Way be effec-  
tually repaired.

J. Benj. Norton forewent at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton  
County the thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented  
That the Common High Way of the said said the King in the Town of Brimfield  
in said County leading from the meeting house in said Brimfield to Churchbridge  
in the County of Worcester viz between the dwelling house of Isaac Smith of Brim-  
field yeoman and the dwelling house of Jason Michell of said Brimfield yeoman  
for the length of thirty Yds and for the whole width thereof and throughout all the  
length aforesaid on the first Day of Sept last past were ever since has been and still is  
in great Decay very ruinous and prouder is for want of a due reparation and  
amendment thereof so that the late subject of the said Lord the King having a right  
to pass and repass thro and beyond that Way during the Term aforesaid could not  
and yet cannot do so without danger of their Limbs and Lives to the great Danger  
and Common Nuisance of all the Kings subjects of said Lord the King passing  
thro the same Way and that the Inhabitants of the said Town of Brimfield  
of Right and by Law ought and are bound to repair and amend the same Way  
when and so often as the same stands in need of Repair and amendment which  
during the time aforesaid they have neglected and still neglect to do contrary  
to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said  
said the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to and  
now at this Day were here the said Inhabitants by Joseph Hoar their Agent &c  
having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they say that themselves they  
are not guilty and of this they put themselves upon the Country - And John Worthing  
now of the County of Worcester in this behalf prosecutor (the Jurors both the same)  
Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this be-  
half provided, at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise  
were to say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare on  
their Oath that the said Inhabitants of Brimfield aforesaid are not guilty of  
contempt and neglect in the Indictment aforesaid above specified - It is there-  
fore considered that they may go without Day. It is also considered that the Jurors in  
this Case tried at four pounds and seven pence be paid out of the County Treasury -

J. Benj. Norton forewent at the Court of the second Tuesday of November in the  
thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented  
That William Warren of Walsingham in said County yeoman at said  
Northampton on the first Day of July in the year of our late Christ one thousand  
seven hundred and seventy two did with force and arms feloniously steal  
to him and carry away one bell of the Value of four Shillings - the proper Goods  
and Estate of a certain Knight of said Northampton And also that William  
at said Northampton on the first Day of August in the year of our late  
Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy two did with force and arms  
feloniously steal take and carry away two bells the Property of Serijah Strong  
of





Witness  
at  
Peterson } Nathaniel Siggart Jonathan Shophard and James Moor all of Blanford in the County  
of Hampshire gentlemen Nathaniel Wood and Ephraim both living west of Blanford  
and in the said County gave a solemn Oath and severally acknowledged them-  
selves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds each to be  
levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their  
bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs and assigns in full  
redress of the wrong done by the said defendants in the following condition. That is to say  
the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if they the said Siggart  
Shophard Moor Wood and Cooke shall severally make their personal appear-  
ance at the Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at Exeter the first field  
within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to  
testify the Truth and give Evidence for us and the King concerning a certain  
Treason perpetrated against our said Sovereign Lord the King and shall not depart  
without the Leave of the Court then said Recognizance is void and otherwise  
lawful as between them but shall not in anywise appear it is to be in force.

And  
appeal  
17  
Jibbs } Joseph Wood the same of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire a yeoman ap-  
pealed vs Jacob Gibbs of Greenwich aforesd. J. Wood in behalf of Lord the King doth  
propounde expelled from the said Court and Sentence of J. Wood Chauncery being  
one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County at a Trial before him  
at Exeter on the ninth day of December in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's  
Reign when and where the said Jacob was complainant against the said Joseph  
for this Count that he the said Joseph at said Greenwich on the twenty third Day  
of August some seven years did with force and arms make an assault on the  
Body of the said Jacob and him did beat smite strike and wilfully & contrary  
to the Law of this Province and against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and  
Dignity at said Greenwich on the tenth Day of March last past did with force and arms  
assault the body of the said Jacob and him did beat smite strike and wilfully & contrary  
and then and there did him wound in full and abuse the said Jacob by pinching  
the said Jacob's face with his fingers and by pushing and jostling the said Jacob  
while he was walking in the King's Highway morning against his body & forcing  
him out of the Way used by many otheres against the said Jacob contrary  
to Law of this Province and against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and  
Dignity & at which said the said parties were at issue upon the plea of the  
said Joseph that he is not guilty of the matters in either of the said Counts  
against him by the said Jacob and the same Joseph being then found guilty  
was there and adjudged by said Justice to pay a fine of five Shillings and  
as forth from which Judgment and Sentence the said Joseph appealed to this  
Court & on the same Joseph now come here in his proper Person further  
to defende and now puts himself upon the Country upon his plea aforesd.  
John Schen Worthington by who for our Sovereign Lord the King in this  
behalf doth now prosecute likewise both the same - Thereupon the Jurors ac-  
cording to the force form and effect of a Statute in this behalf provided at this time  
returned and impanelled being demanded likewise some who to say the Truth  
concerning the Premises here duly sworn & sworn upon their Oaths that the said  
Joseph of the said proper in Complaint aforesd. behaved in manner and form  
as is therein supposed or guilty Therefore it is considered by the Court that the  
said Joseph for the first assault specified in the said Complaint shall pay a  
fine of ten Shillings and for the second assault alleged five Shillings to be to  
the use of the said County of Hampshire and that he pay down the said 15  
Shillings of his Prosecution taxed at nine pounds 10s & that the said Joseph find  
surety for his good behaviour for his personal appearance at the  
next Court of General Sessions and for his being of good behaviour towards  
his Majesty and all his liege subjects in the mean time standing committed  
until the sentence be performed &c.

Joseph Hinds the second William Dagget and Nathaniel Moore all of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire were or were here in their proper Persons and lawfully known Hinds & Dagget themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King. The respective sum of £100.00. and £100.00. and the said Joseph Hinds paid in the sum of ten pounds the said debt in 4. Years but in five pounds each to be delivered of their goods or chattels lands or tenements &c. in Want thereof upon their to in respectively the 20. of the 10. to be hearing his sum or satisfaction in Ga. default is order in the performance of the said hearing that is to say the 60. Division of the year in the year 1684. is such that the said Joseph Hinds shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace which holden at Spring of old within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to come to such things as the said part of David and the same is any objection against him and shall see and receive that which the said Court shall think injoin him and not depart without leave of the Court and be of good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his high subjects in the mean time that the said Joseph Hinds is to be said otherwise not.

David Broom of Dorchester in the County of Worcester Groom against a sum of money David was ordered to be made at the last Term for bringing him before the Court but he was for Broom's contempt of the King and the Law in not appearing at that time in and once to a sum of money with which he had been lawfully bound for that purpose but he by of truth and give evidence for David the King concerning certain felonies of which David was accused of at Bolebournston should indicted; now comes here in his proper Person and being put to answer he and being heard upon the matter the Court is pleased to determine in order that David be dismissed paying Costs viz. 2l. for Clerk and 10s. for John Hay a Deputy Sheriff.

Indictment against a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November in the sixteenth year of his Majesty's Honor by the Oath of Twelve Jurors it is presented that John Dunmore of Hadwich in the County of Worcester yeoman and John Rabbott of New Brainree in the same County yeoman and Prince Sherroon of Hadwich the said yeomen at Worcester in said County of Hampshire in the night following the tenth Day of October last did with force and arms voluntarily and wickedly make a great Noise and Riot in one of the Streets in said Wars with Intent and Design to molest and disturb and disturb Henry Gilbert of said Wars yeoman and his family & the other Inhabitants of said Wars and did then and there halloo and persecute with a great number of Stones onto the Dwelling house of said Henry Gilbert and did break open the Doors of <sup>the same</sup> House he said Henry and his said family being then and there in said House and did thereby greatly disturb and molest and disturb the said Henry and his said family and greatly affright and terrify them contrary to our Law of this Province in that Case provided the peace of the said and the King's Honor and Dignity Whereupon it was committed to the Sheriff to cause them to come to answer and the same John Rabbott and Prince Sherroon were in their proper Persons and having read the Charge of David Broom above they severally plead that there of they are not guilty to and then upon humbly move that the Cause and Indictment above may be continued until the next Term of the Court because they say that they cannot now obtain material Witnesses in the Case he being sick and unable to attend and it is granted them - And it is ordered by the Court that John Rabbott and Prince Sherroon shall find surety to David Broom in the sum of ten pounds each for their appearance at the next Term of the Court to make their trial on the Indictment above and that they shall do and receive that which the Court may then and there assign upon them that they shall not depart without leave of the Court and be of good behaviour in the mean time stand committed to.

John Dunmore and Nathaniel Moore both of Hadwich are summoned to appear at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace which holden at Spring of old within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to come to such things as the said part of David and the same is any objection against him and shall see and receive that which the said Court shall think injoin him and not depart without leave of the Court and be of good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his high subjects in the mean time that the said Joseph Hinds is to be said otherwise not.



King in the respective Summe following to wit the said John presented in the sum  
of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Warham Sureties in five pounds each to be  
levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements as in and thereupon their  
heirs respectively fully able if the said John the said Sureties in default in any  
default be made in the performance of Condition following that is to say the  
Lordship of the Insignia Recognition is such that if the said John the said  
Sureties make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions for Peace  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
third Tuesday of May next to take his Bail on a certain Indictment find a g.  
Bail at the last Term of this Court for divers trespasses committed in Wales in  
a County of Hampshire and shall do and receive that which the Court shall  
then enjoin upon him and he depart without Licence of the Court and shall be  
of good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his Kings Subjects in & mean  
time then of & Recognition is to be void otherwise not

*Babine*  
*Recy* Inoch Babine and Nathaniel Warner both of New Brunswick and Jonathan  
Warham of the County of Worcester yeoman come into Court  
and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign and his Highness  
the respective Sums following to wit the said Inoch Babine in the sum  
of ten pounds and the said Warham and Jonathan Warham in five pounds  
each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements as in and thereupon  
their heirs respectively fully able if the said John the said Sureties in default in any  
default be made in the performance of Condition following that is to say the  
Condition of the foregoing Recognition is such that if the  
above named Inoch Babine shall make his personal Appearance at the  
Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and  
for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to take his  
Bail on the Indictment find a g. Bail at the last Term of this Court for divers  
trespasses committed at Ware and shall do and receive that which the Court  
shall then enjoin upon him and shall not depart without Licence of the Court and  
shall be of good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognition  
is to be void otherwise to remain in force

*Dea*  
*or*  
*Mathew* By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is now at this Term presented that David Mathew  
of Colrain in the County of Hampshire yeoman did at said Colrain on the  
second Day of March last past with force and Arms make an Assault on one John  
Clark of said Colrain yeoman in the peace of the said Lord the King then and  
there being and him the said John he the said David did then and there beat  
wound and greatly abuse contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case  
provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon  
it was commanded by the Chief that he should cause him to come to answer  
And afterwards now at this Term comes here the said David in his proper  
Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads  
that he will not contend with the Lord the King and therefore he puts him-  
self upon the mercy of the King therefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said David be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occupation of  
the Assault aforesaid And the fine of the same David is by the Court assessed  
at twenty shillings to be for the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire  
and that he pay unto the Court taxed at two pounds 16/4 Standing Committee

*Dea*  
*Ender* Therefore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at North-  
ampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of Feb.  
in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is pre-  
sented that David Mathew of Colrain in the same County yeoman did at  
said Colrain on the second Day of March last past with force and Arms make  
an Assault on one Daniel Garrison then of the same Town yeoman in the  
Peace of the said Lord the King then and there being and him the said Daniel  
he the said David did then and there beat wound and greatly abuse con-  
trary

to the Laws of this Province in that Case made and provided the peace of the Pe-  
bore the King his Crown and Dignity. The said David comes here in his proper per-  
son and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is  
not guilty thereof and John Walthington Esq Attorney for the said the King in this  
case also comes here in his proper person - The Writ for the said the King in  
this case not being present it is ordered that the said David find security to the said  
King in the sum of ten pounds for his personal appearance at the next Term of the  
David Mathew yeoman and William Clark the second yeoman both of g. Hethers  
in the County of Hampshire were herewith acknowledged the said David being  
indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective sums following That  
is to say the said David principal in the sum of ten pounds the said William  
surety in the like sum of ten pounds to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands  
or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use  
of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in y.  
performance of the Condition following That is to say the Condition aforesaid  
is such that if the said David Mathew shall make his  
personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tues-  
day of May next to answer to our said Lord the King upon the Indictment  
and aforesaid David at this time for an Assault and riot Committed  
and shall do and receive that which the Court shall then and there enjoin  
him therein and shall not depart without the leave of the Court and shall  
keep the peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his  
liege Subjects in the meantime then the said Recognizance is to be void else-  
wherein in full force

Thom. Sherman and Jonathan Danforth both of Concord in the County of Middlesex  
or of New Braintree all in the County of Worcester yeomen come into Court in  
their proper persons and recognize to the said the King in the respective sums  
following to wit the said Thomas principal in the sum of ten pounds the  
Jonathan and Warham sureties in five pounds each to be levied of their  
Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies re-  
spectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be  
made in the performance of the Condition following That is to say the Condition  
the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Thomas Sherman shall  
make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be  
held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third  
Tuesday of May next to take his trial upon an Indictment found against him at  
the last Term of the Court for divers Trophies committed at Worester and shall  
do and receive that which shall be then and there enjoined him by the Court  
and shall not depart without the leave of the Court and be of the good behaviour to-  
wards his Majesty and all his liege Subjects in the meantime then the said  
Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Henry Gilbert yeoman and Elisabeth Gilbert spinster both of Ware in the County of Hertford  
Hampshire come here in their proper persons and severally acknowledge  
themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in five pounds each to be levied  
of their Goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their  
bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case  
default be made in the performance of the following Condition That is to say the  
Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said Henry and Elisabeth shall  
make their personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the  
Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
Third Tuesday of May next to testify the Truth & give Evidence for or against the King concerning  
any Trophies of which John Danforth and others have been out and shall not depart without  
leave of the Court then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not



Gilbert  
for his  
son  
Recog<sup>n</sup> Henry Gilbert of Ware in the County of Hampshire a woman comes herself in his own  
person and acknowledges him self indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in a  
sum of five pounds to be levied of his goods Chattels lands & Tenements and inured  
thereto upon his body to the use of said Lord the King his heirs & Successors in Life  
to be made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say the  
Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that ~~the~~ Henry Gilbert, son of Ware  
aforesaid who is a minor and son of aged Henry first married shall make his  
personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at  
Winningfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May  
next to telling the Fifth and give evidence for the said Lord the King concerning  
certain Summes of which John Dunton and others stand indicted and shall  
not depart without the leave of the Court then the said recognizance is to be  
void otherwise to remain in full force

John  
Almond  
Recog<sup>n</sup> Touchstone built on the second Tuesday of Feb<sup>r</sup> in the thirteenth year of his majesties  
reign at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Northampton with  
in and for the County of Hampshire by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that  
Jonathan Almond of Northampton aforesaid came and did unlawfully with force and arms  
travel from the dwelling house of James Moor in  
Blarford in the said County of Hampshire to the dwelling house of Robert  
Steel in said Blarford yeoman the length of three miles on the fifth Day of  
December last past the same being sabbath or holy Day contrary to one Law  
of this Kingdom in that behalf made and provided the peace of the said Lord the  
King his heirs & Successors. The said Jonathan comes into Court in his  
proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid swears  
that he will not continue with the Lord the King &c. It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the said Jonathan for the trespass aforesaid shall pay a fine  
of ten shillings to be to the use and behoofe of the poor of the Town of Blarford  
aforesaid and Costs taxed at 2 s. 6 d. 1 shilling committed to Jail

John  
Brown  
Recog<sup>n</sup> John Brown of Northampton who stood indicted for this writ that he was  
unlawfully travelled on the sixth Day of December last three miles in Blarford  
(being said Day) contrary to the Statute & comes here to answer and John  
Worthington Esq. Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf comes into Court  
in his proper person and says he will no further prosecute J<sup>r</sup>. Brown on  
that Indictment and he is discharged accordingly

Colborn  
Recog<sup>n</sup> &  
defaulted John Colborn of Walsham in the County of Hampshire a Labourer who stood indicted  
by Recognizance acknowledged before John Worthington Esq. for his personal ap-  
pearance before this Court to answer to a Complaint of Mary Evans of Wiltshire  
spinster since three times publicly called to come into Court hath not come but  
makes default of appearance here

William  
Hiscock  
Recog<sup>n</sup> William Hiscock of Wokingham in the County of Hampshire a yeoman who stood  
indicted by Recognizance acknowledged before John Taylor Esq. for his personal  
discharge before this Court now comes here to answer the motion of  
the said William he is discharged from the same Recognizance by Proclama-  
tion by order of Court

Taylor Esq.  
Compt<sup>r</sup> John Hiscock Esq. Clerk of the Peace for said County hereby informs your Honours that  
said William Hiscock on the nineteenth Day of Decem<sup>r</sup> last did bid four shillings of said  
Wokingham yeoman then and there being a person of the age of fifteen years and  
under and to procure in the hearing of diverse the good People of said County being  
subjects of the said Lord the King to and of the Informant then and ever since  
to be in the office aforesaid the Words following to wit "You are a Liege you  
are no more set so a Justice than the Devil" "You are a Justice of a Lord"  
all which Informations the Informant apprehends to be Violations of the Rules  
of Decency and good Manners that every one ought to observe towards each  
and

view of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace inconsistent with that good behaviour  
 the said Biddad ought to have maintained and to bring the said Office and  
 authority in general into Contempt he therefore desires the intervention of the said  
 Court thereon and submits the matter to their Wisdoms. Biddad swears  
 thereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that he should call to the said Biddad  
 come to answer And afterwards he did now at this day in which the said Biddad  
 then proper Person and having had the hearing of the Information a few words  
 against the Leave of the Court to impart until the next Term &c. &c. thereupon  
 ordered that the said Biddad find Security to the Lord the King in the sum of  
 Ten Pounds for his personal appearance at the next Term to answer to the  
 Information & to take and keep & peace &c. — & the said Biddad hath a day &c.  
 Biddad Towler your an. John Phelps and Samuel Justice Gentlemen or all of Towler's  
 Wellfield in the County of Hampshire come into Court and severally acknowledge Biddad's  
 themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the Collective sum of Ten Pounds  
 viz that is to say the said Biddad principal in the sum of Ten pounds the said  
 John and Samuel Justices in Ten pounds each to be levied at their respective Chats  
 to Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their being so specially lay-  
 ed of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the  
 performance of the following Condition that is to say the Condition of the foregoing re-  
 cognizance is such that if the said Biddad Towler shall make his personal ap-  
 pearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Spring  
 field within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May  
 next to answer to the Information of Biddad Towler by now exhibited against  
 him the said Biddad and shall do and receive that which the Court shall  
 join him thereon and not depart without the Leave of the Court and shall  
 keep & peace and be of the good Behaviour towards his Majesty and all his  
 people in the mean time then & said Recognizance to be void other-  
 wise to remain in full force —

Most humbly shews Mindwell being of Northampton aforesaid singlewoman that Brought  
 on the twentieth Day of October last past at Northampton aforesaid she was de- Gibb's  
 livered of a male bastard Child &c. as at large on Record of up last Term. The said  
 Mindwell doth not now appear further to prosecute her Complaint aforesaid

To this her Honour Mary Crane of Wilbraham in said County of Lincolnshire comes (Crane's  
 claims and informs your Honours that she the said Mary at Wilbraham on the Cotton  
 first Day of February in Past was delivered of a male bastard Child begotten on  
 her body by the Gallon of said Wilbraham labourer which she is unable to support  
 and maintain wherefore she prays that she may be admitted to charge him the  
 father of said bastard Child before your Honours and that said father be adjudged to pay  
 for said bastard Child together with the assistance of her the said Mary carrying  
 the form of the Statute in such Cases made and provided And as in duty so in-  
 all ever pray dated at Northampton the ninth Day of February Anno domini  
 1688. John Warrington Att. — Read and order that the said Complaint be continued  
 to the same Mary hath a further Day before the said the day until the third day  
 of May next following the said second Tuesday of February aforesaid —

It is ordered by this Court that the Committee here are appointed to make a return  
 to a paper for his Majesty's service in Northampton in the County of Hampshire be-  
 cause they are hereby deforced and directed at the Charge of the County to erect and  
 finish the said house as soon as they can with convenience as also to repair the  
 house they have purchased for the Keeper of the same Goal to reside in, so such man-  
 ner as to render it tenantable and commodious for the Purpose —





The County of Hampshire to the following persons for buying a Way from Gideon  
 Wadley to Benjamin Lormus &c - To John Ingersoll 114 5 days 27<sup>th</sup> 1680. { Cost of  
 To John Danenflay 120 5 days 27<sup>th</sup> 1680. To John Phelps 5 days 7<sup>th</sup> 1680. Edward { buying a  
 114 5 days 7<sup>th</sup> 1680. The foregoing was now presented to the Court and { Way from  
 became being seen and considered by the Court is allowed And it is ordered by { Wadley to  
 the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the several persons above { Lormus  
 named the sums annexed to their respective names out of the County Treasury  
 Their only of Hampshire to a Committee for laying out a way from Dan which { last of  
 wills to Mill River in Springfield is to be as followeth - To John Ingersoll one day { buying a  
 and a half 2<sup>nd</sup> 1680. To Timothy Robertson two days and a half 2<sup>nd</sup> 1680. To Nathaniel { Way from  
 Wright 3 days and a half 27<sup>th</sup> 1680. To William Shepard two days and a half 27<sup>th</sup> 1680. { Wadley to  
 To John 6<sup>th</sup> 1680. To Oliver Warner for two days and a half 27<sup>th</sup> 1680. To John 6<sup>th</sup> 1680. { Lormus  
 The foregoing was presented to the Court and was entered is allowed And it is { last of  
 ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several { buying a  
 persons above named the sums annexed to their respective names out { Way from  
 of the County Treasury. Order is 13<sup>th</sup> May 1773 - { Wadley to

Edward Pymsion of Springfield by now brings into Court his account for Register  
 large Record books for recording of Deeds purchased by him amounting to five Pymsion  
 pounds sixteen shillings and six pence praying allowance And same Account  
 being seen by the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer  
 be directed to pay to the said Edward Pymsion by the said five pounds 17<sup>th</sup> 1680  
 out of the County Treasury in full discharge of the said Acc. order is 13<sup>th</sup> May 1773

Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belcherstown now brings into Court his account for repairs  
 of the Cost of repairing Swift River bridge amounting to nine shillings and { repairs  
 eight pence praying the same may be allowed And the same account { Swift River  
 being seen by the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurer { bridge  
 be directed to pay the said sum to the said Nathaniel out of the County Treasury  
 in full discharge of the said Account - Order is 13<sup>th</sup> May 1773

Gideon Clark of Dothamphron now brings into Court his account for paying Gideon  
 Clark to survey persons 1103 for their service for the County and several services to Gideon  
 Clark's field to procure the money amounting to forty shillings praying of said debt  
 account may be allowed And the same being seen by the Court is allowed  
 and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum of  
 forty shillings to said Gideon out of the County Treasury - order is 13<sup>th</sup> May 1773

Moses Bagg of Springfield by John Worthington by brings into Court an  
 account for Iron and spikes furnished for repairing the Great Account of Bagg's  
 - two pounds two shillings and four pence praying allowance And the { Bagg's  
 same being seen and considered by the Court is allowed And it is ordered by { Acc't  
 the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the aforesaid sum to  
 the same John Worthington by out of the County Treasury in full discharge  
 of the said Account he standing accountable to the said John's 17<sup>th</sup> 1680. Caution

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Selectmen of Northfield  
 the County of Hampshire bearing date the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1773 John Field  
 Elano of Walpole in the Province of New Hampshire Peninah wife and Ann  
 Elano and Elisabeth Delano minors daughters of the said John and Peninah  
 Elisabeth Dunston of Winchester in the said Province John Michael Mearthaniel  
 is wife of Hullam in the Province of New York and Carl Friel and Louis Friel  
 minor Children of the said John and Martha On the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1773  
 were warned and notified to take the sworn of Northfield according to the  
 Directions of the same Warrant by John Lane Constable of Northfield as per  
 Warrant and Return on file appears



*Amherst* Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seals of the Select men of *Amherst*  
*Caution* in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1773  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> of the same January Eleanor Powers was warned hence to depart  
and leave said Town by Simon Stone Constable who certifies that the last  
place of her abode by Information was Leasington in the County of Middlesex  
as *Warrant* on file will more fully appear

*Amherst* Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seal of the Select men of *Amherst*  
*Caution* District of Amherst in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the 23<sup>d</sup> day of  
December 1772 on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of the same December John Tobey Nathaniel  
Peshins Theobald Peshins Loan Peshins Nathaniel Peshins Lunt Lydia Peshins &  
Lury Peshins transient persons were all warned forthwith to depart from  
the District of Amherst by Joseph Dickinson Constable who certifies that  
on diligent Inquiry made he finds that the said John Tobey has resided  
in said District ever since the fourteenth day of December Anno 2<sup>o</sup> 1771  
and no longer and that all the rest of the within named persons  
have resided there ever since the thirtieth day of January Anno  
Dominii 1772 and no longer as *Warrant* on file appears

*Amherst* Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seal of the Select men of  
*Caution* the District of Amherst in the County of Hampshire bearing date the  
thirtieth day of January 1773 Thomas Chambers Sarah Chambers  
Mary Roper Juliana Chambers Ruth Chambers Rebekah Camp  
Sudrona Camp transient persons on the 14<sup>th</sup> of January aforesd were all  
and each of them warned forthwith to depart from the District of Am-  
herst by Joel Moody Constable who certifies that on diligent Inquiry  
made he finds that the within Juliana Camp and Rebekah Camp  
have resided in said District ever since the twenty ninth day of Nov-  
ber preceeding and no longer and that the within named Thomas  
Chambers Sarah Chambers Mary Roper Juliana Chambers and  
Ruth Chambers have resided in said District ever since the seventh day  
of January current and no longer as *Warrant* on file appears

*Belcherstown* Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Select men of Belcherstown  
*Caution* in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 22<sup>d</sup> Decr 1772 directed to Reuben  
Barton Constable of that Town on the 11<sup>th</sup> of the same December Joseph Phelps Jun-  
ior and Abigail his wife Oliver Robinson and Elizabeth his wife and David Samuel  
Oliver John and Elizabeth Children of the said Oliver Robinson were warned  
forthwith to depart out of Belcherstown by the said Reuben Barton who certifies  
that he has asked them when they came into this Town & Joseph came in  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> of June 1772 said Abigail his wife said she came in last June  
& said Robinsons say they came into Town last February as *Warrant*  
on file appears

*Chandler* The Subscribers viz John Chandler & Timothy Paine Proprietors of Land in  
*Caution* Murrayfield in the County of Hampshire most humbly shew & as at large  
Petition on Record here before - The Pet<sup>n</sup> appears - & It is ordered that a Petition be writ<sup>n</sup>  
and that said John and Timothy have further Day before J<sup>d</sup> Lord & King here  
until the third Tuesday of May next

*Murrayfield* The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of the Towns of Westfield Murray-  
*Caution* field Hillsfield and Harkwood humbly shew & as at large on Record hereto-  
fore - The Pet<sup>n</sup> appears - and it is ordered that a Petition be continued and the  
Petitioners have a further Day according until the third Tuesday of May  
next following the 3<sup>d</sup> Record Tuesday of February aforesd

*Sam<sup>l</sup>* Humbly shew the Subscribers Inhabitants of Southampton & other places in  
*Caution* Hampshire that as at large on Record here before - The Pet<sup>n</sup> appears and it is  
ordered that the Petition be continued and the Petitioners have a day accord-  
ing

ingly before the Lord this day here until the ~~third~~ third Tuesday of May next following 2d Second Tuesday of February of year said —

David Fowler of Westfield in the said County, a free man and the persons <sup>petitioners</sup> whose names are hereunto subscribed Inhabitants of Westfield humbly shew that for the space of one year last past there has been and still is great need of a Town Way in said Town of Westfield to be laid out & established for the use of the Inhabitants of said Town from the most easterly end of a street here called Silver Street viz from the dwelling house of David Dewey of Westfield to the little River so called there and soon in the most direct course lay a line will admit to the County Road Near the dwelling house of Sturges fall in said Westfield That on the fourth day of November last the said David and sundry of the Subscribers with sundry other Inhabitants of said Town presented to the select men of said Town viz Joseph Root Asa Waring John Phelps David Moody and Samuel Noble their Request in writing under their hands praying them that as soon as might be with convenience they would view the said Lands consider of the Necessity of such Town Way and lay out the same according to the same might be laid before the Town at their next meeting in March next for their acceptance and establishment thereof for all year said Town for the future — But the said Selectmen of said Westfield have unreasonably neglected and refused and still unreasonably delay and refuse to lay out or to cause to be laid out any such Way as aforesaid to the great Damage and Grievance of the Subscribers and very many other Inhabitants of the said Town of Westfield the Subscribers therefore humbly pray your honours that a Committee may be appointed and empowered by this Honorable Court to lay out such Way agreeable to the law of this Province in that Case provided And they as in duty bound Petitioners do and order that the Clerk of this Court do as soon as may be make and issue a Writ of Habeas Corpus in due form of Law directed to the Sheriff of said County of Hampshire and his Deputies requiring them respectively make known to the above named select men of Westfield that they be before the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and in the said County on the third Tuesday of May next to shew cause if any they have why the prayer of this Petition should not be granted and the petitioners have a Day to

Writ in 24<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1773

The Subscribers being appointed a Committee by the Honorable Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Hampshire at the last August term thereof to view a Road from feeding hills in Springfield to Greenville and to lay the same We thought best met at said feeding hills on the twenty ninth Day of October last having first duly notified all parties concerned & unanimously agreed that it was best for the public to lay a Road part of the Way anew and having first carefully explored the several proposed Ways to Greenville by Deane's report to your Honours as follows Beginning at the County Road between the house of Samuel Thewes and Leon Musley's at a Chestnut tree with Stones about it being the center of ground being four rods in width then the whole length thereof and from said Stub West to Deane's South two hundred and forty eight rods to the Road near Parkwell's house then West 130<sup>th</sup> North 182 rods to the foot of the mountain between Stake and Stones then South 39<sup>th</sup> West 47 rods to a Walnut Saddle marked then West 33<sup>th</sup> South 28 rods to a tree marked with Stones about it then West 47<sup>th</sup> South 32 rods to a Stake and Stones at Southwich line then South 35<sup>th</sup> West 20 rods to a Stake and Stones then South 10<sup>th</sup> West 21 rods to a Chestnut tree marked then West 2<sup>th</sup> South 45 rods to a Stake and Stones then West 8<sup>th</sup> South 140 rods to a pine tree marked then South 38<sup>th</sup> West 10 rods to a Stake and Stones then West 12<sup>th</sup> South 98 rods to the County road between Joseph of Samuel Johnson and Wm Campbell the Corp or line was 184 rods in which a pine tree marked then West 35<sup>th</sup> South 170 rods to the County road leading to Greenville



village then Run in said Road as follows west 9<sup>th</sup> South 136 rods to a pine tree  
marked then West 12<sup>th</sup> South 25<sup>th</sup> Rods to a white oak marked then West 33<sup>th</sup> North  
22<sup>th</sup> Rods to an Oak tree marked then North 30<sup>th</sup> West to an Oak tree marked  
on an old drain 14 Rods then West 12<sup>th</sup> South 35<sup>th</sup> Rods to a Stake and Stones  
then West 2<sup>th</sup> North 46<sup>th</sup> Rods to an Oak tree marked then North 27<sup>th</sup> West  
10 rods to an oak tree marked then we left the old road then West 7<sup>th</sup> South 100  
Rods to a white oak tree marked then west 7<sup>th</sup> North 113<sup>th</sup> Rods to a white oak tree  
marked then West 15<sup>th</sup> North 104<sup>th</sup> Rods to a Stake and Stones then West 24<sup>th</sup> N<sup>W</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Rods near Lord's house then West 7<sup>th</sup> South 40 rods to a Stake and Stones  
then West 32<sup>th</sup> North 131<sup>th</sup> Rods to the County road leading to Granville and  
Linsbury the Line Run is the Center of the Road and we then called Druggages  
of ground through the lands of the respective parties undermeasur'd in Springfield  
to Asaph Leonard of Springfield four pounds and to Daniel Bernington  
four pounds to Daniel Leonard seventeen pounds, and to Isaac Morley  
twenty five shillings and in Southwick to Isaac Morley of Westfield  
twenty shillings and to Capt. John Morley of Westfield twenty one shillings  
and to Samuel Johnson fifty five shillings and William Campbell of  
Southwick thirty two shillings. Witness our hands and seals Westfield 30<sup>th</sup>  
November 1772 John Ingersoll & Seal John Barnes & Seal John Phelps  
and Seal William Shepard & Seal Edward Taylor & Seal This return now  
brought into Court being read and considered is accepted and it is ordered that it  
same be recorded with the Records of this Court and that the Way therein  
described be hereafter known and considered as a Common High Way of ours  
and the King.

The foregoing judgments recognizances orders &c being  
made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said  
Court was adjourned without Day.

Attest W<sup>m</sup> Williams Clerk.

At this Term John Ingersoll Esq and others the Committee appointed at the  
Term of this Court to the second Tuesday of February 1772 to lay out a  
High Way from Springfield so called under the great hill called W<sup>m</sup> hill in Spring-  
field and who having afterwards in at the Term of the said Court of the last Tues-  
day of August last made return of their doings which was read and at  
the said Court mentioned Term were ordered to view the ground near the bridge  
over mill River so called in said Springfield and lay out a High Way if they  
should judge it best for the publick along the River near the saw mill &c and  
make report and return of their doings Which being read This Court is  
pleased to order that the said report and return be referred to the next Term  
for the Court's further order thereon.

The foregoing should have been entered with the Records of the  
preceding Term but was overlooked.

Attest W<sup>m</sup> Williams Clerk.

At his Majesty's Court of general Sessions of the Peace holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
Third Tuesday of May, being the eighteenth day of the said  
month, Anno Domini 1773

May  
Term  
1773-

Justices present -

Israel Williams Esq 5 days  
John Worthington Esq 8 d<sup>o</sup>  
Joseph Hawley Esq 6 d<sup>o</sup>  
Timothy Dwyght Esq 8 d<sup>o</sup>  
Niver Partridge Esq 8 d<sup>o</sup>  
Thomas Williams Esq 8 d<sup>o</sup>  
Isaac Taylor Esq 6 d<sup>o</sup>  
Will<sup>m</sup> Williams Esq 8 d<sup>o</sup>  
Ernest Strong Esq 8 d<sup>o</sup>  
Moses Briggs Esq 8 d<sup>o</sup>  
Jonathan Ashley Esq 3 d<sup>o</sup>  
Jonathan Bleys Esq 8 d<sup>o</sup>  
Eliska Porter Esq 2 d<sup>o</sup>  
Jm<sup>o</sup> Robinson Esq 3 d<sup>o</sup>  
Will<sup>m</sup> Billings Esq 2 d<sup>o</sup>

Jury of Trials -  
David Hobbing fore<sup>man</sup>  
Jonathan Purchops  
Daniel Morgan  
Jonathan Hale Jun<sup>r</sup>  
David Fowler  
John Nobles  
Jonathan White  
James Lambertson  
William Crooksey  
Caleb Keefe  
John Mody  
Thomas Green

Grand Jury -

David White foreman  
Joseph Leare  
Jonathan Hunt  
Quarles Jemery  
Edmund Hubbard  
Elisha White  
Joseph Dewey  
Ebenezer Wells absent  
Ebenezer Field  
Joseph Child absent  
Joseph Hoar  
Robert Hamilton  
Samon Stone  
Robert Henry  
Jonathan Parsons  
Isaac Ashen  
Josiah White  
Elijah Baker  
Joseph Blodget Jun<sup>r</sup>  
This Jury attended 5 days  
William Pyntson attendant

The subscribers (viz John Chandler and Timothy Daine Esq<sup>s</sup>) proprietors of Land at Chandler  
in Murrayfield in the County of Hampshire most humbly shew that the said Land  
large on record heretofore - The petitioners appear -  
The Petition of a number of the Inhabitants of Town of Westfield Murray  
field Pittsfield & Hartwood humbly shew that whereas as at large on record  
heretofore the Petitioners appear -  
humbly shew the subscribers Inhabitants of Southampton and other places  
in said County that they have as at large on record heretofore - The Petition  
appear - The Committee appointed at the last August Term on motion  
of John Worthington and who were to consider the prayer of the two first petiti-  
ons in executing their Commission which Commission was received and  
continued at November Term and the last mentioned Petition and other mat-  
ters then submitted to them, now bring into Court their Report in the se-  
veral words to wit "The Committee appointed last August Term and who on  
a Commission was further continued from November and February Terms to ex-  
amine the Woods and ride and report to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court the best and shortest  
ground for Ways between Westfield in this County and Pittsfield in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of Berks and also from Springfield Mass Southampton towards Ham-  
lington and a piece of Way in Blanford from the place where the Way from  
Southampton towards Hamlington ended at the Town Street in Blanford  
near one Daniel Sittens house there over the Wealden towards the town of Westfield  
and near the west line of Blanford is also another from the town Way in  
Murrayfield near Halem Henry's to Blacket in the County of Berks and they  
have to report as follows viz that a Road from Westfield to Pittsfield may be  
had

John Chandler  
Timothy Daine  
Westfield  
Pittsfield  
Petition

Samuel  
Buck &  
Petition



Several Ways <sup>proposed</sup> to be laid out  
had beginning at the South end of Weller's bridge so called in Westfield and from  
thence by the house of Capt. John Bancroft and crossing his mill brook a little  
below his Sawmill and keeping along across the plain and up said brook the  
westerly side thereof and so following the path travelled near the house of Thomas  
Devere crossing his field a little South by from his house and turning up the  
hill west of his house and South of Hattersack Pond so called and down by hill  
by deacon Taylor's Sawmill and on the level South of Birch house by Robert  
Lindsay's and crossing the River over to John Dolton's and there near said  
Dolton's ascending the little M<sup>or</sup> hill so called and crossing the little brook  
near one Washell's over to the great M<sup>or</sup> hill and as a new Way is marked  
to the Town Way near Jonas Henry's house and in said Town Way by Mar-  
ion Henry's to the meeting house in Murrayfield and from thence by Samuel  
Lewer's and sundry others unknown to Deigate Egglestone's and by Samuel  
Taylor's in Northampton to the place in the west line of Northampton where  
the Committee from the County of Berkshire ceased laying their Road, the  
Road proposed being the most direct, driest and least mountainous of any we  
can find but as there was a Course proposed to us between Capt. Bancroft's  
and the foot of Moosehill aforesaid, which by reason of the heavy rains which  
we were then and the swell of the west branch so called we could not view we  
beg leave to propose to your Honours that a Committee be appointed to lay  
the proposed Road aforesaid they have power to lay the same as proposed above  
or by crossing over to Whipperry and keeping on the west side of the River  
over Jay's mountain so called to the foot of Moose hill aforesaid as on view they  
judged best and also that they be empowered to lay the same where we proposed  
or more marked by said Deacon or another by Alexander Gordon &  
Elder between Murrayfield meeting house and the West line of the Town -  
And with respect to the piece of Way from Blanford Street at Sittan's up to  
the Road leading from Westfield to Warrington the Way we viewed there  
is much better Ground nothing near so uneven and hilly and will shorten  
the Travel between Northampton and Warrington more than four hundred  
Rods And with respect to the Road petitioned for from John Day's in Spring-  
field thro Northampton towards Northampton the Road in the North side of  
Pomery's mountain where the Road was lately laid and confirmed and  
also on the south side of said Mountain where Samuel Clegg and others have  
requested a Road might be laid and also over the said Mountain as prayed  
for by Dea. Blaisdell and we are of Opinion that the last mentioned Road  
is the best way leaving the Road already laid near Northampton meeting  
house and running along by the Rev. Mr. Judd's house to Dea. Symon's in  
and near the present travelled Road and by his Saw mill nearly as the  
Travel now is till it joins the County road from Northampton to Blanford  
and thence in the former Course of the Road laid to Northampton this Course  
being as we apprehend shorter the Ground drier and less rocky tho'  
somewhat more uneven than the other - And with respect to the proposed  
Road between Murrayfield and Northampton we have not yet been able  
to find out what appears tolerable tho' we apprehend one may be found in  
some of the near the West branch so called in Murrayfield by keeping  
up the same as near as the land will admit but this we have not had time  
to explore but must be left for future researches - all which is submitted by  
us right & left with Committee - The foregoing Report being read and  
unanimously the Court is pleased thereupon to determine and order that Capt.  
Nathaniel Dwight, St. Gideon Clark, St. Solomon Bolwood, St. Isaac Wright & Joseph  
Symon be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to lay out the  
several Highways above proposed and reported, with the discretionary power  
mentioned in the Report above in the general Courses above said Which said  
Committee are to give seasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time &  
places of their meeting for the purpose of laying out the same and shall be

order Bath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill & Judgment with most Convenience to the public and least prejudice or Damage to private property and shall also ascertain the places and Courses of the respective Highways by turn so laid out in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make & return thereof in the next Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden in the said County of Hampshire after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals - And every Person be Damaged in his or her Property by the laying out of said Highways the same Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing of all which an attested Copy of this order shall be sent to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant - Order of 2<sup>d</sup> July 18<sup>th</sup> 1773 -

Edwad Fowler of Westfield in the said County yeoman and the sundry other Edwad Taylor whose names are hereunto subscribed Inhabitants of Westfield humbly shew that for the space of one year was at large on Record of last Term And now the said Petitioners appear by John Worthington Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Inhabitants of the Town of Westfield afores<sup>d</sup> wherein by Edwad Taylor and John Phelps Gent. their Agents to transper &c And the said Parties having been fully heard touching the Premises This Court is pleased therefore to determine and order that Capt<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Dwight St<sup>r</sup> Gideon Clarke St<sup>r</sup> Leah Wright St<sup>r</sup> Solomon Bodwoods and Ins<sup>r</sup> Joseph Symon be and they are hereby appointed a Committee at the expense of the Petitioners in (a) case Way prayed for shall not be finally laid out and not otherwise by agreement of the said Petitioners & to view the said Way prayed for having first duly notified the Town of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose and consider of the Necessity or Convenience thereof for the Inhabitants of Westfield afores<sup>d</sup> and report their Opinion respecting the same to this Court at its next Term And the sd Petitioners have a further day here until the last day of August next - Order of 2<sup>d</sup> July 9<sup>th</sup> 1773 -

Edwad Taylor of Westfield in said County by One of his Majesty's Justices of Peace for said County here by Informers of the same as at large on Record of the last Term - He said Edwad no further prosecutes the Complaint afores<sup>d</sup> And of Fowler and Edwad Fowler named in the said Complaint now come here in his proper person as by his own evidence he undertakes and prays to be discharged from this Prosecution &c he is accordingly discharged therefore by Proclamation by order of Court -

Mary Crane of Wilbraham in said County spinster Compt<sup>r</sup> for Ed Collier as at large on Record of the last Term - The Complainant doth not further prosecute - Mary Collier wife of Ed Collier of Wilbraham who was lately Mary Crane come in Court in her proper person and freely confesses that she Committed a Crime of Fornication at Wilbraham in June 1772 contrary to the Laws of this Kingdom - that she provided for and therof she puts herself upon the Mercy of God in King - It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Mary is to be bound to pay a fine of 100<sup>l</sup> to be to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and Costs allowed to be of a transper committed to the said

By the oath of twelve Jurors it is returned John Linsmore of Hamshire & County St<sup>r</sup> Hen Worster yeoman Broth Babcock of New Braintree in the same County yeoman &c Prime Herman of Hardwicke aforesaid yeoman at Ware in the said County of Hampshire as at large on Record of the last Term And now in his day come into Court by said John Broth and Prime and of the plea by them severally at the last Term of they are not guilty they now severally put themselves on the Oath of the Jury and John Worthington Esq<sup>r</sup> who for our said the King in this behalf doth prosecute likewise with the same Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statutes



*It Resol*<sup>d</sup> Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being  
Dummore demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning the Premises  
being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said John Dummore Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Babcock Prince Sherman are guilty and each of them is guilty of the Trepass  
Contempt. Verne and Fort in the Endowment aforesaid above specified in man-  
ner and form as against them is above left and. The defendants hereupon come  
by himself strongly by their Attorney and move in writ of Judgment and  
afterwards they came and prayed of Leave by a Court to will draw the Oration  
and it is granted them - and it is considered by the Court that the same Dummore  
Babcock and Sherman be taken to satisfy our Sovereign and the King of their fines  
by Occasion of the Trepass aforesaid. And the fine of Dummore is assessed at five  
Shillings, and the fine of Babcock is by the Court assessed at five Shillings  
and the fine of the same Prince is by the Court assessed at five Shillings to be  
to the use and behoof of a County of Hampshire and it is then kind that they  
pay of both of this Prosecution taxed at Eleven pence and Eleven pence  
severally standing in error ited &c

*It Resol*<sup>d</sup> By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that David Mathews of Colrain in Co.  
Mathews of same County german did at said Colrain on the second Day of March last  
with force and Arms make an Assault on one David Cameron Esq<sup>r</sup> at large  
on Record of the last Term - And now at this day the said David comes here  
in his proper Person and of his plea by him made and pleaded at that Term  
that he is not guilty in now puts himself upon the Country and John Wor-  
thington by who for our Lord the King in this behalf both prosecute in like  
manner - Thereupon the Jurors agreeable to the force and effect of the  
Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned and impanelled being  
demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning the Premises  
being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said David of the Trepass  
and assault above specified is guilty - therefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said David be taken to satisfy the said the King of his fine by Occasion  
of the Contempt and Assault aforesaid which fine is assessed by the Court at  
twenty Shillings to be to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and  
that he pay Costs of Court taxed at four pounds one Shilling and two pence and  
that he find surety to the said the King in their sum of ten pounds for the  
peace of <sup>the</sup> the next Term of this Court standing committed &c -

*It Resol*<sup>d</sup> David Mathews Esq<sup>r</sup> an and farmer of said Colrain in County  
of Hampshire comes here and acknowledge the Indebtedness of ten pounds  
to the said the King in the next Term following to wit the said David Principal  
in the sum of ten pounds and the said James Surety in the like sum of ten  
pounds to be used of their Goods or Chattels Land or Tenements and in Want  
thereupon their Estates respectively to the use of our said Lord the King his  
heirs or assigns in case default be made in the Performance of following  
Condition that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is  
such that if the same David shall keep the peace and be of the good beha-  
viour towards his Majesty and all his loving People until the next Term  
of this Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

*It Resol*<sup>d</sup> Sent forth and at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at North-  
Patterson within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of  
February in the thirteenth Year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of  
twelve Jurors it is presented that Samuel Patterson of Stanford in County  
of Hampshire at said Stanford on the last Day of September last past did with  
force and Arms feloniously steal take and carry away seven hundred feet  
of board of the Value of twenty Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Nathaniel  
August of said Stanford german contrary to the Law of this Province  
that Law provided the Peace of the said the King his Crown and Dignity  
Where

Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff - And the said Samuel now at 78  
is time comes here in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the {Reason  
indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof & of this facts <sup>being</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>County</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>Hampshire</sup>  
the County - And John Worthington Esq. the for Lord the King in this be-  
half doth prosecute in like manner - Whereupon the Jurors according to the force  
and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned and  
examined being demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning  
the premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said sam-  
guilty of the Treason Contempt and stealing in the Indictment aforesaid  
have specified in Manner and form as against him is above supposed  
and so that the value of the said Treason Contempt and stealing is <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>County</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>Hampshire</sup>  
therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Samuel be taken to satisfy  
the fine of his fine by reason of the Treason and stealing aforesaid  
and the fine of the said Samuel is abated by the Court at forty shillings to be to  
use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and that he pay the Lord the  
King the costs of this Prosecution taxed at seven Pounds twelve shillings  
and six pence It is also considered that the same Samuel shall render to  
Seth Batherell fifty two shillings and six pence by the Court now here  
according to the force and effect of the statute in such cases provided when  
redressed for his Damages - Standing committed to - The said Samuel ap-  
peals from the Judgment of this Court to the Superior Court of Judicature  
at West of Assize and general Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within  
County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of September next - The said Samuel Batherell {Reason  
John Durmon of Hardwick and Grock Babcock of New Braun Tree both  
the County of Worcester come here and severally acknowledged themselves  
debted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective sums following  
with the said Samuel Principal in the sum of twenty Pounds the said John  
and Grock Batherell in ten Pounds each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels  
and or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively by  
the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in  
performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing  
Recognizance is such that if the said Samuel shall personally appear at the  
Superior Court of Judicature Court at West of Assize and general Goal Delivery to be  
holden at Springfield within County of Hampshire and for the Counties of  
Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next to pro-  
secute his appeal with effect and shall abide and perform the order of the Court  
in the Indictment aforesaid shall not depart without the leave of the Court  
and shall the peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and  
his loyal People in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void  
otherwise to remain in full force -

Samuel Patterson of Blaxford in the County of Hampshire yeoman John Batherell  
John Durmon of Hardwick and Grock Babcock of New Braun Tree both  
of County of Worcester yeomen severally come here and acknowledge  
themselves indebted to Satherell Batherell of Blaxford of said yeoman in  
the respective sums following to wit the said Samuel principal in the sum  
of fifty two shillings and six pence the said John and Grock in the sum of  
ten shillings and three pence each to be levied of their goods or Chattels  
and or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said  
Samuel Patterson his Executors and Administrators in Case Default be  
made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say the Con-  
dition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Samuel shall  
appear personally at the Superior Court of Judicature Court at  
West of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within  
County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on  
the -



The fourth Tuesday of September next to the said petitioners appeared before the Court of Judgement of this Court rendered an order of commitment for sealing over hundred feet of of said ~~hath~~<sup>hath</sup> boards as by a certain recognizance acknowledged in this Court he of said ~~varmed~~<sup>varmed</sup> hath under took then this recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Recog<sup>ed</sup> Nathaniel Saggart Jonathan Shepard and James More all of Blanford in County  
of Hampshire and Nathaniel Wood and Ephraim Cook living in & Green Wood west  
of said Blanford but in no town severally come here and acknowledge them  
selves indebted to our sovereign and the King in the sum of five Pounds each  
to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Personalities and in want thereof  
upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said and the King his heirs or  
successors in case default be made in the Performance of the Condition fol-  
lowing That is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the  
Nathaniel Saggart Jonathan James Nathaniel Wood & Ephraim Cook severally make  
their personal appearance at & Superior Court of Judicature Court of Session  
and General Goal delivery to be holden at Springfield within and for &  
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next to testify the  
truth and give evidence for the Lord the King concerning a certain Trespass  
and Theft of which Samuel Palfrey is indicted and shall not depart  
without the leave of the Court then &c. Recognizance as to each is to be  
void otherwise to remain in force

D. Reed  
 or  
 Ward

Therefore sheweth at the Court of general Sessions of the Peace holden at Northamp-  
 ton in &c. in the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November in  
 the thirteenth Year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors, it is  
 presented That Samuel Ward of Springfield in said County yeoman at  
 said Springfield on the fifth day of November Current did with force and Arm  
 our with a Cooper's Adze which he then and there held in his right hand make  
 an Assault on the body of Walter Symonds of S. Springfield yeoman in the  
 Peace of the said and the King then and there being in the said Walter then &  
 there being a Deputy Sheriff under Solomon Wooddard Esq. Sheriff for same  
 County and in the due and legal Execution of his said Office and the said Samuel  
 did then and there thereby oppose resist and hinder him the said Walter in the  
 due and legal Execution of his said Office contrary to the Law of this pre-  
 sent in that behalf made and provided the Peace of the said and the King  
 his Crown and Dignity—Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c.  
 And now comes here the said Samuel in his proper Person and having had  
 the hearing the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof  
 and of this he puts himself on the Country And John Worthington Esq. who  
 for us did the King in this behalf doth prosecute in like manner—Whereupon  
 the Jurors agreeable to the form and effect of the Statutes in that behalf made  
 and provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded like  
 wife come here who to say the Truth concerning the Breaches being duly  
 sworn to take upon their Oath that the said Samuel is guilty of the afore-  
 said and a fault in the indictment aforesaid above specified and also of  
 opposing resisting and hindering &c. said & alter in manner above specifi-  
 ed as in it is contained by the Court that the said Samuel shall for & said  
 Offense pay a fine of three pounds to the use and behoof of &c. County of  
 Hampshire and that he pay & find & satisfy Costs of Court taxed at four pounds  
 and every for &c. do find & satisfy to the King the sum of ten pounds  
 for his personal appearance at the next Term of this Court and for his being  
 of the good behaviour in the mean time standing committed & committed

J. Pen<sup>or</sup> } Perforated with at the Court of Chancery, in the presence of the peace at Northampton  
 17 } for with it and for the County of Hampshire on the second Sunday of February  
 Proctor } in the nineteenth year of his Majesty. Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is  
 presented that Robert Proctor of Murrey field in the County of Hampshire

born at said Murrayfield on the tenth Day of January Anno Domini 1772  
d wickedly and willingly and with force and arms hunt and kill one wild  
er and then and there had in his Papsels on the raw flesh and Skin of a wild  
er killed <sup>they</sup> after the twenty third day of December then next proceeding con-  
victed by one Law of this Province in that Case provided that the Deeds of the said  
King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was Commanded to the Sheriff  
and now at this Day were here the said Robert James here in his proper Person and having  
the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty and  
trials puts himself on the Country and John Worthington Esq. who for sundry  
times in this behalf doth doth prosecute in like manner - Thereupon James  
according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in that Case provided at  
a time returned and impanelled being demanded whereupon he  
say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their  
oath that J. Robert is the Sufferer and killing of an Indictment aforesaid  
one specified is not guilty for therefore Confidenceth that he may go without  
Day - It is also considered that the Costs which have been ordered by this  
specification taxed at £5. 3s. 6d. shall be paid out of the County Treasury and if  
order is accordingly given - order is. July 1st 1773

before Court at the Court of the Court of the second Tuesday of February in the  
fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented  
that Samuel Allie of Murrayfield in said County yeoman aforesaid Murrayfield  
on the thirtieth day of January in the year of our said Lord's seven  
hundred and seventy two did wickedly and willingly and with force and arms  
hunt and kill one wild Deer and then and there had in his Papsels in raw  
flesh and Skin of one Wild Deer killed there in at said Murrayfield after  
the twenty third Day of December then next proceeding and before the thirty  
first Day of January aforesaid contrary to one Law of this Province in that  
Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and  
Dignity - Whereupon it was Commanded to the Sheriff and the said Samuel James  
in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment  
aforesaid he pleads not guilty - afterwards John Worthington Esq. Attorney  
for our Lord the King in this behalf comes here and says he will impeach  
prosecute the said Samuel on the aforesaid Indictment - It is ordered by the  
Court that he may go without Day - It is also ordered that the Costs which  
have been ordered by this specification taxed at three Pound Eight pence  
shall be paid out of the County Treasury and that an order pass accordingly - order is. July 14. 1773

before Court at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton - Decem-  
ber the thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented  
that the Town of Colrain in said County for the space of two years last past hath  
neglected and still consists of more than fifty House holders and that the Inha-  
bitants of said Town of Colrain for the space of six months last past have vo-  
luntarily and wickedly neglected to provide themselves of a school master  
to teach Children and Youth to read and write and during all that term of  
six months last past have voluntarily and wickedly been wholly desti-  
tute of such schoolmaster which Neglect of said Inhabitants is contrary to  
one Law of this Province in that Case provided the hearing of the said Lord  
the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was Commanded to the Sheriff  
and now at this Day were here the said Inhabitants by James Stewart  
their Agent & having heard the Indictment aforesaid they say they will not  
be troubled with the said the King & therefore - It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the said Inhabitants shall pay a fine of ten pounds to be to defray  
the support of an English school master or a master to teach Children to read &



and write in the Town of Bermuda in said County the same to be assessed and levied by Warrant from the Clerk of this Court upon the Inhabitants of the said Colrain in proportion as other public Charges, and paid by County magister - It is also considered that they pay both of prosecution taxed at 2s. 6d. and therefore not paid at all court <sup>requiring their return of search delinquent paid by 17 Jan 1773</sup> 14. Feb. 1773.

J. New  
or  
Munn  
Hencefore to wit at the term of this Court at the second Tuesday of February in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John Munn of Northfield in said County yeoman at said Northfield did willingly and uncoercably absent himself from the publick Worship of God to do all the Sabbath or Lord's Days in the month of January last past altho the publick Worship of God was upheld main-  
tained and attended upon by others there on all the said Sabbath or Lord's Days in said Term and altho the said John was during all that Term able of body and not otherwise necessarily excused from attending the same Worship Which neglect and absence of the said John is contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was recommended to and now at this Day comes here the said John in his proper person & having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John shall pay a fine of ten shillings to be to the use of the poor of the Town of Northfield assessed and Court of Probation taxed at 2s. 6d. standing wrong committed to

J. New  
or  
Drake  
By the oath of twelve Jurors it is now at this Term presented that Moses Drake of Westfield in the County of Hampshire a free yeoman at said Westfield on the twelfth day of October in the twelfth year of the Reign of the said Lord the King did with force and Arms make an Assault on one William Hicock of said Westfield yeoman then and there in the peace of the said Lord the King being and him the said William he said Moses did then and there beat wound and greatly abuse and then and there to him other enormous things did to the great hurt and Damage of the said William in such Example to others in like manner offending and against the peace of said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity & the Law of this Province in that Case provided - and said Moses now comes here in his proper Person and having had the hearing of Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty - Therefore it is considered by the Court that said Moses for the offence aforesaid shall pay a fine of fifteen shillings to be to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and that he pay Costs of Court taxed at 2s. 6d. and find surety for said Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds for his personal Appearance at next Term of this Court <sup>for the peace</sup> and for the peace and good behaviour in & meantime standing committed to

New  
Drake  
Moses Drake and Beldad Fowler both of Westfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman come into Court and acknowledge themselves indebted to our evern Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds following that is to say the said Moses principal in the sum of ten pounds and the said Beldad surety in the like sum of ten pounds to be paid of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof even their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or assigns in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of this Recognizance is such that if said Moses shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the next Tuesday of August next to answer for such thing as may on that part of said Lord the King be objected against him and shall not depart without the leave of the Court to make default or if of good behaviour towards all his Majesty's laws subjects in & meantime then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

James Graves of Hatfield who stood bound by recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last term to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes into Court in his proper person and on motion of J. Samuelson in the discharge of his obligation by order of Court →

William Hitchcock of Hatfield who stood bound by recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last term to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes here in his proper person and moves to be discharged and he is thereupon discharged by Proclamation by order of Court →

Samuel Beech lately of Hatfield who was bound by recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last term to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes here in his proper person and humbly moves to be discharged and he is thereupon discharged by Proclamation by order of Court →

James Fear of Hatfield who stood bound by recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last term to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes here in his proper person and moves to be discharged and is discharged accordingly by Proclamation by order of Court →

Sarah a negro servant of Eliza Allen of Hatfield Centre who stands bound by Sarah Acknowledged in Court at the last term to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes into Court in his proper person and moves to be discharged from said recognizance and is accordingly discharged therefrom by Proclamation by order of Court →

Joseph Hinds the second of Greenwiche who stands bound by recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last term to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes here in his proper person and moves to be discharged and is discharged therefrom by Proclamation by order of Court →

James Root of Granville who stands bound by recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last term to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes here and moves to be discharged therefrom and is accordingly discharged by proclamation by order of Court →

James Whaley of Hardwich who stands bound by recognizance to make his personal appearance before this Court now comes here in his proper person and moves to be discharged and is discharged by Proclamation by order of Court →

It is ordered by the Court that Samuel Gordon of Murrayfield does and now represent in Court that he find surety to the Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds for his personal appearance before this Court from day to day until he is discharged to answer to such things as on the part of the said King may be brought against him particularly for killing two Wild Deer In pursuance whereof has been given to this Court standing committed to →

Upon a motion now made by Joseph Hawley Esq. it is ordered that a County Treasurer be directed to pay to Major Hawley Esq. & David Solomon to deliver to Messrs. Gideon Clark and Jonathan Allen the sum of five hundred pounds of the last term of the Court to build a Gaol in Northampton in either of them the sum of two hundred pound, of lawful money in order to enable them better to carry on the Work the Receiver to be accountable for the same. order is Dated 14<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1730 →

Upon opening and stating the later for a County Treasurer for the County of Hampshire new returned it appears that Edward Pygott Esq. of opening the said office is to be put to that Office for the same inuring and the same Edward now here in his proper person is sworn to duly and faithfully to attend and execute the Duty of that Office →



Order for  
writ  
to  
be  
made  
by  
the  
Court  
for  
the  
County  
of  
Dane

81 It having been certified to this Court that the Warrants issued by the Clerk of the Court to the Selectmen or Assessors of the Towns of Westfield Northfield Blanford and Districts of Granville and Southwick requiring them to a just and cause to be levied and paid in to the County Treasurer the sums assessed and set by this Court at the last December Term on those Places respectively, as their proportion of the County tax, have failed and never come to hand. Therefore ordered that the Clerk send Warrants anew to the Selectmen or Assessors of the several Town and Districts above named for the purpose aforesaid.

Abner } Abner Wainwright of Woburnham in the County of Hampshire upon a minor  
Wainwright } who stands bound by Recognizance acknowledged before His Honor the Judge to  
Recognizance } make his personal Appearance before this Court now comes into Court and it  
is ordered by the Court that the said Recognizance be and it continues  
until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing if it should Tuesday of May aforesaid.

Bethia } Bethia Ashley of Westfield single woman comes here in her proper Person  
Ashley } and freely confesses before this Court that she committed Fornication at  
Westfield in January 1792 contrary to the Law of this Province in such  
Cases provided & thereof she puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the  
Judge & therefor it is considered by the Court that the said Bethia for  
the Forfeits aforesaid shall pay a fine of ten shillings to be to the use &  
 behoof of the County of Hampshire and Costs taxed at 2/4 standing  
unremitted to be paid.

John } John Barber Son of Springfield is licensed to keep a ferry across Con:  
the mouth } nection River a little below the dwelling house of the Widow Margaret  
Ragabam } Wright and at the mouth of Ragabam River on Springfield for one  
year next ensuing passengers to be put on board above or below the mouth  
of the said Ragabam River according as they shall choose And it is ordered  
that the fare for man and horse be two pence two thirds of a penny and for  
a single person one penny one third of a penny and for a cart or carriage eight  
pence thro the year - And the said John Barber is therefore put to know  
ledges himself indebted to our forefathers and the King in the sum of ten  
Pounds to be levied of his Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in  
Want thereof upon his body to the Use of the said Lord the King his heirs or  
successors in case default be made in the performance of the following  
Condition that is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if  
the said John Barber shall well and faithfully Attend and  
discharge the duty of his place and office aforesaid during the Term  
aforesaid and shall not take more than the appointed fare then the said  
Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Innholders }  
Simon } Simon Wait of Whately gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer &  
Wait } Common Victualler in the house therelately occupied by Seth Wait un:  
til the next Term of the Court with this Condition and not otherwise that  
in the said Simon shall & does give the Definity until he produce a certi:  
ficate from the Selectmen of Whately that he is a person of sober Life and  
Conversation and qualified and provided to keep <sup>the house with</sup> the Clerk  
And the said Simon now here in his proper Person recognizes to & binds the  
King as principal in the sum of ten Pounds and Nathaniel Tracy  
of Westfield and Nicholas of Conway also come here and as sureties  
for the said Simon recognizes to & binds the King in the sum of five  
pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Simon an:  
nounced to the Recognizance provided for Innholders by one Act or Law  
of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the  
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Parsons of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and  
 common Victualler in the dwelling house lately occupied by Abner Blodget there  
 in that business until the next Term of this Court. And the said James now  
 in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum  
 of ten Pounds and M<sup>ts</sup>. William Scott of Palmer and David Collins of Springfield  
 also come here and as sureties for the said James recognises to the King in  
 the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said James  
 annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of  
 this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspect-  
 ing and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Joshua Allen of South Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and  
 common Victualler in the dwelling house lately improved for this purpose by  
 Elias Hedges there until the next Term of this Court. And the said Joshua  
 now in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the  
 sum of ten Pounds and M<sup>ts</sup>. Joseph Blodget of South Greenfield and John  
 Henry of Palmer also come here and as sureties for the said Joshua recognises  
 the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joshua  
 annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of  
 this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspect-  
 ing and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Joseph Ashley of Southfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and  
 common Victualler in the dwelling house lately improved in this business by Hester  
 Parson there until the next Term of this Court. And the said Joseph now  
 in present recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten  
 pounds and M<sup>ts</sup>. Hester Parson of Southfield and Elijah Wells of Newbury  
 come here and as sureties for the said Joseph recognises to the King in  
 five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph annexed  
 to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province  
 in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and  
 suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

The County of Hampshire to the following Committee -  
 Nathaniel Dwight for 6 Trs viewing Com. proposed in Newbury &  
 their Place, adjut horse hire and expenses included of 2<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
 Benjamin Clark lifetime in said service for 10<sup>th</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
 Timothy Dwight - 3<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

The foregoing was presented at this time and the same being considered by  
 the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County Treasurers be directed to  
 pay the several persons above named the sums annexed in their respective  
 Vouchers in the foregoing Account out of 2<sup>d</sup> County Treasury for their Service  
 Order in May 26 1773

The County of Hampshire to William and Walter Dymond Jr for taking  
 Northampton John Taylor Nath Croft Benjamin Croft James Benjamin  
 in New Wood and John Marvel by order of his Majesty's Superior Court  
 in the Superior Court of Justice and General of the Liberty held at Northamp-  
 on on the first Tuesday of May instant - - - 9/-  
 for days each attending on 4 above prisoners - - 12/-  
 expenses in transporting & keeping 4 prisoners - - 14/-  
 charges - - 4/-

Expenses in getting and bringing 4 to Northampton  
 to the Honorable John Taylor for 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> to the Honorable Court for 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
 Solomon Bowyer for 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> to the Honorable Court for 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
 Nathaniel Bowyer for 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> to the Honorable Court for 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
 Jeremiah Snow for 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> to William White for 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
 expenses at Northampton - 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> his -



This account was now presented to the Court and of same being examined & considered is allowed And it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to & said Wm and Walter Purchase and of several other persons above named the sums annexed to their names respectively out of the County Treasury for their said service And that he be directed to pay the other sum charged for the Keepers at Northampton viz 22<sup>l</sup> to Solomon Stafford by whom for & County he is bound accountable to of several persons to whom it is due for their respective proportions of Prison

Expenses } In sign Council Clerk also presented to the Court his bill for several per  
Clerk } ditals Lodgings have been in & on file for the Keepers & Attendants of  
A/c } prisoners mentioned in Court proceedings amount 2nd the Court having  
seen and considered the same are pleased to allow him two pounds 10<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>  
And it is ordered that if County Treasurer be directed to pay to said Council  
Clerk the said two pounds & eleven shillings and six pence out of County  
Treasury in full of his Account - Order is May 26. 1773 -

Expenses } The County of Hampshire Sheriff, errors hereafter examined & -  
Clerk } for building the Wharfing at the Bridge in Winc. - 1200<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
A/c } & for some Expenses about said Wharfing & Rep. - 1. 40<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

This account being now presented to Court by St. Clerk above named and examined and considered is allowed by the Court And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to said Sheriff the said Twenty four shillings and the said twelve pence to the other person named in the said Account out of County Treasury in full for their services - Order was made July 13. 1773 -

Expenses } Simon and Benjamin Dawy of Springfield presented to Court now here an  
Clerk } Account for making Wells for the Wellsbury Taphs for making Repairs of  
A/c } the goal or having built an account to three pounds and seven pence  
for no account may be allowed to said account being seen and examined  
is allowed by the Court And it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed  
to pay to the said Simon and Benjamin the aforesaid three pounds and seven pence  
out of the County Treasury - Order is July 13. 1773 -

Expenses } Trust Abner Smith of Springfield now presents to the Court his account for  
Clerk } distilling sundry seven prisoners and for repairs of the goal these amounts  
amounting to seventeen pounds six shillings & 10<sup>s</sup> praying allowance 2nd &  
said Account being seen and considered is allowed by the Court And it is  
ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to said  
Abner the said seventeen pounds 6<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>s</sup> out of County Treasury in full  
discharge of the said account - Order is July 13. 1773 -

Expenses } Oliver Warner Deputy Sheriff now presents to this Court his ac-  
Clerk } count of expenses in committing one David Allen to prison  
amounting to one pound 10<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> praying if same may be allowed -  
And the Court having examined and considered the said Account is  
pleased to allow it And it is ordered that if County Treasurer be directed  
to pay to said Oliver the said one pound 10<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup> out of County Treasury  
Order is May 21. 1773 -

Expenses } Pursuant to Warrant under the hands and seal of the select men of Hatfield  
Clerk } in the County of Hampshire anno. Date the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1773 Abigail  
Huntington wife of Samuel Huntington and Samuel Huntington son of P.  
Sammels on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the same April were warned for the with to depose  
and cause the son of Hatfield & son of Hatfield who certify of  
said 10<sup>th</sup> day and cause the warning have been filed in the said Town of  
Hatfield on the 10<sup>th</sup> and Tuesday last Dep. of Warrant and Return  
on file fully appears -

83-  
Desire that you would consider the hands of the selectmen of Greenfield  
in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 10th Day of May 1773 the names of <sup>James</sup> <sup>Conable</sup>  
and Sarah his wife and Eliot Litchin on on the 19th Day of the same May  
were named forthwith to depart and leave the town as the law directs 2, Wm  
White Conifable who says they came from Western in the County of the Essex a  
our family As by & Warrant on file may be seen -

On the twenty fifth day of February 1773 the selectmen of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire  
Hampshire issued their Warrant under their hands and seals directed to Joseph Conable  
Conifable requiring him in his Majesty's name to warn Daniel  
Staffbury and Mowat his wife and Sarah Butten and Anne Staffburgs mother  
forthwith to depart and leave this town and also Reuben Mowat and Sarah his  
wife and Sarah Israel Sathaniel & Huffle and Abigail their children false  
pretenses and Abial his wife and James their child forthwith to depart  
and leave this town who certifies as follows "Desire to the Directions of the  
Warrant I have warned the within named persons forthwith to depart and  
leave the said town of Greenfield in Joseph Montague Conifable" as may  
appear on file -

To this Honble Court humbly shews Benoni Hammond of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire  
Hampshire a person that he is a licensed ferryman to keep the ferry over the  
River in the Road from Sunderland to Deerfield And that  
there is a certain piece of Land fifty feet in length and forty feet in breadth  
part of the King's Highway there viz beginning eight rods westerly of the  
my yard & thence extending fifty feet westerly by Nathan Trany's lot  
making the breadth aforesaid bounded both by said Trany's lot on one  
the parts by High way Land which said Piece of Land might be of great  
use to the publick as well as your Petitioner by having a fence erected on said  
Highway so as to surround the same and to prevent some travelling  
by frightening the Way your Petitioner therefore prays that he may be  
allowed erect a fence on said Way so as to surround the said piece of Land  
and continue the same during the Pleasure of this Honble Court and as in  
and outy bound shall pray Benoni Hammond - And he ordered that the S.  
Benoni may have leave by a fence to surround and enclose the said piece of  
the High Way, above described fifty feet in length and forty feet in breadth  
and to continue his fence around the same during the pleasure of this Court -

To this Honble Court humbly shews Nathan Trany of Deerfield in said County of Hampshire  
that your Petitioner is owner of Land adjoining to and bounding on the  
said River lying on both sides of the High Way leading from Deerfield to  
Sunderland Ferry South of Sugar Loaf mountain That on account of the State  
that run a considerable Way into the River against your Petitioner's Land  
and where said High Way comes to the River and the consequent flowings of the  
water it is exceedingly difficult and next to impossible to erect fences out into the Water  
and maintain the same so as to prevent Cattle from said Highway getting  
and the fences on each side thereof by and through the Water of said River and  
reaching into the Improvements not only of your Petitioner but of many others  
and doing great Damage Wherefore your Petitioner apprehends it very necessary  
that a Gate should be made and enclosed across said Highway at a foot  
Sugar Loaf mountain which your Petitioner is willing to own in the  
Court humbly prays the License of this Honble Court to erect such Gate there and as in  
and outy bound shall pray Nathan Trany - And he ordered that the Wm. Villars  
of St. Simon West and John Blaney be and they are her by appointed a  
committee to view the said Way and report to this Court at the next term thereof  
his Opinion respecting the Convenience of erecting a Gate there and also respect-  
ing the place for erecting the same And the Petitioner hath said before of said  
ing here until the last Tuesday of August next -



- (Upton) To this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court. The Inhabitants of the Town of Upton in the County of  
 Selection) Worcester humbly shew that on the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of July last past Eldred Taylor of  
 Westfield in said County one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for s<sup>d</sup> County  
 by his Warrant in writing under his hand at that Date removed from s<sup>d</sup> Westfield  
 Samuel Whenfield and Deliverance Whenfield his wife to the said Town of Upton  
 where they the said Samuel and Deliverance have remained from that time  
 to this Day at the charge of the Petitioners who have already expended for the  
 support and Maintenance of the said Samuel Whenfield and his said Wife  
 since their Removal there an aforesaid the sum of twenty pounds which Re-  
 moval the said Inhabitants of said Upton say is altogether unjust & illegal  
 for many Reasons some of which are hereafter mentioned. 1. That never was  
 any proper Application by the selectmen or Overseers of the Poor of said Town  
 of Westfield or any of the Inhabitants of said Town to said Justice to remove  
 the said Samuel and Deliverance from said Westfield to said Upton - Nor  
 2<sup>dly</sup> Was it suggested or alleged by the selectmen of and Westfield or any  
 others in any Application or Complaint whatever to the said Justice that the  
 said Samuel Whenfield and his said Wife were poor persons chargeable or  
 likely to be chargeable to the said Town of Westfield - Nor -  
 3<sup>dly</sup> That they the said Samuel Whenfield and his said Wife were not at the  
 time of making such Application legal Inhabitants of said Town of Westfield  
 Nor -  
 4<sup>thly</sup> That said Samuel and his Wife had then last legal abode or at their last  
 Residence at said Upton Nor are either of these matters asserted or alleged  
 either in said Complaint or Warrant of Removal made by said Justice.  
 5<sup>thly</sup> The said Samuel Whenfield & his said Wife or either of them were never  
 summoned or notified by said Justice to be examined in answer to the  
 Complaint aforesaid nor has any opportunity previous to s<sup>d</sup> Removal  
 to show cause before the said Justice why they should not be removed from  
 said Westfield to said Upton. Nor were the Inhabitants of said Upton noti-  
 fied thereof nor summoned to show cause why the Samuel and Wife sh<sup>d</sup>  
 not be removed to said Upton -  
 6<sup>thly</sup> The said Justice did not previous to said Removal or even ever make any  
 adjudication that the said Samuel Whenfield and his wife properly belonged  
 to said Upton or that their last Residence was there. Nor did he ever hear or  
 determine this matter or make any Order or adjudication of Settlement or  
 Removal of the said Samuel and his said Wife -  
 7<sup>thly</sup> The said Justice who made the said Warrant was at the time aforesaid  
 of making the same one of the Inhabitants of the said Town of Westfield  
 and by law bound to contribute his proportion according to his Estate (with  
 the other Inhabitants of said Town to the support of the poor there and was  
 therefore deeply interested in the removal of the said Samuel and his wife  
 if they were poor to have himself free from charge for their support at s<sup>d</sup> Westfield  
 It was therefore in consistent & unjust of this matter and his Doing  
 therein illegal and void -  
 8<sup>thly</sup> The said Samuel Whenfield and Deliverance his wife at the time of the  
 Removal aforesaid continued their Residence at said Westfield for more  
 than twelve months their next preceding viz from the year of our Lord 1748 to the said time of the said Removal and have not been warned in man-  
 ner as the Law of this Province directs to depart and leave the s<sup>d</sup> Town of  
 Westfield in that said Town and parish &c and was possessed of a freehold  
 Estate in said Town of Westfield whereby they became and now are of proper  
 Inhabitants of the said Town of Westfield and that Town is by Law obliged  
 to be at all charge for their Relief and support when and so often and so long  
 as they stand in need thereof

They

that the Inhabitants of said Upton therefore humbly pray this honorable Court to hear and determine on the Premises That the Proceedings afore<sup>d</sup> said Justice may be quashed And that the said Samuel Wheelfield and his wife may be adjudged to be proper Inhabitants of the said Town of Westfield and may accordingly be ordered to be removed back thither And that the said Town of Westfield may be ordered to refund and pay back to the said Town of Upton: sum they have already expended and what they may hereafter expend for the support and Relief of the said Samuel and his wife until the final Determination of this Court on the Premises And that the said Inhabitants of said Upton may be allowed their reasonable Cost of this Application & Suit before this honorable Court And they as in Duty bound shall pray - John Northington Attorney for the said Petitioners - Read and thereupon it is ordered to the Sheriff that he make known by Writ to be sued for this purpose, to the Inhabitants of the Town of Westfield in the County of Hampshire that they be before the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday (August next) to answer to the foregoing Petition and shew cause if any they are wherefore the Prayer of it should not be granted and the Petitioners are a Day accordingly &c - Writ made July 10<sup>th</sup> 1773 -

We the Subscribers humbly shew and give your Honours to understand and is informed that the public who travel from Sunderland to the Westward } for all way  
through Conway labour under great Inconvenience by reason of there not }  
being a direct Road across to said Conway being obliged to travel two miles }  
with from muddy Brook to the hill called long hill thence southwest two }  
miles to Hawks & whereas was there a Road laid across in a direct line from }  
muddy Brook to the said Hawks the travel ~~and~~ would be shortened at least }  
two miles in that Distance your Petitioners therefore humbly pray your }  
Honours to take the matter into Consideration And act thereupon as in }  
Wisdom you shall see meet and as in Duty bound shall ever pray }  
Abraham Jennings Esq<sup>r</sup> Phillips Esq<sup>r</sup> - Read and ordered that Ebenezer }  
Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> St Obediah Dickinson St Samuel Partridge be a Committee to }  
explore a Way in order to facilitate the Travel from Sunderland to Conway }  
in the most direct Course the Grounds will admit and report their opinion }  
with as to the Quality of the Ground and the Feasibility or Expediency of as }  
Way there to be built as soon as may be and the Petitioners have a Day here }  
until of last Tuesday of August next enforcing order? July 10<sup>th</sup> 1773 -

The foregoing Judgments orders Resolutions Licenses &c  
were made entered up and granted in manner aforesaid  
and the said Court was then adjourned without Day

Attest W<sup>m</sup> Williams Clerks -

The Report and Return of the Committee who laid the High Way under long  
hill in Springfield which was brought into Court at the last Term and from  
that Court continued to this it is ordered by this Court shall lie till the next  
Term for further consideration and Advancement

This entry should have been made with Records of  
the preceding Term but was overlooked



*Hampshire's Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae Foeniciae  
et Hiberniae decimo tertio -*

August } at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield  
Term 1773 } within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of  
August, being the thirty first Day of the said month, Anno Domini  
1773 -

*Justices of said  
Court present*  
Israel Williams Esq. 6 days  
John Worthington Esq. 6 days  
Joseph Hawley Esq. 6 days  
Timothy Dwight Esq. 6 days  
Oliver Partridge Esq. 6 days  
Nath. Field Esq. 3 days  
Thomas Williams Esq. 6 days  
Udall Taylor Esq. 4 days  
Wm. Williams Esq. 6 days  
Simcon Strong Esq. 8 days  
Moses Bliss Esq. 6 days  
Jonathan Hawley Esq. 5 days  
Jonathan Bliss Esq. 6 days  
James Bridgman Esq. 3 days  
Elisha Porter Esq. 4 days  
Timothy Robinson Esq. 4 days  
John Ingersoll Esq. 4 days  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Billings Esq. 5 days  
Joseph Root Esq. 5 days  
Abraham Bunkin Esq. 6 days

*Jury of Trials -*  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Shepard foreman  
Richards Woodworth -  
Ebenezer Colton  
David Park 3<sup>d</sup>.  
John Langdon  
Aaron Granger  
James Macey  
Juman Quintan  
Reuben Munro  
Matthew Blair  
Jos. Stiles Junr.  
Niles Montague

*not sworn -*  
James Macey  
James Macey  
James Macey  
James Macey  
James Macey

*Grand Jurors -*  
Nathan Wright foreman  
John Morgan  
Samuel Deep  
Ezra Clarke  
Oliver Smith  
David Nash  
Reuben Dickinson  
Stephen Gray  
Joseph Root  
Thomas Dickinson  
Perchiah Stratton  
Jonathan Wells  
Thinehart Cornan  
Esa Fish  
Joshua Shaw  
Simon Stone  
Alexander Bostons  
Luke Hillsbrooks  
Amos Foster  
This Jury attended 5 days  
Wm. Symon  
Attendant

*Fowler's Petition* Wildad Fowler of Westfield in said County yeoman and the sundry other  
Persons Inhabitants of said Westfield whose Names are hereto subscribed  
humbly shew &c as at large on Record heretofore - The Petitioners appear by  
John Worthington by their Attorney - The Committee appointed at the last Term  
upon the aforesaid Petition now report as follows viz Hampshire's Westfield  
August 4<sup>th</sup> 1773 having before notified said Town In Obdience to the foregoing  
Order on the subjecters went in Company with the Selectmen of Westfield and  
a Number of the Petitioners within named to the end of Silver Street and viewed  
the Way proposed near to the house of John Ingersoll Esq. and another place pro-  
posed by the Selectmen for the Relief of the Petitioners, and by Leave to report  
to your Honours that if a Way was opened from the end of the Street afores-  
on the North Side of David Dawes's Garden to the little there and towards the  
River and so down in a pretty direct Course to the County road in a Meadow  
near to the half way tree so called - would be of great Convenience and is  
very necessary for the Inhabitants and Petitioners that live on the South-  
side of Westfield Nath<sup>l</sup>. Dwight & Committee - Read and thereupon ordered  
that the Petitioners report aforesaid be continued until the next Term and  
the said Petitioners have a Day in Court accordingly until the second Tuesday  
of November next &c

*Upton's Petition* The Inhabitants of the town of Upton in the County of Worcester humbly  
Petition, shew that on the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of July last past &c as at large on Record of last  
Term on the 1<sup>st</sup> of August last past, the Petitioners were here and  
humbly pray for the continuance of said Petition until the next Term  
that they may procure an Injunction to be made of Inhabitants of said Town of  
Westfield, capable by order of last Court which has not yet been done &c  
granted them &c the Pet<sup>r</sup> have a further Day until the second Tuesday of Nov<sup>r</sup> next -

Humbly shews Nathan Trary of Deerfield in said County that your Petitioner  
 is owner of Land &c as at large on Record of the last Term And now at this Day  
 the said Nathan by Joseph Hawley Esq his Attorney comes here and humbly  
 moves that he may have a further Day & And that your Committee appoint a day  
 to be last Term upon this Petition may have leave to report at the next Term and it  
 is granted him & the said Nathan hath a further Day in Court until the second  
 Tuesday of November next ensuing

Nathan  
 Trary  
 Petitioner  
 for delay  
 in doing  
 justice  
 in all  
 plain

With the Subscribers viz Inhabitants of Underland County &c humbly shews  
 and give your Honours to understand and be informed that the Petitioner who  
 sail from Sunderland to the Westward &c as at large on Record of the last Term  
 is ordered by the Court that the aforesaid Petition be further continued until  
 the next Term and the Petitioner have a Day never singly

John Northington by Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf here presents  
 Court informs and gives this Court to understand and be informed that at  
 to obtain in said County on the twenty eighth day of June last past James  
 Matthews of said Colrain yeoman did with force and Arms make an Assault  
 and upon one Henry Gould of said Colrain Blacksmith then and there in the  
 case of the said Lord the King being and him then and there did grievously  
 wound and ill treat so that his Life was greatly endangered to the great da-  
 mage of the said Henry in evil example to others in like manner offending &  
 against the Peace of the said Lord the King and the Laws of this Province in such  
 as provided The said John therefore prays the Adjudgment of this honorable  
 Court hereon and that said James may be dealt with as to Law and Suffice doth  
 to pertain in the Premises Whereupon it was commanded to And afterwards  
 now at this Day comes here the said James on his proper person and having  
 at the hearing of the Information aforesaid he pleads guilty The Witnesses for  
 the said Lord the King having been sworn and deposed in Court what they know concern-  
 ing the Premises - It is then upon Confidence by the Court that the said James for  
 his past and Assault aforesaid shall pay a fine of ten pounds of lawful money  
 to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and that he pay to the  
 the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at £8 But 6s. and find surety to  
 toward the King in the sum of one hundred pounds for his personal appearance  
 at the next Term of the Court to answer to such things as on the part of the  
 and the King may then be objected him that he shall do and receive that which  
 the Court shall then enjoin him and not depart without the leave of the Court  
 and keep the peace and be of the good behavior towards his Majesty and all his  
 loyal Subjects in the mean time particularly towards the said Henry Gould  
 finding Committed &c committed

Therefore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peaceholden at Springfield  
 within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August in the 13<sup>th</sup> year  
 of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Robert  
 Green of Winchester in the County of Cheshire in the Province of New Hampshire  
 yeoman at Northfield in said County of Hampshire on the twenty seventh day  
 of June last past did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry  
 away one red Cow of the price of four pounds of the Goods and Chattels of Eliza-  
 beth of said Northfield yeoman contrary to the law of this Province in that she  
 provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon  
 And afterwards on the day aforesaid in the Year aforesaid before the Court aforesaid  
 comes the said Robert in his proper person and having had the hearing of said  
 Court aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself  
 in the Country And John Northington Esq who for our said the King in this be-  
 half prosecutes likewise doth the same Thereupon the Jurors according to the force  
 and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this time returned and  
 unparrelled being demanded likewise were who to say the said Robert

D. Hen  
 Green



the Premises being duly sworn decaue upon their Oath that the said Robert is not guilty of the Contempt and Sealing in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against them is above supposed. - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Robert may go without Day. It is also considered that the Costs of this prosecution allowed to be twelve pounds, 12/5 to be paid and satisfied out of the County Treasury by an order as accordingly is

*Idem* By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is now at this Term, presented that Michael Haffon of Chesham in the County of Gloucester yeoman did at Northfield in the County of Hampshire on 22<sup>nd</sup> June last with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away one of the pieces of gunpowder of Goods and Chattels of Linhart the ordinary to the Statute made. Michael comes and pleads not guilty and John Weather. his lay Attorney for the said the King in this behalf comes and says he will no further prosecute the said Michael in the aforesaid Indictment. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Michael may go without Day. It is also considered that the Costs of this Prosecution allowed to be eight pounds 4/11 shall be paid out of the County Treasury and that an order pass to the Treasurer accordingly. *Order made 14<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1773*

*Idem* By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is now at this time presented that John Briggs of Aspsfield in said County yeoman at said Aspsfield on the twenty second Day of June last past did with force and arms make an Assault on and upon Aaron Dow a Conveyer in the same County yeoman in the face of the said Lord the King then and there being and him the said Aaron in the said then and there beat wounded and ill treated so that his Life was in great Danger to the great Injury and Damage of the said Aaron and in evil Example too then in like manner offending against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the Laws of this Province in that Case made and provided & hereupon it was recommended to the Sheriff of the said shire now at this Day comes here the said John Briggs in his proper person and John Worthington by Attorney for the said the King in this behalf also comes into Court and the said Briggs having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid says he will not stand with the said the King and therefore he puts himself upon the mercy of the King - Thereupon the Dutches but here to testify for the said Lord the King comes in my having been sworn and testified declared the truth therein. It is considered by the Court that the said John Briggs for the Treason and Assault aforesaid shall pay a fine of three pounds to be to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at test wounds and six shillings. And also that he find surety to the said the King in the sum of twenty pounds for the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his high people as at the next Term of this Court standing on matter or - *was committed*

*Idem* By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that George Howard of Salisbury and County of Salisbury at Aspsfield in said County in the night next following the twenty seventh Day of July last past did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away three pieces of Silver Coin of the Value of six shillings and eight pence and three Spanish mill & Dollars of the Value of six Shillings each and one piece made in imitation and likeness of a Spanish mill & Dollar of the Value of six shillings all of the Goods and Chattels of David Martin Esq. of Chesham in the County of New Hampshire yeoman contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided & peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity. And now at this Day comes into Court the said George Howard by Attorney for the said the King in this behalf also comes here in his proper person - *And*

And the said George having held the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid pleaded guilty - therefore it is considered by the Court that the said George for the offence aforesaid shall pay a fine of twenty shillings to be to the use of sd County & Hampshire and Costs of prosecution taxed at three pounds 18/- - and also considered that the sd George shall render and pay to the said Daniel Warner in damages in shillings - sum the said Daniel according to the effect of the article in such case made & awarded by the Court adjudged for his Damages - But for as much as it doth appear to the Court that the said Daniel hath received forty two shillings and carried bond and George forty two shilling more part of same is now adjudged to him sd Daniel as aforesaid for Damages - It is further considered that the said George be ordered to pay only forty two shilling part of the said sum of pounds 18/- standing committed to prison to be paid

To wit to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the peace holden at Springfield 9<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May in <sup>the</sup> thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is professed that Zachariah Warner of Springfield aforesaid yeoman on the fifteenth day of October last past at said Springfield did with force and arms make an assault on Mary Warner of said Springfield the wife of Zachariah Warner of said Springfield yeoman in & peace of the said Lord the King then and there being and her the said Mary & said Zachariah her son did then and there beat wound and greatly injure and abuse and many other enormous things to her then and there did to the great Damage of said Mary in with example to others in like manner offending the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the Law of this Province in that Case provided Whereupon it was recommended to the Sheriff and now at this day comes here the said Zachariah Warner sum in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King concerning the Premises thereof - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the sd Zachariah Warner sum shall for the said assault & pay a fine of five pounds to be for the use of County of Hampshire and Costs of prosecution taxed at two pounds fourteen shillings and five pence and find surety to the Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds for his personal appearance at the next Term of the Court to answer to such things as on the part of the said Lord the King may then be objected against him and that he shall do and receive that which the Court shall then and there enjoin him and not depart without the Leave of the Court & that he do keep of peace and be of the good Behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege subjects in the mean time standing committed to prison to be paid

To this Honourable Court - Justices of Springfield in said County Gentlemen { Inform us your Honours instantly to understand and be informed that Thomas }  
 Gilbert of Southwick in the same County yeoman at said Springfield on { agt }  
 the ninth Day of August instant wickedly deceitfully and corruptly did forge { Thurnay }  
 and utter a certain Note or Letter in the Name of Ozzias Dispell Bishop of { Gilbert }  
 Hartford in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut yeoman in y<sup>e</sup> Words and figures following viz Hartford August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1772 W<sup>thly</sup> - these are to inform you that there is a prospect of settling with Mr. Gilbert without cost for he has sent to me that he will corn and leave it to me and I think it better than go to law for he is will full and will be always p<sup>er</sup>son to me and as for the Note which he had it for I suppose he has got that will make me more out if any is made and if there is I shall be up and knock you full of it within a short time - I remain your hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup> Ozzias Dispell - is Mr. Justice of Springfield p<sup>er</sup> J<sup>ur</sup> M<sup>ag</sup>ist<sup>r</sup> - Which said note or Letter is better the sd Thomas did there afterwards wickedly procure to be sent to the said Justices in order to stop a suit at that time commenced by the said Justin at the request of said Ozzias and then to be heard and tried before John Ingersoll by at



Inform. by Gilbert  
at Westfield and also to prevent and stop a suit then to be commenced by  
said Justin in favour of said Ozias against said Thomas by order of said  
Ozias to be heard and tried at the then next Inferiour Court of Common  
Pleas to be holden at Springfield on the last Tuesday of August pursuant  
by means whereof the said motioned suit was dropped and suspended by the  
said Justin and the other suit not commenced by the said Justin against  
the said Thomas greatly to the Damage Detraction Cost and Disappointment  
of the said Ozias Bishop. All which is contrary to Law the Peace of our Lord  
the King his Crown and Dignity. The said Justin say there is no desire your  
Honours that the said Thomas may be immediately apprehended in  
order to be proceeded with according to Law - Justin say - Whereupon it  
was commanded to the Sheriff that he should cause him to come to answer  
and afterwards now at this Day comes here the said Thomas in his proper  
Person and having had the hearing of the Information and Complaint  
aforesaid to plead that he is not guilty thereof. Thereupon the Witness, bro't  
here to testify of Truth concerning the Premises being sworn and examined  
the Court is pleased to order that at the said Thomas shall find surety to our  
sovereign Lord the King in the sum of fifty pounds for his personal appear  
ance before the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General  
Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield with in the County of Hampshire  
and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of September next to answer to such things as may be objected against  
him on the part of the said Lord the King particularly for the forgery  
above specified and that he shall do and receive that which the Court  
shall then and there enjoin him and not depart without the leave of the  
said Court and that he shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour  
towards the King and all his liege people in his own time and he is com  
mitted to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield aforesaid until this order  
shall be performed.

Witness my self John Ingersoll Esq. John Phelps Gent<sup>l</sup>  
both of Westfield Justin Esq. Gent and Thomas Killam yeoman both  
of Springfield and all in the County of Hampshire and Ozias Bishop of  
Hartford in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut yeoman  
come here in their proper persons and severally acknowledge themselves  
subtled to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds each  
to be levied of their goods or chattels lands or tenements and in want thereof  
upon their Bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors  
in case default be made in the Performance of the following Condition  
That is to say The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if  
the said John Ingersoll John Phelps Justin Esq. Thomas Killam and  
Ozias Bishop shall severally make their personal Appearance at the  
Superiour Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery  
to be holden at Springfield within the County of Hampshire and  
for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of September next to testify the Truth and give evidence for or against  
any concerning a certain forgery charged upon Thomas Gilbert  
of Northwick in the County of Hampshire yeoman and shall not  
depart without the leave of the Court then the said Recognizance is to  
be void otherwise to remain in force

St. Hen  
Gordon  
Henceforward at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May in y<sup>e</sup> thir  
teenth year of the reign of George the Third &c by the Oath of Jurisdiction it is  
presented that Samuel Gordon of Murrayfield in the said County yeoman  
at said Murrayfield on the tenth day of January in the twelfth year of  
the

the reign of the said Lord the King did wickedly and willingly hunt and kill two <sup>87</sup>  
wild Deer and then and there had in his possession the raw skins and flecks of two <sup>88</sup>  
wild Deer killed there after the twenty third day of December then next passed <sup>89</sup>  
contrary to some Law of this Province in that Case provided the peace of God  
and the King his Crown and Dignity. Whereupon it was commanded to the  
Sheriff and the said Samuel now come here in his proper person and  
unlawfully moves that if Cause and Indictment aforesaid may be continued  
cause he cannot at this time procure all Writs necessary for his defense and  
it is ordered that the Indictment aforesaid be continued and that if Samuel  
find surety to keep him in 4000 <sup>of the County</sup> thirty pounds for his personal ap-  
pearance at the Court to answer <sup>Samuel Gordon of Murrayfield</sup>  
and Richard Fowler of Westfield both in the County of Hampshire yeomen <sup>yeomen</sup>  
come into Court and severally recognize viz acknowledge them selves indebted  
our Sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit Samuel  
principal in the sum of thirty pounds and the said Richard surety in the  
sum of thirty pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Ten-  
ements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the  
said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the  
performance of the condition following that is to say the Condition of this  
Recognizance is such that if the said Samuel shall make his personal  
appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at North-  
ampton in and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of Nov-  
ember next to answer an Indictment found against him at the last Term  
or killing two wild Deer contrary to the Statute and shall do otherwise that  
which by the said Court shall be then and there enjoined him and shall  
depart without the leave of the Court and shall be of the good behavior  
in the mean time then the Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Robert Procter Samuel Allie and Abner Smith all of Murrayfield in 4000 <sup>only</sup> Writs  
Hampshire yeomen now come here and severally acknowledge themselves <sup>Recogniz-</sup>  
indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in 4000 <sup>of the County</sup> five pounds each to be levied  
of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their  
bodies to the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be  
made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say Condition  
of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Robert Samuel & Abner  
shall severally make their personal appearance at the Court of General  
Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County  
of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next to testify if truth  
and give evidence for the Lord the King concerning the matter of which said  
Gordon of Murrayfield aforesaid is indebted in this Court and shall not  
depart without the leave of the Court then the said Recognizance is to be  
void otherwise to remain in force

David Bowyer late of Bowinfield in the County of Hampshire Gent: William David  
both of Palmer gent and Jeremiah now of Springfield yeomen both in 4000 <sup>Bowyer</sup>  
County come here in their proper persons and severally recognize to <sup>Recogniz-</sup>  
our Sovereign Lord the King in the sums following viz the said David prin-  
cipal in the sum of twenty pounds the said William and Jeremiah each  
in the sum of ten pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or  
Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of our said  
Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance  
of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of this Recognizance  
is such that if the said David Bowyer shall make his personal appearance at the  
Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and  
for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next to answer  
into our said Lord the King upon an Indictment found against him at the last <sup>Term</sup>



Term of this Court for an Assault made on one Phillis Hinds and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall then and there enjoin him and not depart without the leave of the Court and shall be of good behaviour in mean time then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to be in force

*D. Rec<sup>d</sup>*  
*Freeman*  
*or Appellant* { Wat<sup>r</sup>son Freeman of Shelburne in the County of Hampshire yeoman appellant  
in David Wells of Greenfield in the said County yeoman who as well for our Lord the King as for himself did complain Appellee from the Defendant rendered by Jonathan Ishley by one of his Majesty's Justices of the peace for the County of Hampshire at a Justices Court holden before him at Deasfield in said County on the tenth day of July Anno Dom<sup>ni</sup> 1708 when and where of said David was Complainant as aforesaid against said Wat<sup>r</sup>son for this to wit that on the twenty fifth day of May last the said Watson at Greenfield aforesaid did with force and arms feloniously steal take and carry away from the said of Complainant in Greenfield aforesaid two quarters of Indian Corn the goods and chattels of said David and did make himself to be his own assent as to one Law of this Province in that he provided so that which kind or count of Wat<sup>r</sup>son pleaded that of the Theft specified in said Complainant he was not guilty and hereupon the said Justices were at first before said Justice and upon this issue said Wat<sup>r</sup>son was found guilty by said Justices and ordered to pay a fine of five shillings and cost and to be bound a major bond said David from this judgment the said Wat<sup>r</sup>son appealed to this Court &c and he now comes here in his proper person and John Worthinton Esq<sup>r</sup> my counsel for Lord the King in this behalf comes and prays that the same and Complainant aforesaid may be continued for want of a material Witness for & King & it is considered that said Complainant's Complaint aforesaid be continued until the second Tuesday of November next &c

*Witnesses*  
*Rec<sup>d</sup>* { David Wells and Samuel D. Smith both of Greenfield in the County of Shelburne all in the County of Hampshire were and severally acknowledge before this Court that there are indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each to be levied of their goods or chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to wit of said Lord the King his heirs or Successors if default be made in performance of the following condition that is to say the condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said David Samuel and Hains shall severally make their personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next to satisfy the Truth and give in evidence what they respectively know concerning those matters charged in the Complaint of Dr. David exhibited against Wat<sup>r</sup>son Freeman of Shelburne yeoman for stealing two quarters of Indian Corn to Jonathan Ishley Esq<sup>r</sup> and which is read before this Court by appeal and shall not depart without the leave of the said Court then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

*Abner*  
*Worner*  
*Rec<sup>d</sup>* { James Worner yeoman and Wife both of Northampton in the County of Hampshire were before this Court and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum following that is to say the said James principal in the sum of fifty pounds and the said Wife Surety in the sum of fifty pounds to be levied of their goods or chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies and of said Lord the King his heirs or Successors if default be made in performance of the following condition that is to say the condition of the Recognizance is such that if the said Abner Worner of Northampton aforesaid is a minor shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next

changeover to the Complaint of Anne Crockett of Wilbraham a free Spinster charging the said Anne with her getting a bastard Child in her womb and shall do and receive that which by the said Court it shall be then and there is in a kind of depart without leave of the Court and shall be in good behaviour in due time then is Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Junice Smith of Westfield single woman now in court in her proper person and freely confesses that she the Guilty of fornication at Westfield in October last contrary to the laws of this Province that Court provided the punishment and the King Wt thereof he puts herself for the Money of the King - It is therefore considered by the Court that said Junice shall for the difference pay a fine of fifteen shillings to be for use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and City of Exeter taxed at 8/4 standing committed to prison

It is ordered by the Court that Aaron How of Conway in the County of Hampshire who stands indicted for an Assault on John Briggs shall find security to attend the King for his appearance at the next Term to answer to said Court the Writings for the King in that Case recognize to King for their appearance also How avoided and did not recognize

Moses Fuller Benjamin Phillips and Stephen Merritt all of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King before this Court in the sum of five pounds each to be levied of his goods or Chattels lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of this Condition that is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said Moses Benjamin and Stephen shall make their personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at Exeter next within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday (November next to tell by the Court) and give evidence for David Lord of King concerning the Assault of which Aaron How of Conway stands indicted in this Court and shall not depart without the leave of the Court then said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Moses Drake of Westfield in the County of Hampshire who stands bound by Recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last Term to make his personal appearance here now comes into Court and moves to be discharged and discharged from the said Recognizance by Proclamation by order of Court Leonard Pike of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire who stands bound by Recognizance acknowledged before W<sup>th</sup> Killings by make his personal appearance before this Court comes here in his proper person and is now discharged from said Recognizance by Proclamation by order of Court

William Chapin of Chiquapi in Springfield is licensed to keep a ferry across Chiquapi River at the usual ferry place there for one year next ensuing And it is ordered by the Court that the ferryman and his wife & on a single person be liable it was the last year viz 4<sup>th</sup> for man and horse and 2<sup>nd</sup> for a single person And the same William now here in Court in his proper person acknowledges himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattels lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said William Chapin shall well & lawfully attend and discharge the Duty of his place and trust aforesaid during the Term Express and shall take no more than appointed fees then said Recognizance is to be void and of no effect otherwise to remain in full force power and virtue



Ferry at the  
Upper Wharf  
Springfield

Gideon Leonard of Springfield is licensed to keep a ferry at the place called the upper Wharf across Connecticut River for one year next ensuing - and it is ordered by the Court that the fare for man and horse for a single person and for two oxen shall be the same it was the last year - and the same Gideon now is in his own person recognizes to the said King that he acknowledges himself indebted to our Commonwealth the King in sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattle Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said said the King his heirs or successors in case default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of this Recognizance is such that if said Gideon shall well and faithfully attend and discharge of Duty of his place and trust aforesaid at all times during the Term aforesaid and shall take only appointed fare then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not.

Order for  
Imprisonment  
Ezekiel  
Wheeler

In Motion of Meigs Bishop it is ordered that Ezekiel Wheeler who is now committed to the House of Correction in Springfield by Judge Chauncy and Simon Strong Equires there to remain until this Court should discharge him or he should be otherwise discharged in due course of law, he brought before this Court and the same Ezekiel is now brought to Court having been examined and heard touching the matter for which he was committed and Mr. Justice Strong now sent a Court having performed this Court of the facts upon which the order and imprisonment of the said Justice for committing the said Ezekiel to the House of Correction was grounded. The Court is pleased to order that said Ezekiel go back to the House of Correction there to remain until the further order of this Court. Afterward now at this same Term the said Ezekiel was brought before the Court again and having been further heard it is ordered that he may go at large in the Country as soon as he shall have paid of both made before the Justice above named and the fees due to the master of the House of Correction and that he remain committed until debts be paid.

Hadley Pursuant to Warrant under the hands and seal of the Select men of Hadley in the County of Hampshire dated the 21<sup>st</sup> July 1773 on the 31<sup>st</sup> of January Lucy Betheah Gorton and her husband were warned forthwith to depart the Town of Hadley by the said Select men as appears on file.

Westfield Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seal of the Select men of Westfield in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1773 Samuel Gordon and Margaret his wife William Gordon Margaret Gordon and John Gordon Betheah Gordon and Henry Gordon children of said Samuel and Margaret on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July aforesaid were warned immediately to depart out of said Town of Westfield by John Weller Constable who says they all came last from Murrayfield in the month of April last as to Warrant and return on file appears.

Whately Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and seal of the Select men of Whately in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1773 now returned and directed to David Graves Constable he said Constable says by way of Return that he sent on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of August 1773 I warned the within named Cornelius Snow and Benjamin Bacon their wives and families in wife and five children each to depart from and leave the Town of Whately and upon Enquiry I find their names as follows to wit their Wives names are Margaret Snow wife of Samuel Snow and Deborah Bacon wife of Benjamin Bacon their Children are as follows for his wife Hannah and for all the said Deborah Snow belonging to Samuel and for Benjamin and for all the said Deborah Bacon belonging to Benjamin and after diligent Enquiry I find the said Snows his wife and children have just this day returned in the said Town was from the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November last past the said Bacon has had his residence in the said Town ever since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April last past as to Warrant and return on file appears.

This then the Court - The subscribers hereby, these assaying your it was to  
 is informed that there is great need of a good Road from Northfield in said County  
 Athol in the County of Worcester thro the town of Warwick as there is great need of  
 travelling with Carts Waggons sleighs and other carriages from Northfield to  
 and elsewhere thro said Warwick and the Road that is now used especially from  
 Northfield to Warwick meeting house is very bad and difficult to pass with carriages  
 of all kinds by reason of the high and steep hills and many turns & Wherever it appears  
 your Petitioners that a little North of the road that it is now used there may be had  
 every good Wagon Road the Distance not much increased and the hills in a great  
 measure avoided Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that a new Road may be  
 appointed a Committee to view and if they think proper lay out a Road from the  
 Court House in Northfield to Warwick select a large advertisement and the best  
 line of Athol if your Honors think proper and as in Duty bound shall ever pray  
 Samuel Jones &c - Read and considered and the Court is pleased thereupon  
 order that Joseph Frost by William Billings, by Major John Burtch by John  
 Olney and Mr. Phineas Rumb be a Committee to view the ground in the  
 above mentioned from the School house in Northfield thro Warwick to the west  
 line of Athol and to lay out a High Way there if upon such view they shall judge  
 it best for the publick Which said Committee are to give feasible advice to  
 all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose  
 aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said service according to  
 their best skill and judgment with most Convenience to the publick and  
 least prejudice or Damage to private property and to passain & pleasure and  
 course of said High Way if they shall lay it out in the best Way and manner  
 they can which being done the said Committee or the major part of them  
 will make return thereof to the next Court & General Sessions of the peace  
 to be holden in the said County after the service is performed under their hands  
 and seals and if any person be damaged in his or her property by laying out  
 of the said Way the said Committee or the major part of them are hereby  
 empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make  
 return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attestation of this  
 order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant

Order made 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1770

Abraham Burbank of said Springfield hereby shews that a large  
 bridge has lately been erected across the river in said Springfield  
 which will be a great Convenience to Travellers but there are no ways  
 laid out to go to the bridge the said Abraham therefore desires a Committee  
 may be appointed to lay out any ways to said bridge on each side of said river  
 that may tend to the Convenience of the publick and the Utility of the Inhabit-  
 ants of Burbank Read and ordered that John Engerfeld by Major John Phelps  
 Joshua Parks William Shepard and Samuel Noble be and they are appointed  
 Committee to view and lay out the ways from the public Road to said  
 bridge in order to remove the said Travellers from the place where the said  
 bridge is now in a dangerous State to all persons interested of the time and place of their  
 meeting for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under oath to perform the same ac-  
 cording to their best skill and judgment with most Convenience to the publick and least  
 prejudice or Damage to private property and shall ascertain the places and courses  
 of said High Ways in the best Way and manner they can which being done said  
 Committee or the major part of them will make return thereof to the next Court &  
 General Sessions of the peace to be holden in the said County after the service is per-  
 formed under their hands and seals and if any person be damaged in his or her property  
 by the laying out of the said High Way the said Committee or the major part of  
 them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and  
 make return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attestation of this  
 order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant - order 6<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1770

Addition  
 of ways  
 to the  
 new bridge  
 in  
 Springfield



County Road from him  
hill to John  
Ingersoll's  
the Silver  
-Street-  
prayed for

The subscribers, inhabitants, of the town of Westfield Granville  
in Hampshire and County of Hampshire New-England there is great need of a county  
road to be laid out from the place called Tully field on the hill is said  
it should down to the river called Silver street in said town and so down  
thence the same street to the east and thence near David Dawey's dwelling house  
thence and to the little river and thro' the meadows and to open into a proper  
County Road between the dwelling house of Samuel Noble and Noah Noble of  
said Westfield, to be laid out in the most direct manner the quality of the  
Lands will admit of to shorten and facilitate the passing from Tully  
field to the County bridge at the eastward of said Noble's house. They there-  
fore pray your Honors that the necessary steps may be taken agreeable to Law  
and the necessary Orders of this Honorable Court passed that such County road  
may be laid out and established for the common use and advantage of the  
people and as in such bound to Bridghead Macey & Co. and ordered that  
Oliver Partridge by Timothy Robinson by and David Billings be a committee  
to view the ground from the said Tully field aforesaid in the County of Hampshire  
in the foregoing, to sit on and report to this Court at the next Term their  
Opinion with respect to the expediency of a ground for a Highway and the  
high to or convenience of such Way being laid there and the Petitioners  
have already in Court until 4 second Tuesday of November next ensuing

Charles  
Petition

Not humbly shew that the subscribers, that for the benefit of his Masters Subjects both  
of this and the neighboring governments &c. also for the benefit of of In-  
habitants of the southeasterly part of the County of Hampshire and the  
southeasterly part of the County of Worcester and especially for the town of  
Granville and Town in it as a necessary and absolutely necessary that there should  
be a Highway laid out from the great Road leading from Granville towards  
Boston to turn out of said Road between land of Charles Sturges and land of  
Nath Hithenck and to run about one hundred and fifty rods to Western  
line and in case your Honors shall see fit to order such Way to be laid out  
Application will be made to the Justices of the Court of General Sessions for  
the County of Worcester that such Way may be laid out thro'  
the County of Worcester and to the town of Brookfield to connect the great Road  
leading from Boston to the County of Hampshire about half a mile west of  
Worcester first place it meet a line in Brookfield by which means the Kings  
subjects travelling from the southeasterly part of England to and towards New-  
England will be facilitated at least three times. Wherefore your  
Petitioners as in duty bound to the publishers as well as themselves humbly pray  
your Honors that the same may be laid out so far as to Western line as aforesaid  
Charles Sturges &c. — ordered that Application be until next Term  
for the further consideration of the Court and the Petitioners leave day accordingly  
until the second Tuesday of November next ensuing —

opinion of  
William  
from Westfield  
this  
was  
the  
the  
the  
the

The Committee appointed at the last Term of a Court upon the Report of the  
Committee of the Hampshire Committee before that Term appointed in motion  
of the Court that the lay out a highway from Westfield thro' Murrayfield  
towards Brookfield and Dittfield now being Return of their Doings, and  
John Cushman and others now come here and bring into Court their Petition in these  
words Whereas your Honors in May last appointed a Committee to lay out  
a highway from Westfield to Brookfield in County through part of  
Granville and Brookfield and Murrayfield, said Committee had only procured two  
poor old Ways from Capt. Bamcroft in Westfield to the County road from North  
mill on to Brookfield as a said Committee have laid the said proposed Way  
from Capt. Bamcroft to the said Northampton County Road We the subscribers  
as a case before your Honors that it is our humble Opinion that the  
highway the Committee have laid from said Bamcroft to Brookfield County  
Road





degree east to the Water of the said River it is bounded easterly by the S. Westerly  
Line of the said patent Highway and from the northerly end of the S. fifty feet  
from the Station above said the northerly line of the said tract runs westerly  
four degrees thirty minutes with twenty five rods and eight Links keeping to  
that Length the full distance of fifty feet from the top of the bank of the Great  
River and from the westerly line of said twenty rods and eight Links the westerly  
line of the said tract runs south one degree east to the Water of the said River  
the last line in its course strikes a large butternut tree at a small distance  
from the top of the bank and the said tract is bounded westerly by a quarter  
of the said River and as the said tract of Land laid out for abt Highway in-  
cludes eight Rods of M<sup>r</sup>. Nathan Goddard's Land and fifty rods and three  
Quarters of M<sup>r</sup>. Pincher's Land and sixteen Rods and Two Quarters  
of M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Warner's Land and thirty nine rods and one third of a rod of M<sup>r</sup>.  
William White's Land the said Commissioners have estimated the Damages occa-  
sioned to them respectively at the several sums following that is to say to him of  
Nathan Goddard is nothing to the said Pincher's Land Eleven Shillings  
and nine pence three farthings to the said Samuel Warner Twelve Shillings  
and four pence only and to the said William White forty Shillings  
In witness where of the said Commissioners have hereunto set their hands and  
seals this thirtieth day of August Anno domini 1772 - at the City of New York  
Dwight Deal with James Gordon M<sup>r</sup>. Todd said Trial Saleb. Honey  
Jun<sup>r</sup> and Seal - The return being read and considered is accepted by a Court  
it is ordered that it be recorded with the Records of this Court and may above  
there be upbrought and for a proof of doing so any day there -

1772. Dec. 10. 1772.

Sapiently Joseph Chapin is or being of the County of Down to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors  
Chapin Out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Down only for one year next en-  
suing And the said Joseph now here in his proper Person recognises to the  
Lord the sum as principal in the sum of ten pounds to the M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel  
Colton and Jonathan Dwight both of Springfield also come here and as  
witness for the said Joseph recognises to the Lord the King in the sum of five  
pounds each with the condition on the part of said Joseph Chapin annexed to  
the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province  
in such Cases provided entitled An Act for the Suppressing and Suppre-  
sing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Samuel Samuel Colton of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors  
Colton Out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Down only for one year next  
ensuing And the same Samuel now here in his proper Person recognises  
to the Lord the sum as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>r</sup>.  
Joseph Chapin and Jonathan Dwight both of Springfield also come  
here as witnesses for the said Samuel recognises to the King in five  
pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Sam<sup>l</sup> annexed  
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Pro-  
vince in such Cases made and provided entitled An Act for Suppressing  
and Suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Jonathan Jonathan Dwight of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous  
Dwight Out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Down only for one year next  
ensuing And the same Jonathan now here in his proper Person recognises  
to the Lord the sum as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>r</sup>.  
Joseph Chapin and Samuel Colton both of Springfield also come here &  
witness for the said Jonathan recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds  
each with the condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the  
Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province

in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and  
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c. 91-

Samuel Clark of Northampton gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common  
vintaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel Clark  
as for the same Samuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King  
as principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clark of Northampton  
and John Field of Donham also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel  
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in-  
titled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

John Field of Donham gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common  
vintaller in the house he now dwells in there for one year next ensuing And the same John  
now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum  
of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Clark of Northampton also come here  
and as sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each  
with the Condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance  
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made  
and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in  
licensed houses &c.

William Eastman of Granby is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors  
out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next  
ensuing And the said William now here in his proper Person recognizes  
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> John  
Dorsey and Elisha Parks both of Westfield also come here and as sureties for  
the said William recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each with  
the Condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance  
prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made  
and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders  
in licensed houses &c.

John Moly of Westfield gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors  
out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next  
ensuing And the same John now here in his proper Person recognizes to the  
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> William  
Eastman of Granby and Elisha Parks of Westfield also come here and as  
sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of  
five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John annexed  
to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of  
this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the  
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.



Elisha Parks of Westfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retainer of Spirituals Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Elisha somewhere in his proper person recognises to the said the said re principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> William Eastman formerly and John the Elder of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Elisha a recognize to the said the King in the sum of five pounds each with this Condition in the part of the said Elisha as next to the recognize prescribed for Retainers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ephraim Wright Jun<sup>r</sup> of Northampton is licensed to be an Inn holder Retainer and Common Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M<sup>rs</sup> Ephraim Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> and Jonathan Clap all of Northampton were here and recognize to the said the King in the respective sum following to wit the said Ephraim last named principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Esq<sup>r</sup> and Jonathan Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz That the said Ephraim Wright Jun<sup>r</sup> shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the last Edition of the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Sigman of Northampton Gent. is licensed to be an Inn holder Retainer and common Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M<sup>rs</sup> Ephraim Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> and Jonathan Clap all of Northampton were here and recognize to the said the King in the respective sum following to wit the said Ephraim Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Esq<sup>r</sup> and Jonathan Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said William shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Aaron Denio of Greenfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retainer and common Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Aaron somewhere in his proper person recognises to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> Jonathan Clap of Northampton and Samuel Partridge of Hatfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Aaron recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the Condition in respect of the said Aaron annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Partridge of Hatfield Gent. is licensed to be an Inn holder Retainer and common Dealer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan somewhere here present recognises to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Aaron Denio of Greenfield and Samuel Partridge of Hatfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the said the King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition in the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Partridge of Hadley Gent is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common  
Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Samuel  
now here present recognises to the Lord the King as principal in & for Partridge  
ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Clap of Northampton and Sam<sup>l</sup> Denis of  
Newfield also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel recognise to the  
Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this  
Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting  
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Joshua Warner of Williamsburgh Gent is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common  
Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Warner  
the same Joshua now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as  
principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Clap of Northampton and Josiah  
Dwight both of Williamsburgh also come here and as sureties for the said Joshua  
recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of  
the said Joshua annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one  
Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act  
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Samuel Fairfield of Williamsburgh is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common  
Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Samuel  
now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as  
principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Warner and Josiah  
Dwight both of Williamsburgh also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel  
recognise to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of  
the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one  
Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting  
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Josiah Dwight of Williamsburgh Gent is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common  
Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Dwight  
the same Josiah now here present recognises to the Lord the King as principal in  
the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Warner and Samuel Fairfield both  
of Williamsburgh also come here and as sureties for the said Josiah recognise  
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
Josiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this  
Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting  
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

Mathan Cooke of Hadley Gent is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common  
Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Cooke  
now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as  
principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Clap of Northampton and Nathan  
Wells both of Hadley also come here and as sureties for the said Mathan  
recognise to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition  
on the part of the said Mathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for  
Innholders by one Act of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled  
an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses

M<sup>rs</sup> Wells of Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common  
Vintner in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M<sup>rs</sup> Wells  
now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal  
in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Mathan Cooke and Nathan Wells both  
of Hadley also come here and as sureties for the said M<sup>rs</sup> Wells recognise to the  
Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said M<sup>rs</sup> Wells  
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act of this Province



in such cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing  
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Uthan & Uthan & many of Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common  
Dweller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Uthan  
now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the  
sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Cooke and Mess<sup>rs</sup> William Kelly both of Hadley  
also come here and as sureties for the said Uthan recognize to the Lord the King  
in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Uthan  
annexed to the Recognizance prepared for Innholders by one Act or Law of this  
Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting  
and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Windfor Windfor Smith of Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out  
of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing  
And the same Windfor now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King  
as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> James White of Williams-  
burgh and James Oliver of Conway also come here and as sureties for the  
said Windfor recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the con-  
dition on the part of the said Windfor annexed to the Recognizance prepared  
for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled  
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Someone James White of Williamsburgh is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and  
Common Dweller of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out  
of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same James now here in his  
proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten  
pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Windfor Smith of Hadley and James Oliver of Conway  
also come here and as sureties for the said Someone recognize to the Lord the  
King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the  
said Someone annexed to the Recognizance prepared for Retailers by one  
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An  
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Someone James Oliver of Conway is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out  
of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing  
And the same James now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King  
as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Windfor Smith of Hadley &  
Someone White of Williamsburgh also come here and as sureties for the said  
James recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on  
the part of the said James annexed to the Recognizance prepared for Re-  
tailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An  
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Someone Jonathan Dickinson of Middlebury Gent is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer  
and Common Dweller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
And the same Jonathan now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as prin-  
cipal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Martin Kellogg of Amherst and  
Saggar of Warrford also come here and as sureties for the said Jonathan  
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the  
part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prepared for Innholders  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for  
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Martin Martin Kellogg of Amherst is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and  
Common Dweller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
And the same Martin now here present in his proper Person recognizes to the  
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jonathan  
Dickinson of Middlebury and Nathaniel Saggar of Warrford also come here  
and as sureties for the said Martin recognize to the Lord the King in five

five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Master common  
the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province  
in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for the Inspecting & suppressing  
Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Nathaniel Vaggart of Dorchester is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and  
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same  
Nathaniel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord of the King as prin-  
cipal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> T. Nathaniel Vaggart of Dorchester  
and Martin Rogers of Dorchester also come here and as Sureties for the said  
Nathaniel to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act  
for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Timothy Clark of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and  
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same  
Timothy now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord of the King as prin-  
cipal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> T. Edmund Perry of Northampton  
and Stephen Noble of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said  
Timothy to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on  
the part of said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled  
an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Lemuel Perry of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and  
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same  
Lemuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord of the King  
as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> T. Timothy Clark of Northampton  
and Stephen Noble of Westfield also come here and as Sureties for the said  
Lemuel to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of said Lemuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by  
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act  
for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Stephen Noble of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and  
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same  
Stephen now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord of the King as prin-  
cipal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> T. Timothy Clark and Lemuel Perry  
of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Stephen  
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of the said Stephen annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act  
for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Daniel Fowler of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and  
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same  
Daniel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord of the King as prin-  
cipal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> T. William Conkey of Pelham and John  
Aa of Greenwich also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel to  
the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by  
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for  
the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

William Conkey of Pelham is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and  
common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and  
the same William now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord of the King  
as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> T. Daniel Fowler of Westfield  
and



William  
 Conkey } and John Raa of Greenwich also come here and as Sureties for the said William  
 Conkey } he recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
 of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders  
 by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case: provided intitled an Act  
 for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John  
 Raa } John Raa of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common  
 Raa } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the  
 same John now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as  
 Principal in the sum of ten pounds and Mr<sup>s</sup> Daniel Fowler of West-  
 field and William Conkey of Bethlem also come here and as Sureties for  
 the said John recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with  
 the Condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance  
 prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
 Case: provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing  
 of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ben-  
 jamin } Benjamin Morris of Southwicks is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer  
 Morris } and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year  
 next ensuing And the same Benjamin now here in his proper Person  
 recognises to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds -  
 And Mr<sup>s</sup> Isaac Gillet and Elias Fowler both of Southwicks also come  
 here and as Sureties for the said Benjamin recognises to the Lord the  
 King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of  
 the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-  
 holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case: provided intitled  
 an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Isaac  
 Gillet } Isaac Gillet of Southwicks is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common  
 Gillet } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the  
 same Isaac now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as  
 Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Morris &  
 Elias Fowler both of Southwicks also come here and as Sureties for the  
 said Isaac recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Con-  
 dition on the part of the said Isaac annexed to the Recognizance pre-  
 scribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case: made  
 intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elias  
 Fowler } Elias Fowler of Southwicks is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and  
 Fowler } Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
 And the said Elias now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord  
 the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds. And Mr<sup>s</sup> Isaac  
 Gillet and Benjamin Morris both of Southwicks also  
 come here and as Sureties for the said Elias recognises to the Lord & King  
 in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elias  
 annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or  
 Law of this Province in such Case: made and provided intitled an Act  
 for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Philip  
 Thimichas } Thimichas Charins of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Com-  
 Thimichas } mon Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the  
 same Thimichas now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King  
 as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr<sup>s</sup> Isaac Smith of South-  
 Hadley and John Thimichas Smith of Warby also come here and as Sureties for  
 the said Thimichas recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with  
 the Condition on the part of the said Thimichas annexed to the Recognizance  
 prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case:

Isaac Smith of Granby is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Cornering, and  
 smaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Smith  
 now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal  
 in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Chapin of Springfield  
 and Timothy Smith of Granby also come here and as sureties for the said Isaac  
 recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of Isaac  
 the said Isaac annexed to the recognizing and provided for Innholders by one Act or  
 Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the inspecting  
 and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Smith of Granby is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Cornering, and  
 smaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Timothy  
 now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Chapin of Springfield and Isaac Smith  
 of South Hadley also come here and as sureties for the said Timothy recognize  
 to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of Isaac  
 the said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or  
 Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the inspecting  
 and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

George Pyrchon of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Cornering, and  
 smaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said George  
 now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal  
 in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> John Stiles Jun<sup>r</sup> and Joel Warner of both  
 Granville also come here and as sureties for the said George recognize to the  
 Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
 George annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or  
 Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act  
 for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Stiles Jun<sup>r</sup> of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Cornering, and  
 smaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said John  
 now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal  
 in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> George Pyrchon and Joel Warner of both  
 Granville also come here and as sureties for the said John recognize to the  
 Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
 John annexed to the recognizing and provided for Innholders by one Act or  
 Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act  
 for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joel Warner of Granville is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Cornering, and  
 smaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Joel  
 now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal  
 in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> George Pyrchon and John Stiles Jun<sup>r</sup> of both  
 Granville also come here and as sureties for the said Joel recognize to the  
 Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
 Joel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or  
 Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the  
 inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Josh Goodman of South Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Cornering, and  
 smaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Goodman  
 now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal  
 in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> John Stiles Jun<sup>r</sup> of South Hadley and  
 Joel Warner of Granville also come here and as sureties for the said Josh Goodman  
 recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
 Josh Goodman annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or  
 Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the  
 inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c



Noah Goodman } Jeremiah Chapin of Granby is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common  
Dormery } Uicualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same  
} Titus Dormery & Robert Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common  
} Uicualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same  
} Titus now here in his proper Person recognizance to the Lord the King as principal  
} in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Noah Goodman & Robert Hadley &  
Jeremiah Chapin of Granby also come here and as witnesses for the said Titus  
recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the condition in part  
of said Titus annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An  
Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

Jeremiah Chapin & Granby is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and  
Common Uicualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
And the same Jeremiah now here in his proper Person recognizance to the Lord  
the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Noah Goodman  
and Titus Dormery both of North Hadley also come here and as witnesses for  
said Jeremiah recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with  
the condition on the Oath of the said Jeremiah annexed to the recognizance  
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made  
and provided intitled An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of  
Disorders in licensed houses &c -

Eliza Ingram } Eliza Ingram of North Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out  
Ingram } of her dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next  
} ensuing And the same Eliza now here recognizes to the said the King as principal  
} in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Robert Hamilton of Pelham  
} Timothy Danielson of Danfield also come here and as witnesses for the said Eliza  
recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the condition in part  
of the same Eliza annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers - by  
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for  
the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

Robert Hamilton } Robert Hamilton of Pelham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out  
Hamilton } of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing  
} And the same Robert now here in his proper Person recognizes to the said the King  
} as principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Eliza Ingram of North  
} Timothy Danielson of Danfield also come here and as witnesses for said  
} Robert recognize to the said the King in the sum of five pounds each with  
the condition on the Oath of the said Robert prescribed for Retailers by one  
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled  
An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c -

Timothy Danielson } Timothy Danielson of Danfield is licensed to be a Retailer of  
Danielson } spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors  
} only for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here in  
} his proper Person recognizes to the said the King as Principal in the sum of  
} ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Eliza Ingram of North Hadley and Robert Hamilton  
} of Pelham also come here and as witnesses for the said Timothy recognize  
} to the said the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on  
} Oath of the said Timothy annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Re-  
} tailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and pro-  
} vided intitled An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders  
} in licensed houses &c -

the Bliss of Springfield Gent is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors at of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Joseph Perry of Benner and Barber of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph recognises the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Perry of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors at of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Luke Bliss of Benner and Barber of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph recognises the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benner Barber of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors at of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Town only for one year next ensuing And the same Benner now here in his own person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Luke Bliss and Joseph Perry both of Springfield also come here and as sureties for said Benner recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Benner annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Leonard of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer of Common liquors at his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Timothy Perkins of Ashfield and Nathaniel Danielson of Brimfield also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Timothy Perkins of Ashfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer of Common liquors at his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Timothy now here in his proper person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Samuel Leonard of Springfield and Nathaniel Danielson of Brimfield also come here and as sureties for the said Timothy recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of said Timothy annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Danielson of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer of Common liquors at his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathaniel now here present recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Samuel Leonard of Springfield and Timothy Perkins of Ashfield also come here and as sureties for the said Nathaniel recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the



The Condition on the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to his recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel How } Samuel How of Bilehens town gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel now here present recognizeth to y<sup>e</sup> Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> James Ball of Warwick and Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich also come here and as sureties for y<sup>e</sup> said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to y<sup>e</sup> Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

James Ball } James Ball of Warwick is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And y<sup>e</sup> James now here in his proper Person recognizeth to y<sup>e</sup> Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Samuel How of Bilehens town & Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich also come here and as sureties for the said James recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said James annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nehemiah Hinds } Nehemiah Hinds of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nehemiah now here present recognizeth to y<sup>e</sup> Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Samuel How of Bilehens town and James Ball of Warwick also come here and as sureties for the said Nehemiah recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Nehemiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Case provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Phillips } Benjamin Phillips of Wiffield gent is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Beers only for one year next ensuing And the same Benjamin now here present recognizeth to y<sup>e</sup> Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Ephraim Gibbs and John Anax of Blanford also come here and as sureties for y<sup>e</sup> said Benjamin recognize to y<sup>e</sup> Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Benjamin annexed to y<sup>e</sup> Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act of this Province in such Case provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Ephraim Gibbs } Ephraim Gibbs of Blanford is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Beers only for one year next ensuing And the same Ephraim now here in his proper Person recognizeth to y<sup>e</sup> Lord the King as principal in y<sup>e</sup> sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Anax of Blanford and Benjamin Phillips of Wiffield also come here and as sureties for y<sup>e</sup> said Ephraim recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Ephraim annexed to his Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Case made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Anax } John Anax of Blanford is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Beers only for one year next ensuing

96  
and the same John now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King  
Principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Phelps in fealty of Plainfield  
and Benjamin Phillips of Northfield also come here and as sureties for the said John  
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition  
on the part of the said John annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Debtors  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided in titled  
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c  
J<sup>th</sup> Wilson of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer, Schoolmaster & common  
schooler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And James  
Cooke now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as prin-  
cipal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> James Cooke & Israel Rich of New  
Jersey also come here and as sureties for the said John recognize  
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of  
the said John annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Debtors by one Act or  
Law of this Province in such cases made and provided in titled an Act for  
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c  
James Cooke of New Jersey is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer & common  
schooler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And James  
Cooke now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as prin-  
cipal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> J<sup>th</sup> Wilson of Greenwich and  
Israel Rich of New Jersey also come here and as sureties for the said  
John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition  
on the part of the said John annexed to the recognizance prescribed for  
Debtors by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided  
in titled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c  
Israel Rich of New Jersey is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer and school-  
master in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Israel Rich  
of New Jersey now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King  
Principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> J<sup>th</sup> Wilson of Greenwich  
and James Cooke of New Jersey also come here and as sureties for the said  
John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on  
the part of the said John annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Debtors  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made and provided in titled an Act  
for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c  
Joseph Chapin of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer and  
common schooler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And  
the same Joseph Chapin now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord  
the King as Principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> West  
W<sup>th</sup> Abraham and Joseph Ashley of Northfield also come here and as sureties  
for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds  
each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the recogni-  
zance prescribed for Debtors by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
cases made and provided in titled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing  
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Burt of W<sup>th</sup> Abrahams is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer, Schoolmaster & common  
schooler in his dwelling house there ~~for one year next ensuing~~ for one year next ensuing And  
the same Moses Burt now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal  
in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> West W<sup>th</sup> Abraham and Joseph Ashley of Northfield also  
come here and as sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in the sum of  
five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said John annexed to the recogni-  
zance prescribed for Debtors by one Act or Law of this Province in such cases made  
and provided in titled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in  
licensed houses &c



Act for Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for  
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Joseph Joseph Ashley of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer of Common  
Ashley & his wife in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And if same  
Joseph now here in his proper Person recognize to the Lord the King as Rector  
up in the sum of ten pounds and each Shop of Springfield and  
Mop. West of Wilbraham also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph  
recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the  
part of the said Joseph annexed to the Recognizance subscribed & sworn to by  
one John & one of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled  
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Benj  
Gibbs  
Benjamin Gibbs of Wilbraham is licensed to be an Innholder & Retailer and  
Common Retailer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And  
if same William King and Peter West both of Wilbraham and West Chatham of  
Springfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in their  
pective sums follows & that is to say the said William King in the sum  
of ten pounds and the said Peter West in five pounds each with  
the condition on the part of the said Benj Gibbs annexed to the Recognizance  
subscribed & sworn to by one John & one of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Ruggles  
Ruggles  
Ruggles & his wife of Northfield are licensed to be a Retailer of  
Woodsbury & his wife in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And if same  
one year next ensuing - And the said Ruggles now here in his proper Person recognize to the  
Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds and the said Ruggles & his wife in five pounds each  
with the condition on the part of the said Ruggles annexed to the Recognizance  
subscribed & sworn to by one John & one of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

William  
Taylor  
William Taylor of Northfield is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous  
Liquors in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And if same  
one year next ensuing - And the said Taylor now here in his proper Person recognize to the Lord the King  
in the sum of ten pounds and the said Taylor & his wife in five pounds each with the  
condition on the part of the said Taylor annexed to the Recognizance  
subscribed & sworn to by one John & one of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

James  
Winchester  
James Winchester of Northfield is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous  
Liquors in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And if same  
one year next ensuing - And the said Winchester now here in his proper Person recognize to the Lord the King  
in the sum of ten pounds and the said Winchester & his wife in five pounds each with the  
condition on the part of the said Winchester annexed to the Recognizance  
subscribed & sworn to by one John & one of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Israel  
Israel  
Israel & his wife of Northfield are licensed to be a Retailer and Common  
Retailer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And the same  
Israel & his wife in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Israel  
annexed to the Recognizance subscribed & sworn to by one John & one of this Province  
in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing  
of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Lord as next to be  
 Recognizance published for one year bearing date the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1688. in the  
 4<sup>th</sup> paper made and provided in the 1<sup>st</sup> Act for the better regulating of peace  
 Disorders in licensed houses &c.

John Ash Stratton of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer and common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Lord  
 Ash Stratton now here present recognizes to the said the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds And the said Lord Hubbard of London and  
 the said Lord of Northfield also come here and as sureties for the said Lord Ash Stratton  
 to the said the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the  
 part of the said Lord Ash Stratton annexed to the Recognizance published for  
 one year by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled  
 in Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

The said Lord of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer and common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Lord  
 Ash Stratton now here present recognizes to the said the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds And the said Lord Hubbard of London and the said Lord of Northfield  
 also come here and as sureties for the said Lord Ash Stratton to the  
 said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
 Lord Ash Stratton annexed to the Recognizance published for one year by one  
 Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled in Act  
 for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

William Leonard of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer and  
 common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said  
 Lord Leonard now here present recognizes to the said the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds And the said William Leonard and Alexander Miller both of  
 Northampton also come here and as sureties for the said William Leonard to the  
 said the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the  
 part of the said William Leonard annexed to the Recognizance published for one  
 year by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled  
 in Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Alexander Miller of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer and  
 common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said  
 Alexander Miller now here present recognizes to the said the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds And the said William Leonard and Alexander Miller both of  
 Northampton also come here and as sureties for the said Alexander Miller to the  
 said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
 Alexander Miller annexed to the Recognizance published for one year by one  
 Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled in Act  
 for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

William Layer of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer and  
 common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said  
 William Layer now here present recognizes to the said the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds And the said William Leonard and Alexander Miller both of  
 Northampton also come here and as sureties for the said William Layer to the  
 said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
 William Layer annexed to the Recognizance published for one year by one  
 Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled in Act  
 for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Stephen Barr of Yarmouth is licensed to be an Innholder, Retainer and common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said  
 Stephen Barr now here present recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten



Stephen Ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Nathaniel Edwards of S<sup>o</sup>l Northampton & Perry  
Fair - Bradwell of Whatley do come here and as witnesses for the said Stephen recog-  
nize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on & part of  
the said Stephen annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by  
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled  
An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Edwards of S<sup>o</sup>l Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Re-  
tailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next or fur-  
g<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> And the same Nathaniel now here professes & recognizes to the said the King  
at principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Stephen M<sup>rs</sup> of N<sup>o</sup> 5 and Perry  
Bradwell of Whatley do come here and as witnesses for the said  
Nathaniel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condi-  
tion on the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed  
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled  
An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Perry Bradwell of Whatley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common  
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next or fur-  
Perry now here professes & recognizes to the Lord the King at principal  
in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Stephen Fair of N<sup>o</sup> 5 and Nathaniel  
Edwards the second of Northampton do come here and as witnesses for the said  
Perry recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on  
the part of the said Perry annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled  
An Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Tishney of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common  
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next or fur-  
the twentieth Day of June then next following And the same John now here professes &  
recognizes to the Lord the King at principal in the sum of ten pounds And  
M<sup>rs</sup> William Emerson of Westfield and Jonathan Rogers of Ware do come here  
and as witnesses for the said John recognize to the King in five pounds each with the  
Condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for  
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An  
Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Emerson of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common  
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next or fur-  
William now here professes & recognizes to the Lord the King at principal in the sum  
of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> John Tishney of Northampton and Jonathan Rogers  
of Ware do come here and as witnesses for the said William recognize to the  
King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said William  
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of  
this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the  
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Rogers of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common  
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next or fur-  
Jonathan now here professes & recognizes to the Lord the King at principal in the  
sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> William Emerson of Westfield and John Tishney of  
Northampton do come here and as witnesses for the said Jonathan recognize to the  
Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Jonathan  
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of  
this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the  
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Daniel of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors  
Daniel of his dwelling house there for one year next or fur-  
on wine And M<sup>rs</sup> Nathaniel Rogers of Northampton Joseph Ashley of Northampton  
and

and James Ball of Warwick were here and severally recognized the Lord the fine 98  
the respective sums following to wit the said Nathum principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Joseph and James Leslies in the sum of ten pounds each with this condition to wit that the said Nathum shall well and truly serve and keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and held in the Condition of recognizance provided for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in that behalf their speaking and publishing of Disorders in licensed houses to wit the said Nathum of Northfield is licensed to be a Retailer or proprietor in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and James Ball of Warwick and Nathum Gray of Northfield are here and severally recognized to take the fine in the sum of five pounds the said Joseph principal in the sum of ten pounds the said James and Nathum Leslies in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Nathum shall well and truly serve and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in condition of the recognizance provided for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in that behalf their speaking and publishing of Disorders in licensed houses to wit the said Joseph Mayo of Warwick is licensed to be a Retailer or proprietor in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and James Ball of Warwick Joseph Mayo of Northfield and Nathum Gray of Northfield are here and severally recognized to take the fine in the sum of ten pounds the said Nathum principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Joseph and Nathum Leslies in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Nathum shall well and truly serve and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in condition of the recognizance provided for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in that behalf their speaking and publishing of Disorders in licensed houses to wit

John Gray of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common-Likeholder in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and James Ball of Warwick is in court recognized to take the fine as principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Nathum Gray and Donah Leach both of Westfield also are here and severally recognized to take the fine in five pounds each with this Condition on the part of said John annexed to the recognizance provided for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in that behalf their speaking and publishing of Disorders in licensed houses to wit the said Donah Leach of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common-Likeholder in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and James Ball of Warwick is in court recognized to take the fine as principal in the sum of ten pounds the said John Gray and Donah Leach both of Westfield also are here and severally recognized to take the fine in five pounds each with this Condition on the part of said Donah Leach annexed to the recognizance provided for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in that behalf their speaking and publishing of Disorders in licensed houses to wit the said Donah Leach of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common-Likeholder in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and James Ball of Warwick is in court recognized to take the fine as principal in the sum of ten pounds the said John Gray and Donah Leach both of Westfield also are here and severally recognized to take the fine in five pounds each with this Condition on the part of the said Donah Leach annexed to the recognizance provided for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in that behalf their speaking and publishing of Disorders in licensed houses to wit

Donah Leach of Westfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common-Likeholder in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and James Ball of Warwick is in court recognized to take the fine as principal in the sum of ten pounds the said John Gray and Donah Leach both of Westfield also are here and severally recognized to take the fine in five pounds each with this Condition on the part of the said Donah Leach annexed to the recognizance provided for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in that behalf their speaking and publishing of Disorders in licensed houses to wit



Robert Breck of Northampton Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his store there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Robert now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord & King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Solomon Botchewick of Barn-  
hurst and George Breck of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Robert Breck recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Robert annexed to the Recognizance pre-  
scribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

George Breck of Springfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same George now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Solomon Botchewick of Barn-  
hurst and Robert Breck of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said George recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said George annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Solomon Botchewick of Barnhurst Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his store there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Solomon now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord & King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Robert Breck of North-  
ampton and George Breck of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Solomon recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Solomon annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jeremiah Powers of Greenwich Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Jeremiah now here present recognizes to the Lord & King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Coe of Granville and Eli Parker of Danvers also come here and as Sureties for the said Jeremiah recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Jeremiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Coe of Granville is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jeremiah Powers of Greenwich and Eli Parker of Danvers also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Eli Parker of Danvers is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Eli now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jeremiah Powers of Greenwich and Samuel Coe of Granville also come here and as Sureties for the said Eli recognizes to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Eli annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William King of Wilbraham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling  
if there be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same William  
now here present recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. William  
Zabey Nichols of Brimfield & Reuben Hurns of Monson also come here and as sureties for the  
said William recognises to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of the said William annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or  
Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the  
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Zabey Nichols of Brimfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling  
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Zabey  
now here present recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. William  
Zabey Nichols of Brimfield & Reuben Hurns of Monson also come here and as sureties for the  
said Zabey recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of the said Zabey annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or  
Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the  
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Reuben Hurns of Monson is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling  
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Reuben  
now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. William  
Zabey Nichols of Brimfield also come here and as sureties for the said Reuben recognises to the  
Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Reuben annexed to the  
recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled  
an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Cooke of New Salem is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling  
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Samuel  
now here present recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Walter  
Denio of Greenfield & Joseph McCall of Palmer also come here and as sureties for the said Samuel  
recognises to the Lord the King in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of the said Samuel annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this  
Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of  
Disorders in licensed houses &c

Walter Denio of Greenfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling  
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Walter  
now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds  
And Mr. Samuel Cooke of New Salem and Joseph McCall of Palmer also come here and as sureties for the  
said Walter recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of the said Walter annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this  
Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in  
licensed houses &c

Joseph McCall of Palmer is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling  
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Joseph  
now here present recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mr. Samuel  
Cooke of New Salem and Walter Denio of Greenfield also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph  
recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Joseph  
annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in  
licensed houses &c



Abner Smith of Springfield Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common  
Vintaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same  
Abner now here present recognises to the said the King as Principal in &  
sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup>. Nathaniel Ely and David Leonard both of  
Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Abner recognise  
to the said the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on  
the part of the said Abner annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-  
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
intituled An Act for the Inspection & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Ely of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer & Common  
Vintaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same  
Nathaniel now here present recognises to the said the King as Principal in  
the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup>. Abner Smith and David Leonard  
both of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said Nathaniel  
recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the condition on  
the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for  
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
intituled An Act for the Inspection & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Leonard of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and  
Common Vintaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
And the said David now here in his proper person recognises to the said the King as  
Principal in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup>. Abner Smith & Nathaniel  
Ely both of Springfield also come here and as sureties for the said David  
recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the condition on  
the part of the said David annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-  
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
intituled An Act for the Inspection & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Converse of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer  
and Common Vintaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
And the same Nathaniel now here present recognises to the said the King as  
Principal in the sum of ten pounds & M<sup>rs</sup>. Jose Minick of Salem Will<sup>m</sup>. Gott  
& Palmer also come here and as sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to  
the said the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of M<sup>rs</sup>. Nathaniel  
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of  
this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the  
Inspection & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jose Minick of Salem is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and Common  
Vintaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same  
Jose now here present recognises to the said the King as Principal  
in the sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup>. Nathaniel Converse of Springfield &  
William Gott of Palmer also come here and as sureties for M<sup>rs</sup>. Jose  
recognize to the said the King in the sum of five pounds each with the  
condition on the part of M<sup>rs</sup>. Jose annexed to the Recognizance prescribed  
for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided  
intituled and in the inspection & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Gott of Palmer Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and  
Common Vintaller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And  
the said William now here present recognises to the said the King as Principal  
in the sum of ten pounds & M<sup>rs</sup>. Nathaniel Converse of Springfield &  
Jose Minick of Salem also come here and as sureties for the said William  
recognize to the said the King in five pounds each with the condition on  
the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for  
Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided  
intituled An Act for the Inspection & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Medad Pomery of Northfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Grocer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M<sup>rs</sup> "Bathie" Howland  
 wife of Northfield James Ball of Warrum and Joseph Pomery of Northfield come  
 here and as sureties for the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> Bathie Howland  
 five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Medad shall  
 well truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things  
 required to be observed performed and kept in & Condition of the  
 laws made and provided in this behalf for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 disorders in licensed houses &c

George H. Brewer of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Grocer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M<sup>rs</sup> "Bathie" Howland  
 wife of Northfield James Ball of Warrum and Joseph Pomery of Northfield come  
 here and as sureties for the said the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> Bathie Howland  
 five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said George shall well  
 truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things  
 required to be observed performed and kept in & Condition of the  
 laws made and provided in this behalf for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 disorders in licensed houses &c

David Brewer of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Grocer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said David  
 Brewer now here in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> "Bathie" Howland and Aaron Quinlan both of Palmer  
 two come here and as sureties for the said David recognize to the King in  
 the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said David  
 to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this  
 Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in Act for the inspecting & suppressing  
 of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Quinlan of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Grocer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said David  
 Quinlan now here in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> "Bathie" Howland and Aaron Quinlan both of Palmer  
 two come here and as sureties for the said David recognize to the King in  
 the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said David  
 to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in  
 such Cases made and provided intitled in Act for the inspecting & suppressing  
 of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Leason Graves of Palmer is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Grocer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Leason  
 Graves now here in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of  
 ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> "Bathie" Howland and Aaron Quinlan both of Palmer two come here  
 and as sureties for the said Leason recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds  
 each with the Condition on the part of the said Leason to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders  
 by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in  
 Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Levi Ely of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Grocer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Levi  
 Ely now here in his proper person recognizes to the said the King as principal in the sum of ten  
 pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> "Bathie" Howland and Aaron Quinlan both of Palmer two come here  
 and as sureties for the said Levi recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds  
 each with the Condition on the part of the said Levi to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders  
 by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled in  
 Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c



in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and  
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

Malcom Henry of Murrayfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and  
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
And the same Malcom now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord  
the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Lewis Elly of  
Springfield and Lewis Pease of Dunfermline also come here and as sureties for  
the said Malcom recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition  
on the Part of the said Malcom annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-  
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled  
an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

Lewis Pease of Dunfermline is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common  
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same  
Lewis now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the  
sum of ten pounds And Messrs Lewis Elly of Springfield and Malcom Henry  
of Murrayfield also come here and as sureties for the said Lewis recognises to  
the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the Part of the  
said Lewis annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by  
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled  
an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

John Heaton of Shelburne is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common  
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the  
same John now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King  
as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Thomas French of Con-  
way and Jonathan Seave of Brimfield also come here and as sureties for the  
said John recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with condition  
on the Part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-  
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled  
an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

Thomas French of Conway Gent is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and  
Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
And the same Thomas now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as prin-  
cipal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs John Heaton of Shelburne and  
Jonathan Seave of Brimfield also come here and as sureties for the said Thomas  
recognises to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on Part  
of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of  
this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the in-  
specting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

Jonathan Seave of Brimfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common  
Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same  
Jonathan now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of  
ten pounds And Messrs Thomas French of Conway and John Heaton of Shelburne  
also come here and as sureties for the said Jonathan recognises to the Lord the  
King in five pounds each with the condition on the Part of the said Jonathan  
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of  
this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the in-  
specting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

Job Fowler of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquor out  
of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing  
And the same Job now here in his proper Person recognises to the Lord the King as principal  
in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs Abisha Coornis of Southampton and David  
Dodge of Palmer also come here and as sureties for the said Job recognises to the

of thing in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Job an-  
aid to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province  
such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing  
Disorders in licensed houses &c

101  
bisha Loomis of Southampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of Abisha  
dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and Loomis  
now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten  
pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> Job Fowler of Springfield and Daniel Dodge of Isl-  
also come here and as Sureties for the said Abisha recognize to the Lord the  
King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said  
Abisha annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law  
of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the  
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Dodge of Salamis is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of Daniel  
dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and  
the same Daniel now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal  
in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> Job Fowler of Springfield and Abisha  
Loomis of Southampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recog-  
nize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the  
said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or  
Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the  
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Downing of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victual-  
seller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Downing  
now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten  
pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> Richard Bishop of Monson and Joseph Patten of  
Ware also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord  
the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of  
the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by  
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled  
an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Richard Bishop of Monson is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victual-  
seller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Richard  
now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten  
pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> John Downing and Joseph Patten both of Ware also come here  
and as Sureties for the said Richard recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each  
with the condition on the part of the said Richard annexed to the Recognizance pre-  
scribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled  
an Act for the Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Patten of Ware is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victual-  
seller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same Joseph Patten  
now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the sum of ten  
pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> John Downing of Ware and Richard Bishop of Monson  
also come here and as Sureties for the said Joseph recognize to the Lord the  
King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Joseph  
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law  
of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the  
Inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel Hunt of Chesterfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victual-  
seller in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the same  
Samuel now here in his proper Person recognizes to the Lord the King as prin-  
cipal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> Tallow Belling of Sunderland  
and



Samuel Hunt and Thomas Dink of Belknap also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Samuel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Nathaniel Dwight of Belknap town Gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Nathaniel now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Jonas Parsons of Springfield and Daniel Pomeroy of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Nathaniel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Nathaniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Jonas Parsons of Springfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonas now in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Nathaniel Dwight of Belknap town and Daniel Pomeroy of Northampton also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonas recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Jonas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Daniel Pomeroy of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & the same Daniel now here recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Nathaniel Dwight of Belknap town & Jonas Parsons of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Daniel recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Joseph Graves of Belknap town is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs. Nathaniel Dwight of Belknap town Jonas Parsons of Springfield & Daniel Pomeroy of Northampton come into Court and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Nathaniel principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Jonas and Daniel in five pounds each with this Condition viz. that the said Joseph shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Benjamin Parsons living on the Gore so called North of Chesterfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs. Daniel Pomeroy of Northampton Nathaniel Dwight of Belknap town and Jonas Parsons of Springfield also come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Daniel principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Nathaniel and Jonas Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz. that the said Benjamin shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c.

Isaiah Dwyght of Belchertown is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors out  
 of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - Sleight  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Nathaniel Dwyght of Belchertown Leases Pastors of Hatfield as principal in the sum of ten pounds  
 the sum of ten pounds the said Nathaniel Principal in the sum of ten pounds the  
 as and Daniel Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said  
 shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters  
 & things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & condition  
 the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
 as made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 disorders in licensed houses &c -

Isaac Mather of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out  
 of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - Mather  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Partridge the Leases of Hatfield Nathaniel Dwyght of Belchertown  
 as and Daniel Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said  
 shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters  
 & things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & condition  
 the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
 as made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 disorders in licensed houses &c -

Elias Lygon of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Vintner  
 in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And M<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Lygon  
 as and Daniel Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said  
 shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters  
 & things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & condition  
 the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
 as made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 disorders in licensed houses &c -

Isaac Mixer of Norwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Vintner  
 in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Isaac Mixer  
 as and Daniel Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said  
 shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters  
 & things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & condition  
 the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
 as made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 disorders in licensed houses &c -

John Kirkland of Norwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Vintner  
 in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John Kirkland  
 as and Daniel Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said  
 shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters  
 & things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & condition  
 the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
 as made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 disorders in licensed houses &c -

Benjamin King of Norwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Vintner  
 in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Benjamin King  
 as and Daniel Sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said  
 shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters  
 & things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & condition  
 the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
 as made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 disorders in licensed houses &c -



to the Recognition prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses }  
Marsh } Moses Marsh of Hadley Gent. is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common  
Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Eliza-  
beth Porter by John Elisha Williams Gent. both of Hadley and William Partridge  
the younger of Hatfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in  
respective Sums following viz the said Elisha Principal in the Sum of  
ten pounds the said John and Samuel Sureties in five pounds each  
with this condition viz that the said Moses shall well and truly observe  
perform and keep all and singular the matters and things prescribed &  
required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of a Lawgiver  
James prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing  
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Fellow }  
Billings } Fellow Billings of Sunderland and Gent. is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common  
Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next  
ensuing And the same Fellow now here in his proper Person recognizes to  
the Lord the King as Principal in the Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Thomas  
Dick of Pelham and Samuel Wells of Conway also come here and as Sure-  
ties for the said Fellow recognize to the King in five pounds each with the  
Condition on the part of the said Fellow annexed to a Lawgiver James  
prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases  
made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing  
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas }  
Dick } Thomas Dick of Pelham is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common  
Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the  
Thomas now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the  
Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Fellow Billings of Sunderland and Samuel  
Wells of Conway also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas recog-  
nize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said  
Thomas annexed to the Recognition prescribed for Inn holders by one Act  
or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act  
for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Samuel }  
Wells } Samuel Wells of Conway is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common  
Virtualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same  
Samuel now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the  
Sum of ten pounds And Messrs Fellow Billings of Sunderland and Thomas  
Dick of Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said Samuel recognize  
to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the  
said Samuel annexed to the Recognition prescribed for Inn holders by one  
Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an  
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Caleb }  
Bassett } Caleb Bassett of Nunbury field is licensed to be a Retailer of Distill'd Riquors out  
of his dwelling house there to be sent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing  
And the same Caleb now here recognizes to the Lord the King as Principal in the  
Sum of ten pounds And Messrs James Fairman of Norwich and Joseph Ward of  
Palmer also come here and as Sureties for the said Caleb recognize to the Lord  
in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Caleb annexed  
to the Recognition prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Pro-  
vince intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in  
licensed houses &c

Jonathan White of Springfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Butler Esq and John Chester Williams of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Dunlap of Pelham is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the same William now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Hunt of Presb<sup>le</sup> and Robert Hamilton of Pelham also come here and as Sureties for the said William recognize to the Lord the King in the Sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said William annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan White of Hadley is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Jonathan Hays Jun<sup>r</sup> of Southw<sup>ich</sup> and John Trask of New Salem also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Hays Jun<sup>r</sup> of Southw<sup>ich</sup> is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Jonathan now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Jonathan White of Hadley and John Trask of New Salem also come here and as Sureties for the said Jonathan recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Jonathan annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Trask of New Salem is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same John now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the Sum of ten pounds And M<sup>rs</sup> Jonathan White of Hadley and Jonathan Hays Jun<sup>r</sup> of Southw<sup>ich</sup> also come here and as Sureties for the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said John annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this



this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act for the  
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Smith 4:2<sup>d</sup> of Hadley is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer  
Smith 2 } & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
And the same Benjamin now here present recognizes to the Lord the King  
as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Elisha Porter Esq & John Chester  
Williams gent both of Hadley also come here and as Sureties for the said  
Benjamin recognize to the King in five pounds each with the Condition on  
the part of the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed  
for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled  
an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Thomas Miller 2<sup>d</sup> of Springfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer  
Miller 2 } and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next en-  
suing And the same Thomas now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as  
principal in the sum of ten pounds And Mess<sup>rs</sup> Nathaniel Ely & Joseph Torra  
both of Springfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Thomas recog-  
nize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part  
of the said Thomas annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled  
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Noadiah Warner of Hadley is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors  
Warner } out of his Store there to be sent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing  
And Elisha Porter of Hadley Esq Ben Ashley Esq & Seth Gathin Esq both of Deer-  
field come in to Court and recognize to the Lord the King in respective Sums  
following to wit the said Elisha principal in the sum of ten pounds the said  
Jonathan and Seth Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz  
That the said Noadiah shall well and truly observe perform and keep all &  
singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed per-  
formed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Re-  
tailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided in titled  
An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Clark of Colver is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & common  
Clark } Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing & Jonathan  
Ashley Esq Mess<sup>rs</sup> Seth Gathin and Samuel Barnard 2<sup>d</sup> all of Deerfield  
come here and recognize to the Lord the King in respective Sums following  
to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said  
Seth and Samuel Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz  
the same as a principal in the sum of ten pounds That the said John  
shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular matters  
and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in  
the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act  
or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in titled an Act  
for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Robbins of Deerfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and  
Robbins } common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing  
And Jonathan Ashley Esq Mess<sup>rs</sup> Seth Gathin and Samuel Barnard 2<sup>d</sup> all  
of Deerfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in respective  
Sums following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten  
pounds the said Seth and Samuel Sureties in five pounds each with this  
Condition viz that the said David shall well and truly observe perform &  
keep all & singular the matters and things specified and required to be  
observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed

Insholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled  
 an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c  
 Amos Allen of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Jonathan  
 Ashley Esq. Messrs Seth Catlin and Samuel Barnard the 2<sup>d</sup> all of Greenfield come  
 here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit  
 the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Seth & Samuel  
 sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Amos shall  
 well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things  
 specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & condition of the  
 recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in  
 such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppress-  
 ing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Lawrence Kemp of Thelburne is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Jonathan  
 Ashley Esq. Messrs Seth Catlin and Samuel Barnard the 2<sup>d</sup> all of Greenfield  
 come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following  
 to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Seth and  
 Samuel sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said  
 Lawrence shall well observe perform and keep all and singular of matters &  
 things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & condition  
 of the recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Pro-  
 vince in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting &  
 suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Nathaniel Parker of Greenfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and  
 Common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And  
 Jonathan Ashley Esq. Messrs Seth Catlin and Samuel Barnard the second all of  
 Greenfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums fol-  
 lowing viz the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Seth and  
 Samuel sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said  
 Nathaniel shall well observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things speci-  
 fied and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of the recognizance  
 prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made &  
 provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Fish of Thelburne is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his  
 dwelling house there to be spent out of doors only for one year next ensuing And Jonathan  
 Ashley Esq. Messrs Seth Catlin and Samuel Barnard the second all of Greenfield come here  
 and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said Ashley  
 principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Catlin and Barnard sureties in five  
 pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Fish shall well and truly observe  
 perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and prescribed  
 and required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of the recognizance  
 appointed for retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided  
 intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Othniel Taylor of Charlemont is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth Catlin  
 Esq. Jonathan Ashley Esq. and Samuel Barnard the second gent. all of Greenfield come  
 here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said  
 Seth principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Samuel sureties in  
 five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Othniel shall well and truly  
 observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and  
 required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of the recognizance  
 prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided  
 intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c



Arnon Rice } Arnon Rice of Charlemont is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victual-  
Rice } in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth Catlin Gent. Jonathan Ashley Esq and Samuel Barnard the second Gent. all of Deerfield came here and  
recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Seth prin-  
cipal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Samuel Secuties in five  
pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Arnon shall and will well  
and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things  
specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the  
Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in  
such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing  
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Brown } William Brown of Charlemont is licensed to be a Retailer of Spirituous Liquors  
Brown } out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next  
ensuing And Seth Catlin Gent. Jonathan Ashley Esq and Samuel Barnard  
the second Gent. all of Deerfield came here and recognize to the Lord the King  
in the respective Sums following viz the said Seth the principal in the Sum of  
ten pounds the said Jonathan and Samuel Secuties in the Sum of five pounds  
each with this Condition viz that the said William shall and will well and  
truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things speci-  
fied and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the  
Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in  
such Cases made and provided entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing  
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Russell } John Russell of Deerfield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out  
Russell } of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next  
ensuing And Seth Catlin Gent. Jonathan Ashley Esq and Samuel Barnard  
the second Gent. all of Deerfield came here and recognize to the Lord the King  
in the respective Sums following viz the said Seth Principal in the Sum of  
ten pounds the said Jonathan and Samuel Secuties in five pounds each  
with this Condition viz that the said John shall well and truly observe  
perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and  
required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recogni-  
zance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
Cases made and provided entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing  
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Williams } John Williams of Deerfield Gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous  
Williams } liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one  
year next ensuing And Seth Catlin Gent. Jonathan Ashley Esq and Samuel  
Barnard the second Gent. all of Deerfield came here and recognize to the  
Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Seth Principal in the Sum  
of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Samuel Secuties in five pounds each with  
this Condition viz that the said John shall well and truly observe  
perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and  
required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recogni-  
zance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
Cases made and provided entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing  
of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Stort } David Stort of Deerfield is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common  
Stort } Victualer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth Catlin  
Gent. Jonathan Ashley Esq and Samuel Barnard the second Gent. all of Deerfield  
came here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following  
viz the said Seth Principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and  
Samuel Secuties in the Sum of five pounds each with this Condition to wit that  
the said David shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular  
the matters and things specified and prescribed in the Condition of Recognizance  
prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province entitled An Act for the  
inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Bush of Neward Kent is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth Catlin John  
 gent. Jonathan Ashley Esq and Samuel Barnard the second gent. all of  
 Deerfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz  
 the said Seth Catlin principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan & Samuel  
 Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said John shall  
 and will well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters  
 and things specified and required in the Condition of the recognizance preferred  
 for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province entitled an Act for the in-  
 specting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

Elijah Sheldon of Deerfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth Catlin  
 gent. Jonathan Ashley Esq and Samuel Barnard the second gent. all of  
 Deerfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums  
 following viz the said Seth Catlin principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Jon<sup>th</sup>  
 and Samuel Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that  
 the said Elijah shall and will well and truly observe perform and keep all  
 and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed  
 performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance preferred for Inn  
 holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
 entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

John Wood of Colrain is licensed by this Court to be an Inn holder Retailer & Com-  
 mon Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Seth  
 Catlin gent. Jonathan Ashley Esq and Samuel Barnard the second gent. all  
 of Deerfield come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to the Lord the King  
 in the respective Sums following to wit the said Seth Catlin principal in the sum  
 of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Samuel Sureties in five pounds each  
 with this Condition viz that the said John shall well and truly observe and  
 keep and perform all and singular the matters and things specified and  
 required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recogni-  
 zance preferred for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases  
 made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of  
 Disorders in licensed houses &c —

Seth Catlin of Deerfield gent. is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Catlin  
 Seth now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds and Jonathan Ashley Esq and Samuel Barnard the second  
 gent. both of Deerfield also come here and as Sureties for the said Seth recognize  
 to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of said Seth  
 annexed to the recognizance preferred for Inn holders by one Act or Law of  
 this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for the inspecting  
 and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

Joseph Root of Montague is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Joseph Root Esq  
 and Joseph now here present recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the  
 sum of ten pounds lawful money And Seth Catlin gent. and Jonathan Ashley Esq  
 both of Deerfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King as Sureties for the  
 said Joseph in the sum of five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the  
 said Joseph annexed to the recognizance preferred for Inn holders by one Act  
 or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled an Act for the  
 inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

David Barnes of Montague is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common  
 Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Joseph Root  
 Esq of Montague Esq Jonathan Ashley Esq and Seth Catlin gent. both of Deerfield come  
 here



David } here and recognizes to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the S<sup>r</sup>  
Barns } Joseph Drinipal in the sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Seth Sureties  
in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said David shall and will  
well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters & things  
specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the  
Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Law of this Province in such Cases  
provided intituled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel } Daniel Glas of Montague is licensed by this Court to be a Retailer of spirituous  
Clapp } liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year  
next ensuing And Joseph of Montague by Jonathan Ashby Esq and Seth (all in  
event both of Deerfield) came into Court and recognize to the Lord the King in  
respective Sums following viz the said Joseph Drinipal in the sum of ten  
pounds the said Jonathan and Seth Sureties in five pounds each with this  
Condition to wit that the said Daniel shall and will well and truly observe  
perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and  
required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance  
prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made  
and provided intituled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed  
houses &c

James } James Bridgham of Brimfield Esq is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous  
Bridgham } liquors out of his store there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing  
Esq } And the aforesaid James now here present in his proper person recognizes to the  
Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal And Joseph Root of  
Montague Esq and Jonathan Ashby Esq of Deerfield Esq also came here and as  
Sureties to the said James recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each  
with the Condition on the part of the said James prescribed for Retailers by  
one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intituled An Act for  
the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Oliver } Oliver Partridge of Hatfield Esq is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors  
Partridge } out of his store there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing  
Esq } And the said Oliver now here in Court in his proper person recognizes to the  
Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Obadiah Dickinson  
of Hatfield Gent and Caleb Strong Jun<sup>r</sup> of Northampton Gent also came here  
in their proper persons and as Sureties to the said Oliver recognize to the  
King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Oliver  
annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of  
this Province in such Cases provided intituled an Act for the inspecting &  
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Lucy } Lucy Hubbard of Hatfield widow is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common  
Hubbard } Victualler in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing - And Obadiah  
Dickinson of Hatfield Gent Caleb Strong Jun<sup>r</sup> of Northampton Gent and Samuel Partridge  
the younger of Hatfield Gent. came here and acknowledge themselves indebted to our Lord  
the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Obadiah principal in the sum of  
ten pounds the said Caleb and Samuel Sureties in five pounds each with this Con-  
dition to wit that the said Lucy shall and will well and truly observe perform and  
keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed  
performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholder  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An  
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of disorders in licensed houses &c

Elijah } Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield Gent is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous out of his  
Dickinson } dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and Ob<sup>d</sup>  
Dickinson of Hatfield Gent Caleb Strong Jun<sup>r</sup> of Northampton Gent and Samuel Partridge  
the younger of Hatfield Gent. came into Court and acknowledge themselves in-  
debted to our Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Obadiah  
Drinipal in the sum of ten pounds the said Caleb and Samuel Sureties in the sum  
of five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said Elijah shall well and  
truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified  
and

required to be observed performed and kept in the condition of the recognizance  
 prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and  
 provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c  
 Thomas Williston of Springfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common  
 Swearer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the same Thomas  
 is here in Court recognized to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds  
 and Benjamin Day gent. and Benjamin Leonard jun. yeoman both of Springfield  
 do come here and recognize to the King as sureties in five pounds each with the Con-  
 dition on the part of the said Thomas prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law  
 of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an Act for the inspecting  
 & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

David Field of Deerfield gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors to be  
 sent out of Doors only and out of his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing } David  
 and Samuel Field of ~~Deerfield~~ gent. Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield gent. & Caleb Strong } Field  
 jun. of Northampton gent. come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the  
 respective sums following that is to say the said Samuel Principal in the sum of  
 ten pounds the said Obadiah and Caleb sureties in five pounds each with this  
 condition viz that the said David shall and will well and truly observe perform  
 and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be  
 observed and kept in the condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by  
 one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an  
 Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Eleazer Wells jun. of Greenfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common } Eleazer  
 Swearer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Samuel Field of } Wells  
 Greenfield gent. Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield gent. and Caleb Strong jun. of North- }  
 ampton gent. come in to Court and acknowledge themselves indebted to the Lord the King  
 in the respective sums following to wit the said Samuel Principal in the sum of ten  
 pounds the said Obadiah and Caleb sureties in the sum of five pounds each with  
 this Condition viz that the said Eleazer shall and will well and truly observe  
 perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified & required  
 to be observed performed and kept in the condition annexed to the recognizance  
 prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made &  
 provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Hunt of Northampton gent. is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common } John  
 Swearer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Caleb Strong } Hunt  
 jun. of Northampton gent. and Mess<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Field of Greenfield and Samuel }  
 Partridge the younger of Hatfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King  
 in the respective sums following viz the said Caleb Principal in the sum of ten pounds  
 the said Samuel Field and Samuel Partridge sureties in five pounds each with  
 this Condition to wit that the said John shall and will well and truly observe per-  
 form and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be  
 observed performed and the Condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for  
 Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
 intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Baker of Northampton gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out } John  
 of his dwelling house there to be sent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing - } Baker  
 and Caleb Strong jun. of Northampton gent. Mess<sup>rs</sup> Samuel Field of Greenfield & }  
 Samuel Partridge the younger of Hatfield come into Court and recognize to the Lord  
 the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Caleb Principal in the sum  
 of ten pounds the said Field and Partridge sureties in five pounds each with this Condition  
 to wit that the said John shall well and truly observe perform and keep all & singular  
 the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in condition  
 of the recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases  
 provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c



Simon Wait of Whately gent. is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield gent. Messrs. Samuel Fowler of Westfield and Samuel Partridge the younger of Hatfield come here and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Obadiah principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Fowler & Partridge sureties in five pounds each with this Condition that is to say that the said Simon shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

William Rogers of Greenwich is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said William now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Fellows Whynne of Sunderland gent. and Messrs. Kellogg of Hadley yeoman also come here and as sureties to the said William recognize to the King in five pounds each with this Condition to wit the condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

John Clary of Sunderland gent. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Fellows Whynne of Sunderland gent. William Rogers of Greenwich and Messrs. Kellogg of Hadley yeoman come into Court and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said Fellows principal in the sum of ten pounds the said William and Messrs. sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said John shall and do well and truly observe and keep and perform all and singular matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Obadiah Leonard of Sunderland is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And the said Obadiah now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs. Joseph Pomeroy of Warwick and Asa White of Hatfield also come here and as sureties to the said Obadiah recognize to the King in five pounds with the Condition on the part of the said Obadiah annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Richard Montague of Sunderland is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Messrs. Obadiah Leonard of Sunderland Joseph Pomeroy of Warwick and Asa White of Hatfield come into Court and recognize to the Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Obadiah principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Joseph and Asa sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Richard shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all & singular matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intituled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Elias Dickinson of Conway is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And the said Elias now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Messrs. Seth Wait and Samuel Dabbs both of Ashfield also come into Court and as sureties to the said Seth also recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Elias annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this

This Province in such Cases made and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and  
suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c  
Margaret Clapp of Westfield gent<sup>l</sup> is licensed by the Court to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common  
Retailer in her dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And John Phelps of Westfield gent<sup>l</sup>  
and Simon String of Amherst by and Samuel Partridge the younger of Westfield gent<sup>l</sup>  
come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to the Lord the King in the respective Sums  
following to wit the said John principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Clapp  
Simon and Samuel Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition to wit that  
the said Margaret shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep all &  
singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed  
and kept in the Condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders  
by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided intitled an  
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c —

Martin Phelps of Northampton is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling  
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Martin Phelps  
and John Phelps of Westfield gent<sup>l</sup> Joseph Hawley of Northampton and Simon String  
of Amherst Squires come here and severally recognize to the Lord the King in the  
respective Sums following viz the said John principal in the Sum of ten pounds  
the said Joseph and Simon Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition  
viz that the said Martin shall and do well and truly observe perform and keep  
and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed  
performed and kept in the Condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for  
Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided  
intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Bonney of Charlefield is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling  
house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing And Timothy Dought  
Esq of Northampton Jonathan Ashley Esq of Deerfield and Caleb Strong Jun<sup>r</sup> of  
Northampton gent<sup>l</sup> come into Court and acknowledge themselves severally indebted  
to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit the said Timothy principal  
in the Sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Caleb Sureties in five pounds  
each with this Condition viz that the said Benjamin shall well and truly observe  
and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be  
observed performed and kept in the Condition annexed to the Recognizance  
prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made  
and provided intitled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Joseph Bailey of Charlefield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common  
Retailer in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Timothy Dought  
Esq of Northampton by Jonathan Ashley Esq of Deerfield Esq and Caleb Strong Jun<sup>r</sup> of Northampton gent<sup>l</sup>  
come into Court and acknowledge themselves indebted to the Lord the King  
in the respective Sums following that is to say the said Timothy principal in  
the Sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and Caleb Sureties in five pounds each with  
this Condition viz that the said Joseph shall well and truly observe perform and keep  
all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed per-  
formed and kept in the Condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn-  
holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in-  
titled An Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Jonathan Bigood of Shutesbury is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Retailer  
in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And Joseph Root Esq of  
Worcester Esq of Shutesbury Esq of Deerfield and Caleb Strong Jun<sup>r</sup> of Northampton gent<sup>l</sup>  
come into Court and acknowledge themselves severally indebted to the Lord the King  
in these Sums viz the said Joseph principal in the Sum of ten pounds the Jonathan  
Ashley and Caleb Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that the said Jonathan  
shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things  
specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition annexed to  
the Recognizance prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such  
Cases provided intitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c



Joseph Lock of Shutebury is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the said Joseph now here in Court acknowledges himself indebted to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds as principal Joseph Root of Montague Bay and Joseph Ashleigh jun of Sunderland also come here and as sureties for the said Joseph Lock severally recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Lock annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in title of an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Benjamin Day of Springfield gent. is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there until the next Term of this Court And the said Benjamin now here in his proper person acknowledges himself indebted to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and John Worthington of Springfield & Joseph Hawley of Northampton likewise also come here and as sureties to the said Benjamin recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Benjamin annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in title of an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Gideon Morley of Springfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and Abraham Burbank Esq. M<sup>rs</sup>. Daniel Harris and Moses Church all of Springfield come into Court and acknowledge themselves indebted to the Lord the King in the respective sums following viz the said Abraham as principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Daniel and Moses as sureties in five pounds each with this condition viz that the said Gideon shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in the Condition annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in title of an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Abraham Burbank of Springfield Esq. is licensed to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his dwelling house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Abraham now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds M<sup>rs</sup>. Daniel Harris & Moses Church both of Springfield also come here and as sureties to the said Abraham recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Abraham annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Retailers by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in title of an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Moses Church of Springfield is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & common Victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing and the said Moses now here in Court acknowledges himself indebted to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Abraham Burbank Esq. and Daniel Harris yeoman both of Springfield also come here and as sureties to the said Moses recognize to the King in five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Moses annexed to the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in title of an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

Daniel Harris of Springfield is licensed by the Court to be a Retailer of spirituous liquors out of his house near the Court house there to be spent out of Doors only for one year next ensuing and the said Daniel now here in Court recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and M<sup>rs</sup>. Joseph Jackson and William Dymond Jun. both of Springfield come here & as sureties to the said Daniel recognize to the King in the sum of five pounds each with the condition on the part of the said Daniel annexed to the Recognizance

nizances by One Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided, as made by for Retailers, entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

John Ingersoll of Westfield Isq is licensed to be an Innholder, Retailer and common victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing And John Phelps of Westfield gent. Jonathan Phelps of Springfield and William Billings of Westfield gent. have come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit the said John Phelps in the sum of ten pounds the said Jonathan and William in the sum of five pounds each with this Condition to wit that the said John Ingersoll shall and lawfully well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed & kept in the Condition annexed to the recognizances prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided in to be observed for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c

Job Alvord of Springfield gent is licensed by this Court to be an Innholder, Retailer & common victualler in his dwelling house there for one year next ensuing he the said Job procuring sureties in the sum of ten pounds agreeable to the Statute aforesaid to wit on the ninth Day of Sept: next following the last Tuesday of August aforesaid the said Job as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Messrs David Billings and Samuel Church both of Hatfield as sureties in five pounds each before William Williams Esq one of his Maj: Justices of the Peace for the said County recognized to the Lord the King with the Condition on the part of the said Job required and appointed by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases made and provided entitled An Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed Houses &c All which may be seen at large on file

The Report of John Ingersoll by and others the Committee appointed to lay the Way under Long hill so called in Springfield It is ordered by this Court be further continued until the next Term for advisement

The foregoing Judgments Orders Recognizances &c being made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said Court was adjourned without Day

Att: W<sup>m</sup> Williams Clerk



*Hampshire sh. Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae Britanniae Franciae et  
Hiberniae decimo quarto*

At his Majestys Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton  
within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November  
being the ninth day of the said month and from day to day to the sixteenth  
day of the same Month Anno Domini 1773 -

Grand Jurors -

Justices of the said Court  
present - viz attended  
Israel Williams Esq 7 days  
John Worthington Esq 7 days  
Joseph Harvoley Esq 7 days  
Timothy Doughty Esq 7 days  
Oliver Partridge Esq 7 days  
Samuel Kalthes Esq 7 days  
Thomas Williams Esq 6 days  
Josiah Chauncy Esq 6 days  
Eldad Taylor Esq 4 days  
Edward Pyncheon Esq 3 days  
Will<sup>m</sup> Williams Esq 7 days  
Simon Strong Esq 7 days  
Moses Bliss Esq 5 days  
Jonathan Ashley Esq 3 days  
Jonathan Bliss Esq 5 days  
Elisha Porter Esq 5 days  
Tom<sup>r</sup> Robinson Esq 2 days  
John Ingersoll Esq 4 days  
Will<sup>m</sup> Killings Esq 2 days  
Joseph Root Esq 4 days  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Burbank Esq 5 days

Petit Jury -  
Samuel Baker foreman  
Obadiah Black  
Pelah Strong  
Aaron Ferre  
Israel Symon  
Elezar Allis  
Nash Wright  
Elijah Wright  
Eli Parker  
Lemuel Smed  
de Tab<sup>l</sup> Car -  
John Symon } N<sup>o</sup>  
Joel Hunt }  
in 4 Cases -  
D<sup>r</sup> R<sup>o</sup> Watson Treasman  
St. v Samuel Gordon  
St. v David Brewer  
St. v Daniel Nash  
John Symon  
Joel Hunt  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hannum Jun<sup>r</sup>  
were on d  
Lemuel Smed off  
D<sup>r</sup> Rex v John Kin Sall  
Joel Hunt } was  
Amos Stone } of p<sup>r</sup>  
Daniel Howford } Jury  
John Field

Aaron Wright foreman  
John Morgan  
Samuel Kcep  
Ezra Clark  
Oliver Smith  
David Nash  
Reuben Dickinson  
Pinehas Trary  
Joseph Root  
Thomas Dickinson  
Frederick Stratton  
Jonathan Russell  
Thos<sup>r</sup> Sherman absent  
Asa Fiske  
Joshua Shaw  
Simon Stone  
Alexander Osborne  
Luhe Stithcock  
Amos Foster

This Jury attended 5 Days  
& Mr. Oliver Warner was  
attendant of the Jury

*Indoles & there* The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Towns of Westfield Springfield Gran  
Petition & ville & Blanford in said County humbly shew that there is great need of a  
County Road to be laid out from Tully's field on pine hill in said Westfield &c  
as at large on record of the last Term. The petitioners appear by John Worthington  
Esq their Attorney and now at this time Oliver Partridge Esq & others the com<sup>rs</sup>  
appointed up on the foregoing Petition at the last Term report that having season-  
ably notified all parties concerned they met at Westfield on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup>  
1773 being attended by the major part of the Selectmen of Westfield and divers  
other gentlemen of said Town and proceeded to view the ground aforesaid  
tunnel and particularly a place to build a bridge over Westfield little River so  
called and having heard all parties concerned they unanimously agree and are  
of opinion that a Highway be laid out from the High way on the top of pine  
hill aforesaid thro<sup>t</sup> Silver Street to the east end thereof so as not to take any  
private property and from the end of said Street over said little River a  
little north of David Duvey's house and from thence on the best grounds and  
as straight as may be to the west end of Ead Noble's house and to cut as off the  
north west Corner of said House lot unto John Ingersoll Esq<sup>s</sup> house lot & continue  
in said lot until it come to the County Road directly west of the gate leading  
to the County bridge And we are of Opinion that the County Road now leading  
from Westfield Street thro<sup>t</sup> the meadows and to the County bridge in some suitable  
place in the meadows aforesaid be united to the Highway above reported to be laid  
out in the same being read and considered is accepted And this Court is pleased  
thereupon to appoint Jos<sup>ph</sup> Benjamin Esq Mr<sup>r</sup> Justice Esq Lieut. John Morgans  
Deacons Jos<sup>ph</sup> Mills and Abraham Burbank Esq to lay out the Highway  
from

on the top of pine hill as near the Course above reported as may be and so as not  
 take any private property between Pine hill and the east end of Silver Street aforesaid  
 which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all persons concerned of the time  
 and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and to be under Oath to perform  
 said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most convenience  
 the public and least prejudice or Damage to private Property and to ascertain if  
 any and place of the said Highway in the best way and manner they can which  
 being done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make Return  
 in writing to the next Court of general Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the County  
 after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any Person  
 is damaged in his or her property by the laying out of the said Highway the said  
 Committee or the major part of them are hereby empowered and required under  
 Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the Doing  
 of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Committee sufficient  
 Order of the Court of the 25<sup>th</sup> July 1773

Beildad Towler of Westfield in said County yeoman and the sundry other <sup>Subscribers</sup>  
 as persons Inhabitants of Westfield whose names are hereunto subscribed humbly Petition  
 shew as at large on record heretofore - The Petitioners do not further pursue <sup>for present</sup>  
 their Petition aforesaid at this time

The Inhabitants of the Town of Upton in the County of Worcester humbly shew y<sup>t</sup> Upon  
 the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July last &c as at large on Record at the last May Term and now Petition  
 we here the said Inhabitants of Upton by John Worthington by their Attorney  
 the Inhabitants of Westfield in the County of Hampshire by John Phelps gent<sup>r</sup>  
 Samuel Towler gent<sup>r</sup> their Agents were here upon Summons made them by order  
 of Court and plead that this Court hath no lawful Jurisdiction in the premises and  
 pray that the Petition and Complaint aforesaid may be quashed - Thereupon the  
 justices and the pleas aforesaid being viewed and considered the Court is pleased  
 to determine that they have no Jurisdiction of this Cause and do order that the Pet<sup>n</sup>  
 and Complaint aforesaid be and it is hereby quashed - Thereupon the above named  
 Agents come and pray that they may be allowed their Costs and it is considered  
 by the Court that they shall not have Costs

We the Subscribers viz Inhabitants of Sunderland Bonway &c humbly shew and give Petition for  
 our honours to understand and be informed that the Public who travel from <sup>all way down</sup>  
 England to the Westward &c as at large on record of the last May Term - It is ordered <sup>vain mile</sup>  
 by the Court that the aforesaid Petition be and it is hereby continued until the  
 next Term of this Court the Committee heretofore appointed then to explore  
 not having made report and the Petitioners have a day accordingly

Most humbly shew the Subscribers viz Charles Hoar and others that for the <sup>Charles</sup>  
 benefit of his Majesty's Subjects both of this and the neighbouring Governor's <sup>their</sup>  
 is also &c as at large on Record of the last Term - This Court is pleased to consider <sup>Petition</sup>  
 and order that the aforesaid Petition be continued until the second Tuesday of  
 February next following the said second Tuesday of November aforesaid and the  
 Petitioners have a day accordingly

Whereas your honours in may last appointed a Committee to explore and lay <sup>to know</sup>  
 out a Highway from Westfield to Berkshire County through Part of Blanford <sup>re Petition</sup>  
 Norwich & Murrayfield &c as at large on Record of the last Term. The Petitioners <sup>at their</sup>  
 express - And now at this time Col. Pastridge and others the Committee appointed <sup>to make</sup>  
 the last Term of this Court upon the aforesaid Petition further to explore the Country <sup>between</sup>  
 from Westfield to Murrayfield and through Murrayfield if there should be need of <sup>to lay</sup>  
 in order to find some more feasible and more convenient Way than that returned by <sup>of which</sup>  
 a laying Committee at that time against the acceptance of the said Petition was <sup>proposed</sup>  
 made report of their Doings and the same being read and considered the Court is  
 pleased thereupon further to determine and order that the said Report be committed  
 to the said Committee who are hereby empowered further to explore the Country  
 not only to find the most feasible Way from Westfield to Murrayfield but also from  
 Westfield to Blanford and Becket or from Murrayfield to Becket as they shall judge  
 the ground will best allow, and Major Dwight & Lieut. Gideon Clark are joined in this



the Affair report to be made as soon as may be. And the Petition is continued until the next Term and the Petitioners have a Day accordingly. It is also ordered that the Return of the High Way laid out from Weller's bridge towards Pettifield or to the west Line of the County of Hampshire where the Committee from the County of Berkshire pleaded laying their Way do lie for the further consideration and Determination of the Court respecting it.

Nathan Trary's Petition leave to set upon Gate  
Humbly shew Nathan Trary of Deerfield in said County that your Petitioner is owner of a Land adjoining to and and bounding on Genesent River & as at large on record of the last May Term. The Petitioner appears by Joseph Hawley by his Attorney William Billings by and others the Committee appointed upon this Petition now report that they are of opinion that a Gate continued at the foot of Sugar Loaf mountain will greatly discommodate the public especially those that travel with Teams and Carriages and Women that ride alone and that a Gate fixed three rods west of Benon Jarrard's house on said Way will answer the purpose of the Petitioner and be little or no Damage to the Public and the Report being read and considered is accepted and the Court is pleased thereupon to determine and order that the Petitioner have Leave to erect a Spring Gate that shall open both Ways and shut of itself at the place reported as aforesaid and continue the same there until the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Hampshire shall otherwise order.

Pr. Rex  
or  
Treasurer  
Herefore writ at the Seventh day of July in the thirteenth year of the Reign of y<sup>e</sup> Lord the King that now is David Wells of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire Governor as well in behalf of the King as in his own behalf to the worshipful Jonathan Ashley Esq did complain and his honour inform that on the twenty fifth Day of May last past at Greenfield aforesaid one Watfon Freeman of Shelburne in the County aforesaid Governor with force and arms did feloniously steal take & carry away from the mill of the complainant in said Greenfield two quarters of Indian Corn the Goods and Chattels of the complainant of the Value of four pence and y<sup>e</sup> same did convert to his own use contrary to one Law of this Province in that behalf made and provided against the King's peace his Crown and Dignity and the same Watfon was apprehended and brought before the said Justice to answer & been put to plead and answer he pleads that he is not guilty & Upon which Trial the s<sup>d</sup> Watfon was found adjudged guilty of the Theft charged against him and was ordered to pay a fine of five shillings to be disposed of according to Law also to render to the said David Wells Damages and pay Costs from which Judgment the said Watfon appealed to the then next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County on the last Tuesday of August then next and recognized to prosecute his appeal with effect at which Court the said Watfon appeared and on motion of the Attorney for the Lord the King the Cause and Complaint afores<sup>d</sup> was continued to this three and now comes here John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute and the same Watfon now comes into Court and upon his plea originally pleaded that of the trespass and stealing alledged in the Complaint he is not guilty he puts himself on the Country and the said John likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statute in this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded likewise were able to say the truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Watfon of y<sup>e</sup> trespass and stealing above alledged against him in manner and form as is above proposed is guilty therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Watfon be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of y<sup>e</sup> fine by Reason of the Trespass and Stealing afores<sup>d</sup> which fine is by the Court now here assessed at forty shillings but to the use of y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire and that in paying the Costs of prosecution taxed at £6. 11. It is also considered that he render and pay to the said David Wells one shilling by the Court now here according to the Statute in that behalf made and provided adjudged to him for his Damages standing wronged &c.

Pr. Rex  
or  
Treasurer  
Herefore writ at the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of May in the thirteenth year of this Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that David Bowyer of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman at said Greenfield on the ninth Day

Day of March last past with force and arms did make an assault on one Priscilla Hinds (110)  
wife of Joseph Hinds of Greenwich in said County yeoman the said Priscilla then <sup>in</sup> Prison  
and then being in the Peace of the said Lord the King and her the said Priscilla he the <sup>or</sup> Druew  
said David then and there beat wounded and greatly abused and other Injuries  
against her then and there committed to the great hurt and Damage of her the said  
Priscilla in wilful example to others in like manner offending against the Peace of the  
said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon two warrants were committed to the  
said David and now at this Day the said David comes here in his proper Person as by  
his recognizance he undertook and having had the hearing of the Indictment against  
him says he is not guilty thereof and of this he puts himself on the Country and John  
Guthrie for Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth  
rejoice. Thereupon the Jurors at this time according to the Statutes in this behalf  
provided returned and impanelled being demanded likewise swore who to say  
the truth concerning the premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that  
the said David is guilty of the trespass and assault above alleged against him in  
manner and form as above supposed. Therefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said David be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of his fine by Oblation of the tres-  
pass and assault aforesaid which fines by the Court assessed at thirty shillings  
due to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and that he pay costs of Court  
and at seven pounds seven shillings and five pence standing committed to

Therefore now at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the thirteenth Year  
year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John Kendal  
Kendal of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman on the twenty third day of  
August current at Montague in the same County did with force and Arms make  
an Assault on one John Evers of said Montague yeoman then and there in the  
Place of the said Lord the King being and him the said John Evers, his then and  
John Kendal then and there beat and greatly abused him with one hand Gun of  
the Value of forty Shillings, which said Evers then and there had in his hand be  
the said Kendal then and there with force and Arms spoiled and destroyed  
and many other Injuries to him the said Evers be the said Kendal then and there  
did to the great Damage of the said John Evers and to the wicked example of others in  
like manner offending against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and  
Dignity and the law of this Province in that behalf made and provided -  
Whereupon it was warranted to the Sheriff And now comes here the said  
John Kendal in his proper person and having had the hearing of J. Indictment  
afore said he pleads that he is not guilty, and thereupon puts himself on the Country  
and John Worthington Esq. Who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute  
likewise doth the same - Thereupon the Jurors, according to the form and effect of  
the Statutes in this behalf provided, at this time returned and impanelled being  
demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning the premises being  
duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said John Kendal is guilty of  
the Trepass Assault and beating in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in  
manner and form as is above supposed - Therefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said John Kendal be taken to satisfy our Lord the King of his fine  
by Composition of the Trepass and Assault aforesaid which fine is by the Court  
assessed at twenty Shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and  
that he pay costs of Court taxed at £ 9. 15. 3 It is also considered that the said  
John Kendal shall find surety of the Peace and good behaviour for three months  
in the sum of twenty pounds: Standing committed &c

The before named John Kendall and Zedock Hawks of Deerfield in the said County of Hampshire yeoman were personally before this Court & severally acknowledged themselves indebted to the Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds to be levied of their goods and chattels, their lands and tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively in the default be made in performance of this Condition that in & to the use of the said King the Condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if the said John shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour toward all his Majesty's liege Subjects for the space of three months from this day then the recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force -



*D. Rex*  
or  
*John*  
*Kendall*  
*juror*  
Hencefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented That *John* Kendall of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Jun. husbandman at Montague in said County on the twenty third day of August current with force & Arms did make an assault on and upon one *John* Cues of said Montague yes: man then and there in the peace of the said Lord the King being and him the said Cues did then and there beat and evil entreat and many other Injuries & enormities to him did to the great damage and hurt of the said *John* Cues in wil example to others in like manner offending against the peace of the said Lord the King his crown and dignity and the Law of this Province in that behalf made & provided Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c. and now the said *John* Kendall comes here in his proper person and *John* Worthington Esq. who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute also comes in to Court and the same Kendall having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid immediately thereupon says that he will not contend with the Lord the King concerning the premises - It is therefore considered by the Court that the said *John* Kendall be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by reason of the Trepass committed and assault in the Indictment aforesaid above specified which fine by the Court of the Lord the King now here is assessed at ten Shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and that he pay Costs of Court taxed at six pounds 10/6 It is also considered that he find Surety of the Peace for the space of three months in the sum of twenty pounds standing committed &c.

*Recoy*  
*magnate*  
} *John* Kendall Jun. yeoman and *John* Kendall yeoman both of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire come personally before this Court and acknowledge themselves severally to owe to our sovereign Lord the King the sum of twenty pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels, their lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said *John* Kendall Jun. shall be of the good Behaviour towards all his Majesty's heirs Subjects for the space of three months from this time then the aforesaid Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force and effect

*D. Rex*  
or  
*Howe*  
Hencefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Third Tuesday of May last in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that *Moses* Howe of a place called Hindsdale in the County of Cumberland in the Province of New York yeoman on the twenty eighth day of March last the same being Sabbath or Lords day did unlawfully travel from the dwelling house of Eleazar Torrey of Northfield in said County yeoman to the dwelling house of Aaron Denio of Greenfield in said County yeoman the length of eleven miles contrary to the Law of this Province in that behalf provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was warranted to the Sheriff &c. And the said *Moses* now comes here in his proper person and *John* Worthington Esq. who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute likewise comes into Court and the same *Moses* having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid says he will not contend with the Lord the King thereupon - therefore it is considered by the Court that the said *Moses* be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by reason of the Trepass aforesaid which fine by the Court is assessed at ten Shillings the one moiety thereof to be to the use and behoof of the poor of the Town of Northfield aforesaid and the other moiety to the use and behoof of the poor of the District of Greenfield aforesaid and that he pay the costs of this prosecution taxed at 15/6 standing committed &c. paid.

*D. Rex*  
or  
*Pomeroy*  
et al.  
Hencefore to wit at this Term *John* Worthington Esq. Attorney to the Lord the King in this behalf gives this Court here to understand and be informed that *Sonathan* Pomeroy of Northampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman Ascher Shepard late of Northampton aforesaid Apothecary Samuel Murray of Boston in the County of Suffolk gent. and William Caldwell late of Rutland District in the County of Worcester Gentleman did at on the tenth Day of November instant at Northampton aforesaid with force and Arms make an assault in and upon one *Joseph* Barnham in the peace of the said Lord the King then and there being and they the said *Sonathan* Ascher Samuel and William did then and there beat and wound and evil treat the said *Joseph* and then and there pulled him off

his horse threw him down on the ground with great violence and other injuries  
and injuries to the said Joseph then and then did in evil example others in like  
manner offending and against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity  
therefor the said John Worthington by prayer the advertisement of this honourable Court  
in the premises do - Whereupon it is unaniously resolved to the Sheriff do Afterwards advise  
at this same Term come here the said Jonathan Pomeroy Asher Shepard and Samuel  
Murray and William Cadwell in their proper persons and having had hearing  
of the information and complaint aforesaid they severally plead and say that  
they will not contend with the Lord the King touching the premises - Lady  
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Jonathan be taken to satisfy  
the Lord the King of his fine by Occupation of the Trespas and aforesaid which  
fine is by the Court now here ascertained at twenty shillings for the up and be keep of  
County of Hampshire and that he pay Costs of Court taxed at six shillings & ten pence  
It is also considered that the said Jonathan find Surety for the good behaviour for  
the space of three months in the sum of ten pounds standing committed to - paid 4<sup>th</sup> Clerk

It is considered also by the Court that the said Asher be taken to satisfy the  
Lord the King of his fine by Occupation of the Trespas and aforesaid which  
fine is by the Court ascertained at twenty shillings to be to the up and be keep of the  
County of Hampshire and that he pay Costs of Court taxed at six shillings and  
ten pence and find Surety for the good behaviour for the space of three months in  
the sum of ten pounds standing committed to - paid the Clerk

It is also considered by the Court that the said Samuel Murray be taken  
to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occupation of the Trespas and aforesaid  
which fine is by the Court ascertained at twenty shillings to be to the up and  
behalf of the County of Hampshire and that he pay Costs of Court taxed at six  
pounds standing committed to - paid the Clerk

It is also considered by the Court that the said William Cadwell be taken to  
satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occupation of the Trespas and aforesaid  
which fine is by the Court ascertained at twenty shillings to be to the up and  
behalf of the County of Hampshire and that he pay Costs of Court taxed at  
six shillings and find Surety for the peace & good behaviour for the space  
of three months in the sum of ten pounds standing committed to -

Jonathan Pomeroy of Northampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman and Pomeroy's  
Joseph Alwood of the same Northampton yeoman come into this Court in their  
proper persons and acknowledged themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the  
King in the sums following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of  
ten pounds and the said Joseph Surety in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of  
their goods and Chattels their Lands and Tenements and in want thereof upon  
their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default  
be made in the performance of the Condition under written - That is to say the  
Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Jonathan shall  
keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Sub-  
jects for the space of three months from this day then the said Recognizance  
is to be void otherwise to remain in full force -

Asher Shepard late of Northampton aforesaid apothecary and James Shepard  
Shepard of the said Northampton trader come personally before this Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the  
respective Sums following viz the said Asher Principal in the sum of ten pounds  
the said James Surety in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels  
their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said  
Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance  
of the Condition under written - That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recogn-  
izance is such that if the before named Asher Shepard shall keep the Peace  
and be of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects for the  
space of three months from this day then the said Recognizance is to be void  
otherwise to remain in full force and effect -



Murray } Joshua Upham of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esq and Seth Cadman of  
Recog<sup>t</sup> } Deerfield in the County of Hampshire gent<sup>l</sup> personally appear here and acknow-  
ledge themselves to be severally indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the Sum  
following to wit the said Joshua as principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said  
Seth as Surety in the Sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods & Chattels their  
Lands and Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to  
the use of our said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made  
in the performance of the Condition under written That is to say the Condition  
of the foregoing recognizance is such that if Samuel Murray of Boston in County  
of Suffolk gent<sup>l</sup> who is a minor shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour  
towards all his Majesty's lieges for the space of three months from this Day then  
the aforesaid Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force & effect

Cadwell } Joshua Upham of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esq and Seth Cadman of  
Recog<sup>t</sup> } Deerfield in the County of Hampshire gent<sup>l</sup> come here in their proper persons and  
acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in  
the Sum following to wit the said Joshua as principal in the Sum of ten pounds  
and the said Seth as Surety in the like Sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods  
and Chattels their Lands and Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies  
respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case  
Default be made in the performance of the Condition under written That is to  
say the Condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if ~~Samuel~~ William  
Cadwell late of Rutland Disb<sup>t</sup> in the County of Worcester gent<sup>l</sup> shall keep  
the peace and be of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's liege Subjects  
for the space of three months from this day then the foregoing Recognizance is  
to be void otherwise to remain in full force and effect

Rec<sup>d</sup> } Ten before to wit At the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of May in the  
Murray } thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is present  
ed that Samuel Murray of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman  
Gentleman at Northampton in the same County on the twenty eighth Day  
of April last past did with force and Arms make an assault on one  
Russell Black of said Northampton yeoman then and there in the Peace of  
the said Lord the King being and him the said Russell by the said Sam<sup>l</sup>  
did then and there beat wound and greatly injure and abuse to the great  
Damage of the said Russell and in evil example to others in like manner  
offending against the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace  
of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was com-  
manded to the Sheriff And now at this day the said Samuel comes here  
in his proper person And John Worthington Esq Attorney for the Lord &  
King in this behalf also comes here And the said Samuel having had the  
hearing of the Indictment aforesaid says he is thereof guilty It is there-  
fore considered by the Court that the said Samuel be taken to satisfy the  
Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Trepass and assault aforesaid  
which fine the Court ascertains to be to the use of the County  
of Hampshire and that he pay Costs taxed & £2.10.0 Standing committed

Rec<sup>d</sup> } Ten before to wit At the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the thirteenth  
Co. Craft } year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Joseph  
Craft of Monpon in said County yeoman on the twenty third Day of June last past  
at said Monpon did wittingly and with force and Arms sell to David Cooley of  
Palmer in said County yeoman one half bowl of spirituous liquor called Ruddy  
being a quantity less than a quart without License so to do first had & obtained  
from the Justice of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for said County contra-  
ry to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the  
King his Crown and Dignity And by the Oath of the same Jurors it is further  
found that Joseph Craft of Monpon in said County of Hampshire yeoman  
on the twenty third Day of June last past at said Monpon did with force and  
Arms sell to one Moses Burt of Wilbraham in s<sup>d</sup> County one glass of Brandy  
being a quantity less than a pint without any License so to do first had and obtained  
from the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for s<sup>d</sup> County contrary to the Law of  
this Province & Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to  
and

And now comes here the said Joseph in his proper person and having had the hearing of the Indictments aforesaid he pleads to their severally that he will not contend with the King &c. Afterwards now at this same Term John Worthington Esq Attorney for the Lord the King in this behalf comes and says he will no further prosecute the said Joseph on the Indictments aforesaid. It is thereupon considered that the said Joseph may go without Day.

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that on the thirteenth day of May last past Joseph Moors of Southwick in the County of Hampshire yeoman then being a Retailer and having Licence to retail Wine and other Strong liquors from the house in which he then and has ever since dwelt to be spent out of Doors and not otherwise did at said Southwick on the same 13<sup>th</sup> day of May with force and arms sell to one Levi Gillet of said Southwick yeoman one mug of flip and one Bowl of Toddy each being strong liquors other than what he had Licence to sell and did then and there entertain the said Levi and sundry other persons to the Jurors unknown in his house and did then and there permit the said Levi and sundry other persons to said Jurors unknown to get drinking and tipping in his said house and the Dependencies thereof for the space of two hours and to drink the said flip and Toddy there contrary to one Law of this Province in that behalf provided the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c. And now at this day the said Joseph comes here in his proper person and John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute likewise comes and the same Joseph having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid says he will not contend with the Lord the King thereon. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Joseph be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his forfeits which for the Court now here assest at forty shillings to be rendered and disposed of according to &c. Statute to wit the one moiety to Jacob Loomis of Southwick the original Informer and the other moiety to the use of the poor of Southwick aforesaid And that the said Joseph pay the Costs of Court taxed at £2 but all standing committed &c.

Heretofore to wit on the last Tuesday of August in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Joseph Moors of Southwick in said County yeoman on the first day of September last then being a Retailer and having obtained Licence to retail Wine and other Strong liquors from the house therein in which he then and has ever since dwelt to be spent out of Doors only did at said Southwick on the same first day of September with force and arms sell to one Noah Phelps of Southwick yeoman one half bowl of strong liquor called Toddy being other strong liquor than what he had ~~any~~ that Licence to sell and did then and there entertain the said Noah in his said house to drink the same and did then and there permit the said Noah to get drinking and tipping in his said Joseph's house aforesaid for the space of half an hour contrary to Law &c. The said Joseph comes here &c. And John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King doth prosecute &c. comes here and says he will no further prosecute the said Joseph on this Indictment. It is thereupon considered that the said Joseph may go without Day. It is also considered that the Costs of this prosecution taxed at £2.5.0 shall be paid out of the County Treasury and that an order be made to the Treasurer accordingly.

Heretofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Ebenezer of Westfield in said County Labourer did at Westfield in the Night following the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July last past the same being Sabbath or Lord's



*D. Rec*  
*See* Lord's Day privately, secretly and with force and Arms pull down scatter abroad  
spoil and destroy two mowes of rye Sheaves each of the value of ten Shillings of  
the Goods and Chattels of Enock Holcomb of said Westfield yeoman to the great  
Damage of the said Enock in evil example to others in like manner offending  
against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity & the Law of this  
Province in that Case provided Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff  
to and now comes here the said Enock Lee in his proper Person and having  
had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend  
his therefore considered by the Court that the said Enock Lee to be taken to satisfy  
the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Contempt and Trepass aforesaid  
which fine is by the Court assessed at fifteen Shillings to be paid of the said  
King and to be paid into the County Treasury And that he pay Costs of Prose-  
cution taxed at £1.5.7 and that he find Surety of the peace & good behavior  
towards his Majesty and all his lieges for the space of three months in & sum of  
ten pounds standing committed or —

*Recognizance*  
Samuel Fowler gent<sup>l</sup> and Stephen Lee yeoman both of Westfield in & County  
of Hampshire come here in their proper persons and severally acknowledge  
themselves indebted to the Lord the King in the following sums viz the S. Samuel  
Principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Stephen Surety in the sum of  
ten pounds to be levied of their goods and Chattels their Land or Tenements &  
in Want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the  
King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the Performance  
of the following Condition that is to say the Condition of this recognizance is  
such that if the said Enock Lee of Westfield aforesaid Labourer who is a minor  
shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty &  
all his lieges for the space of three months from this time then the S. recog-  
nizance is to be void else to remain in full force —

*A Recd*  
*of Phelps* Heretofore twit at the Term of the Court of the last Tuesday of August in the  
thirtieth year of the Reign of his Majesty George the Third & by the Oath of Twelve  
Jurors It is presented that George Phelps jun<sup>r</sup> of Westfield in the County aforesaid  
Labourer and Infant Son of George Phelps of said Westfield yeoman did at  
said Westfield in the night following the eighteenth day of July last past i.e.  
same being Sabbath or Lord's day privately and secretly with force and Arms  
pull down scatter and destroy two Mowes of rye Sheaves of the value of ten  
Shillings each of the Goods and Chattels of Enock Holcomb of S. Westfield yee-  
man to the great Damage of the said Enock in evil example to others so offending  
and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the  
Law of this Province in that Case made and provided Whereupon it was com-  
manded to the Sheriff to and now comes here the said George Phelps jun<sup>r</sup> &  
having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend  
with the Lord the King & thereupon it is considered that the said George be taken  
to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Trepass aforesaid. Which fine  
is by the Court now here assessed at fifteen Shillings to be the use and behoof of  
the Lord the King and paid into the County Treasury And that he pay Costs  
of Court taxed at two pounds one Shilling three pence and that he find  
Surety for the peace and good behaviour for the space of three months in the sum  
of ten pounds standing committed or —

*Recognizance*  
George Phelps yeoman and Aaron Bush yeoman both of Westfield in the County  
of Hampshire come here in their proper persons and acknowledge themselves to be  
indebted to the Lord the King in the respective sums following to wit the S. George  
Principal in the sum of ten pounds and the said Aaron Surety in the sum of  
ten pounds to be levied of their Goods or Chattels their Land or Tenements and  
in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the S. Lord the King his heirs  
or

113  
or Successors in Case default be made in the Performance of this Condition that is  
to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if George Phelps just-  
ice of Westfield aforesaid Abductor an infant Son of the said George first named in this  
Recognizance shall keep the Peace and be of the good Behaviour towards his  
Majesty and all his Lieges for the space of three months  
then this Recognizance is to be void otherwise not  
Therefore towit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in the thir-  
teenth year of the Reign of George the Third King &c by the oath of twelve jurors  
it is presented that Moses Bush of Westfield in said County Labourer Infant son of  
said the Age of twenty one years and Son of Aaron Bush of said Westfield yeoman  
did at said Westfield in the night following the eighteenth day of July last past  
the same being Sabbath or Lord's Day privately secretly and with force and arms  
pull down wether and destroy two mowes of rye Sheaves to the Value of ten Shillings  
of the goods and Chattels of Enock Holcomb of said Westfield yeoman to the great  
Damage of the said Enock in evil Example to others in like manner offending  
and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and  
the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided Whereupon it was  
commanded to the Sheriff &c Lord now comes here the said Moses in his pro-  
per Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says  
that thereof he is guilty and puts himself upon the mercy of the King. It is there-  
fore considered by the Court that the said Moses be taken to satisfy the Lord the  
King of his fine by Occasion of the Trespas aforesaid which fine is by the Court  
now here assessed at fifteen Shillings to be to the use of &c Lord the King and paid  
into the County Treasury and that he pay Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 2/-  
and find Surety of the Peace and good behaviour for the space of three months in  
the sum of ten Pounds standing committed &c Aaron Bush of Westfield  
in the County of Hampshire yeoman and Stephen Lee of Idmton Westfield yeoman  
come here in their proper Persons and severally acknowledge themselves indebted  
to the said Lord the King in the sum following towit the said Aaron principal in  
the sum of ten pounds the said Stephen Surety in the sum of ten pounds to  
be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof  
upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case  
default be made in the Performance of the Condition under written that is to  
say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if Moses Bush of Westfield  
aforesaid Labourer an infant under the age of twenty one years shall keep the  
Peace and be of the good Behaviour towards his Majesty and all his Lieges  
for the space of three months then this Recognizance is to be void otherwise not  
Therefore towit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace &c at the Term  
thereof of the last Tuesday of August in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's  
Reign by the Oath of twelve jurors it is presented that Simon Ashley of  
Westfield in said County Sun Labourer an Infant and Son of Simon  
Ashley of said Westfield yeoman did at said Westfield in the night follow-  
ing the eighteenth day of July last past the same being Sabbath or Lord's Day  
privately secretly and with force and arms pull down wether abroad spoil and  
destroy two mowes of Rye Sheaves of the Value of ten Shillings each of the goods  
and Chattels of Enock Holcomb of said Westfield yeoman to the great Damage  
of the said Enock in evil Example to others in like manner offending against  
Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the Law of this Pro-  
vince in that Case provided Whereupon it was Commanded to the Sheriff &c  
Lord now comes here the said Simon in his proper Person and having  
had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he is guilty therefore  
it is considered by the Court that the said Simon be taken to satisfy the Lord  
the King of his fine by Occasion of the Trespas aforesaid which fine is by the Court  
now here assessed at fifteen Shillings to be to the use and behoof of &c Lord the  
King



King and paid into the County Treasury that he pay Costs of Prosecution taxed at two pounds 10s and find Surety of the Peace for the space of three months in the Sum of ten pounds standing committed to

Ashley Noble yeoman and George Phelps yeoman both of Westfield in the County of Hampshire and acknowledged themselves indebted to y<sup>e</sup> Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Shadrack principal in the Sum of ten Pounds and the said George Surety in ten pounds to be levied of their goods and Chattels Lands and Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to pay the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if ~~Shadrack~~ Shadrack Ashley of Westfield aforesaid put laborers an Infant under the Age of twenty one years and Thomas Ashley shall keep the peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his Lieges for the space of three months then this recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force

D<sup>y</sup> Rex  
Wells  
Hence to wit at the Term of this Court of the last Tuesday of August in y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth year of the Reign of George the Third King & by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented That Abner Wells of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Labourer on the eighteenth day of July last past and on the night time of the same day at said Westfield did privately and secretly and with force and Arms pull down scatter and ~~scatter~~ <sup>scatter</sup> two mowes of Grain in Sheaves there of the Value of ten Shillings each of the Goods and Chattels of Justice Sackel of said Westfield yeoman to the great Damnage of the said Justice in evil Example to others in like manner offending the Peace of the s<sup>d</sup> Lord the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c And now at this day comes here the said Abner in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is guilty Therefore it is considered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> Abner be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by occasion of y<sup>e</sup> Troppas aforesaid Which fine is by the Court now here assessed at fifteen Shillings to be to the use of the said Lord the King and paid into the County Treasury that he pay Costs of Prosecution taxed at two pounds 3s and find Surety of the Peace and good Behaviour for the space of three months in the Sum of ten Pounds standing committed to

Abner Wells of Westfield  
Recoy  
Westfield Gentleman come here in his proper Person and recognizance to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said Abner principal in the Sum of ten Pounds and the said John Surety in the Sum of ten pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to pay the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said Abner Wells shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his Lieges for the space of three months then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force

D<sup>y</sup> Rex  
Gordon  
Hence to wit at the Term of this Court of the third Tuesday of May in y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth year of the Reign of his Majesty George the Third King & by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Samuel Gordon of Murrayfield in the said County yeoman at said Murrayfield on the tenth day of January in the twelfth year of the reign of the said Lord the King did wickedly & unlawfully hunt and kill two wild Deer and then and there had in his possession the raw flesh and skins of two wild Deer killed there after the twenty third Day





*D. Rolfe* having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid she pleads and says that she is in nothing guilty thereof and of this she puts herself on the Country And John Northampton Esq who for our said Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute likewise doth the same Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this time chosen and impanelled being demanded likewise come who to say the truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Mary is guilty of the Trespass Commissions and stealing in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as is above supposed ~ Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Mary be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by occasion of the stealing aforesaid which fine is by the justices of the Lord the King now here aforesaid at forty Shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire It is also considered that she render and pay to the said Alexander Smith eighteen pounds according to the form of the Statute in that behalf provided by the Court of the Lord the King to him if said Alexander adjudged for his damages and that she pay the costs of Court land at Eleven Shillings 10/- standing committed to The said Mary

*appeals* *D. Rolfe* appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Appeal and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Northampton within the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the last Tuesday of April next And Daniel Rolfe yeoman and James Hendrich yeoman and Barnabus Eddy yeoman all of Amhurst in the County of Hampshire and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to the Lord the King in the sums following to wit the said Daniel principal in the sum of thirty pounds the said James and Barnabus Sureties in fifteen pounds each to be levied of their Goods and Chattels their Lands and Tenements & in Want thereof upon their Bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the following Condition that is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if Mary the wife of the said Daniel Rolfe shall personally appear at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Appeal and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Northampton within the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire <sup>on the last Tuesday of April next</sup> and there prosecute her aforesaid appeal with effect shall also abide the order of the said Court concerning the Premises and not depart without the leave of the said Court and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his Lieges in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void else to remain in full force ~

*Recognizance to* *Smith* Daniel Rolfe yeoman James Hendrich yeoman and Barnabus Eddy yeoman all of Amhurst in the County of Hampshire come into Court acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to Alexander Smith of Amhurst aforesaid yeoman in the respective sums following to wit the said Daniel principal in the sum of eighteen pounds the said James and Barnabus Sureties in the sum of nine pounds each to be levied of their Goods & Chattels their Lands and Tenements and in Want thereof upon their Bodies to the use of the said Alexander his Executors and Administrators in Case default be made in the performance of this Condition to wit the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if ~~the~~ Mary the wife of the said Daniel shall make her personal appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Appeal and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Northampton within the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire <sup>on the last Tuesday of April next</sup> and shall there prosecute her appeal aforesaid with effect and shall abide the order of the said Court in the Premises and not depart therefrom without the leave of the said Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force ~

115  
Witnesse

Sorrah Chauncy Esq John Nash gent. Jonathan Moody Jun german Alexander  
Smith german Joseph Smith gloman and Jacob Warner yeoman all of Northampton  
in the County of Hampshire come here in their proper Persons and severally acknow-  
ledge themselves to be in debt to the Lord the King in five pounds to be levied  
of their Goods and Chattels their Lands and Tenements and in Want thereof upon  
their Bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in  
case Default be made in the Performance of the following Condition That it to  
say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Sorrah  
Chauncy Esq John Nash Jonathan Moody Alexander Smith Joseph Smith and  
Jacob Warner shall severally make their personal Appearance at & Superior  
Court of Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at  
Northampton within the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hamp-  
shire and Berkshire on the last Tuesday of April next to give evidence for the  
Lord the King against Mary Rodge respecting a certain Theft of which she  
is indicted and shall not depart without the leave of the Court then the  
said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Therefore to wit at this Term of the Court by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is pre-  
sented that John Moor of a place called White Creek in the Province of New-  
York Labourer now a Prisoner in the Prison of the Lord the King in Springfield  
in P County of Hampshire did at South Hadley in the same County on the 15th  
day of September last past with force and Arms steal take and carry away  
one Dark coloured Mare of the price of fifteen Pounds of the goods and Chattels  
of Daniel Moody of said South Hadley german contrary to the Law of this  
Province in that Case provided the Place of the said Lord the King his Crown  
and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c And afterwards  
now at this same time the said John comes here and having had the hearing  
of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty Therefore it is considered by y<sup>e</sup>  
Court that the said John Moor be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his  
fine by Occasion of the Trepass and stealing aforesaid Which fine is by the  
said Court assessed at five Pounds to be to the use of the County of Hamp-  
shire and that he render to the said Daniel Moody forty five pounds by y<sup>e</sup>  
Justices of the Lord the King according to the force form and effect of y<sup>e</sup> Statute  
in that Case provided to him the said Daniel as judged for his Carnage  
and that he pay the Costs of Court taxed at four Pounds 7/6 standing  
committed to  
committed to North Goal

Therefore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at  
Northampton in & for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of  
November in the fourteenth year of the Reign of George the Third King &c  
by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John White of Northampton  
in said County Cordwainer at said Springfield on the first day of August  
last past did with force and Arms steal take and carry away nine pair of  
Shoes of the Value of three pounds six shillings and six pence of the goods &  
Chattels of Richard Woodworth of Springfield in said County yeoman con-  
trary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said  
Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to  
the Sheriff &c And afterwards now at this same Day comes here the said John  
White in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment  
aforesaid he pleads that he is guilty thereof Therefore it is considered by the  
Court that the said John be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by  
Reason of the Trepass and stealing aforesaid Which fine by the Court now here  
is assessed at forty shillings to be to the use and behoof of y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire  
It is also considered that said John render and pay to the said Richard Woodworth  
Nine Pounds nineteen shillings and six pence according to the force form & effect  
of the



Statute in such Case provided to him the said Richard by & sent now here adjudged for his damages and that he pay the costs of this Prosecution assessed at three pounds 13/6 standing committed he committed at North

Betty Scott } Betty Scott of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire single woman comes here in her proper Person and confesses that she committed Fornication at Deerfield in July 1772 contrary to the Statute and puts herself upon the Mercy of the King - It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Betty Scott shall pay a fine of fifteen shillings to be to & use of the County of Hampshire and Costs taxed at 2/4 standing committed he paid

Jesse Warner } Jesse Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Moses March of Chelley in the same County Gent<sup>l</sup> and Joseph Smith of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> now come here in their proper Persons and acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums of following to wit the said Jesse principal in the Sum of thirty pounds the said Moses and Joseph Sureties in fifteen pounds each to be levied of their goods and Chattle their Lands and Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition following That is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said Jesse Warner shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on 4<sup>th</sup> Second Tuesday of February next to answer to such things as on the part of said Lord the King may then be objected against <sup>him</sup> shall abide and perform such order as the Court may then take concerning him, shall not depart without the leave of y<sup>e</sup> Court and shall keep the Peace and be of y<sup>e</sup> good Behaviour towards the King and all his high people then their King to be void else to remain in full force

Abner Warner } Abner Warner who stood bound by Recognizance of James Warner to make his personal appearance here to answer to the Complaint of Abigail Sadler now comes here in his proper Person and is discharged from his said Recognizance by Proclamation by Order of Court

Joseph Hellyer } Joseph Hellyer the younger who stood bound by recognizance to make his personal Appearance here to answer to the Complaint of Abigail Sadler now comes here in his proper Person and is discharged from his said Recognizance by Proclamation by Order of Court

James Mathew } James Mathew yeoman David Mathew yeoman and James Mathew jun<sup>r</sup> yeoman all of Colbran in the County of Hampshire come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to our Lord the King in the respective Sums following that is to say the said James first named principal in the Sum of one hundred pounds the said David and James Sureties in fifty pounds each to be levied of their goods and Chattle their Lands and Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of this Condition That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said James first named shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on 4<sup>th</sup> Second Tuesday of February next to answer to such things as on the part of the Lord the King may then be objected against him and shall not depart

know without the Leaves of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good Behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the mean time and the said Recognizances to be void otherwise to remain in force - 116

John Dutton yeoman Joseph Hother yeoman and William Dutton yeoman of Greenwich in the County of Surrey came into Court and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of six hundred and thirty pounds in the sum of twenty pounds the said Joseph and William jointly in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods and chattels their lands and Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of this Condition That is to pay the Condition of their Recognizances is such that if the said John Dutton shall make his personal appearance at the Court General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton written and for the County of Northampton on the second Tuesday of February next to answer on behalf upon the body of Simon Smith of which he is indebted shall do receive that which the Court shall then consider and order not depart thence without the leave of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his liege people in the mean time then the said Recognizances to be void otherwise to remain in force

It appearing to this Court that a summons was issued by order of this Court at the last term for summoning Mchitabel Myhells the wife of John Myhells of Brom. to appear before the Court at that Term to testify for the King and that by virtue of the said Summons she was lawfully summoned to appear before the Court at that Term but in Contempt of the King's Authority and the Law of the said Mchitabel who by refused to appear there in Obedience to the Summons is ordered that a capias issue against the said Mchitabel for bringing her before this Court to answer for her Contempt aforesaid and further to do and receive what the Court shall consider and order -

Ysaiah Torrith of Hadley is licensed to keep a ferry at the upper end of the town of Hadley at the usual ferry place there for one year next ensuing And it is ordered that the fare for man and horse shall be the same it was the last year And the same Ysaiah Torrith now here present in his proper person acknowledges himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds of lawful money to be levied of his goods and chattels lands and Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of this Condition to wit the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Ysaiah shall well and faithfully attend and discharge the duty of his Place and Trust aforesaid during the term aforesaid and shall take no more than the appointed fare then the said Recognizance is to be void else to remain in full force -

Stephen Gordon of Hadley is licensed to keep a ferry at the lower end of the town of Hadley for one year next ensuing And it is ordered by the Court that the fare for man and horse for a single person be the same it was last year And the same Stephen now here in his proper person acknowledges himself indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods and chattels lands and Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition following That is to pay the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said Stephen shall well and faithfully attend and discharge the duty of his Place and Trust aforesaid during the term aforesaid and shall take no more than the appointed fare then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force



Aaron King appointed from of Noble on a Committee } This Court being informed that Samuel Noble one of the Committee appointed at the last Term upon the Petition of Abraham Burbank Esq to lay out High Ways so accommodated the passing over the new bridge over Agawam River at Springfield is deceased, Mr Aaron King is appointed in the room of the said Samuel Noble upon y<sup>e</sup> same Committee Who is to be sworn and govern himself in doing y<sup>e</sup> said service according to the former Order - order made accordingly -

Goal Com<sup>rs</sup> Report to Goal at North<sup>am</sup> } Joseph Hawley Esq and others the Committee appointed by the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within y<sup>e</sup> for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November last past to build a Goal for his Majesty's use at Northampton aforesaid having at this Time verbally reported to the Court that pursuant to the appointment aforesaid they have erected a goal in the Town which is now finished and the Justices of the Court now present having view the same and It appearing to the said Justices that the said Goal is a good & sufficient Goal this Court is pleased to consider and determine that the same be and it is hereby assigned and appointed to be and remain a common Goal of yow sovereignty and the King for the future in this County And the Custody Rule Charge and keeping of the said Common Goal is hereby committed to Solomon Woodard Esq Sheriff of the said County during the time of his Office And it is ordered that the whole of the County's Ground be considered as the Prison yard till the further order of this Court

Order for paying y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jur<sup>y</sup> } It is ordered by the Court that for the future the Grand Jurors who shall attend the Courts of General Sessions of the Peace in the County of Hampshire shall be paid for their services at each and every Term And that y<sup>e</sup> Clerk of this Court inform the County Treasurers of this Determination and order of the Court

Cautions - Pursuant to a Warrant under the hand and Seal of the Select men of Amherst in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the sixth Day of September last past the following persons to wit James Shays Thankful Shays Jermes Shays Jun<sup>r</sup>. Thankful Shays the second Joseph Chandler Joseph Chandler Jun<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Whiting Jermes Whiting Elizabeth Abby on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of the same Sept<sup>r</sup> were warned and on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the same month John Chandler Sarah Chandler Sarah Chandler Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Samuel Abby were likewise warned forthwith to depart from and leave the said District of Amherst under the pains and Penalties made and provided in Case of refusal by Reuben Ingram Constable Who certifies that after diligent Inquiry made for that Purpose he finds the abovenamed Shays all of them have resided in said District ever since the last Day of January last past and no longer And that the said Samuel Abby and Elizabeth Abby have resided there ever since the first Day of April last past and no longer and that said Thomas Whiting and Jermes Whiting have resided there ever since the last Day of March last past and no longer And that all the said Chandlers have resided there ever since the first Day of May last past and no longer - As by Warrant on file appears -

Amherst } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hand and Seal of the Select men of Amherst in the County of Hampshire bearing Date the sixth day of September in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign on the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of the same September Ben<sup>ts</sup> Roth Eunice Roth Ben jamin Roth Jun<sup>r</sup>. Esther Roth Leonard Roth Eunice Roth Edward Roth Simon Peck Persilla Peck Simon Peck Jun<sup>r</sup>. Nathl<sup>l</sup> Peck Jun<sup>r</sup>. Bathril Peck Lydia Robbins William Robbins and on the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Oct<sup>r</sup> their neat Joseph Peck were warned forthwith to depart from the District of Amherst aforesaid by Simon Bonwith Const<sup>ble</sup> Who certifies that by diligent Inquiry made for that Purpose he finds that the abovenamed Betths have all of them resided in said District ever since the twenty second day of April last

Last past and no longer and all the above named Pecks and Robbins except Joseph Peck have resided there ever since the tenth day of November last past & no longer and that the said Joseph Peck has resided there ever since the tenth day of March Anno Domini 1772 and no longer, as by Warrant on file appears -

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hand and Seal of the Selectmen of the South-District of Southampton in the County of Hampshire bearing date the third day of September in the thirteenth year of his Majesty's reign Lydia a negro Woman and Cato Whay her son on the same 3<sup>d</sup> day of September were warranted Northwith to depart the said District by Elephaz Seave Comptroller who say, that he has also strictly examined the said Lydia & the household where she the said Lydia and Cato Whay reside of the time when she the said Lydia and Cato Whay came into the said District and that the account they gave him is that the said Lydia and Cato Whay her son came into the said District the twenty sixth day of August last past, as may be seen on file -

Accounts

The Committee heretofore appointed by this Court to view the Road in Westfield from and from Westfield to Murray's field now presented to the Court the following Account to-wit To O. Bartisby 5 days £2.0.0 To Mrs. Robinson 6 d. £2.0.0 David Belling 5 1/2 d. £2.4.0 - And the same being seen by the Court it is allowed & it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several Persons aforesaid the sums annexed to their names respectively out of County Treasury - Order made Dec. 22<sup>d</sup> 1773 -

The County of Hampshire to the Committee who laid a High Way in Northampton meadow by order of Court D. To wit To Oliver Bartridge 2 Days 7 d. fourteen shillings - To Litch Dwyght 1 day seven shillings To Litch Allen 1 d. seven shillings To Obad. Dickinson 1 d. seven shillings To David Belling 1 d. seven shillings To Saml Belling surveyor seven shillings The foregoing being now presented to the Court is allowed and it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several Persons aforesaid the sums annexed to their names respectively out of County Treasury for their services aforesaid - order is 22<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1773 -

The County of Hampshire to a Committee sh. D. August 1773 for laying out a bounding Road from Southampton meeting house to Murray's field and from Weller's bridge in Westfield to Northampton towards Pittsfield and from Blunfords Street to the Greenwood Road as followeth - To Nathl. Dwyght for ten days surveying 8 d. 1/2 £4.0.0 To D. for making plans & surveying expenses plus 1 s. 7.5 in surveying 8 d. 1/2 To Gideon Clark ten Day, and Expenses, £2.10.2 To Selah Wright £3.15.2 To Solomon Northwood £3.15.2 To Joseph Symmes £3.15.2 - The foregoing being now presented to the Court the same is allowed and it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the several Persons above named the sums due to them respectively as aforesaid out of County Treasury in full for their said services - order is 22<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1773 -

Solomon Stoddard by Sheriff of the County of Hampshire now presented to the Court an Account for sundries as on file amounting to Nine pounds 19 s. 0 d. praying allowance And the same being seen the Court is pleased to allow the same Account and do order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay of said Sum to the S. Sol. Stoddard by out of County Treasury in full discharge of the said Account - Order is 22<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1773 -

William Williams the Clerk of this Court now presents to the Court an Account of services performed for the County in his office for which he makes the County D<sup>r</sup> in the sum of seven Pounds 9 s. 3 d. praying said Account may be allowed & And the same Account being seen and considered this Court is



is pleased to allow the same and to order that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the said sum to the said William in full Discharge of the Account  
 order 28<sup>th</sup> Decr 1773

Order for Paying of Jurors It is ordered by this Court that the several Persons who have served the County at Grand Jurors the year past (including this Term of the Court) and the Jurors who have served as Assessors on the Grand Jury at the several Terms be paid & satisfied the sums due to them respectively for their said Services out of the County Treasury and that the Clerk of this Court do cast the Account and transmit the same together with a Copy of this Order to the County Treasurer as soon as may be  
 Godd. 28<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1773

County Tax It is agreed and determined by the Justices of the Lord the King now being that the sum of Seven hundred thirty two pounds fifteen Shillings and four pence of lawful money be raised upon the several Towns and Districts in the County of Hampshire which are taxed to the Province this year for defraying the usual necessary and incidental Charges of the County and the remainder of the rate and expenses of building the Goal and purchasing the Lot and dwelling house on the Lot where the Goal stands in Northampton and that the said Towns & Districts pay their several proportion of the sum aforesaid according to their respective proportion of the Province tax the present year -

That is to say The Town of Springfield the sum of £102 u 11. 11.

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Northampton     | 48 u 17. 6 u 1 |
| Northampton     | 17 u 7. 11. 2  |
| Hadley          | 20 u 11. 1     |
| South Hadley    | 15 u 19. 10. 3 |
| Amherst         | 23 u 1. 10. 3  |
| Hatfield        | 24 u 9. 10. 3  |
| Westfield       | 34 u 17. 10. 2 |
| Deerfield       | 25 u 7. 0      |
| Melburne        | 9 u 13. 7      |
| Greenfield      | 16 u 4. 7. 3   |
| Lunderland      | 14 u 16. 7. 2  |
| Montague        | 13 u 6. 0      |
| Northfield      | 18 u 0. 9. 3   |
| Brimfield       | 30 u 0. 5. 2   |
| South Downfield | 17 u 19. 0. 3  |
| Monson          | 15 u 11. 3. 1  |
| Pelham          | 16 u 13. 1. 3  |
| Greenwich       | 16 u 10. 8. 2  |
| Blanford        | 12 u 6. 11. 2  |
| Palmer          | 17 u 4. 1      |
| Granville       | 29 u 19. 8. 3  |
| New Salem       | 15 u 1. 10.    |
| Bellshamtown    | 19 u 2. 1      |
| Colrain         | 11 u 1. 6 u 3  |
| Ware            | 0 u 18. 8. 1   |
| Barnardston     | 9 u 15. 1. 3   |
| Charlemont      | 7 u 13. 11. 1  |
| Windsorbury     | 9 u 14. 3. 2   |
| Chesterfield    | 14 u 13. 3     |
| Wilbraham       | 21 u 14. 11. 2 |
| Ashfield        |                |
| Cotsway         | 11 u 2. 1      |
| Granby          | 11 u 4. 1      |
| Whately         | 0 u 12. 8. 1   |
| Williamsburgh   | 6 u 4. 1. 3    |
| Warwick         | 7 u 3. 0       |
| Worthington     | 4 u 10. 5. 1   |
| Murrayfield     | 11 u 11. 3     |
| Southwick       | 12 u 19. 3     |

£732 u 15. 4.

And it is ordered

And it is ordered by the Justices of the Lord the King now here that the Clerk of this Court do give out his Warrants to the Select men or Officers of the several Towns and Districts so soon as may be requiring them to assess the sum of £1 on their respective Town or District on the Inhabitants thereof each one his due and equal Proportion thereof as near as may be according to the Rules for assessing the Overseers tax the present year and to make a distinct List or Lists of the names of the Inhabitants of each Person on whom they shall assess the same under their hand & such list or Lists so perfected and signed to commit unto the Collector or Constables of their respective Towns and Districts requiring them to levy and collect y<sup>e</sup> same and pay it in to Edward Pyrkowdy of Springfield County Treasurer his Superior or order by the thirty first day of March next ensuing and directing the said Assessor to transmit the names of the Persons to whom the said Lists shall be committed to the said Treasurer And it is further Ordered that the Clerks of this Court do transmit to the said Treasurer a copy of the afores<sup>d</sup> Rate and of the Orders aforesaid so soon as may be - and agreeable to the aforesaid Ordin<sup>e</sup> Warrants have been made on y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> & before y<sup>e</sup> several Asses-

The Memorial of Thomas Williams of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire on behalf of himself and more especially of the Dutchess humbly shews that Where as there are many Gates erected upon and over the County roads or Kings Highways leading from Town to Town in this County and whereas by reason of the Negligence of the Owners or keepers of said Gates they are extremely out of Repair and are become a common Nuisance and a great Obstruction to all his Majesty's liege Subjects travelling from Town to Town your Memorialist therefore humbly prays the Assistance and order of this Court in the Premises and your Memorialist as in duty bound shall ever pray - Read and ordered that the Petitioner have day before the Court of the Lord the King until the second Tuesday of February next following the said second Tuesday of November afores<sup>d</sup> to which Day the Consideration of this Petition is Referred

The Return of the Committee appointed heretofore to lay out a Highway from Deerfield to Mill river in Springfield in this County having been again read and considered at this <sup>Order</sup> the Court is pleased thereupon to order that the Return lie until the further of this Court

The Committee appointed by the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November 1772 to view a proper place for a Landing in Northampton river and lay out a Highway from thence to the old road leading from Great River to Northampton Town Street if they should judge such Assignment of a Landing Place and laying out such Highway best for the Publick Having given proper Notice to all Persons concerned on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1772 all the Committee met at said place where also appeared several gentlemen from Northampton and Hadley the Committee carefully viewed the former Place of landing and also the place where the ferryman now lands his Passengers on the South side of the River opposite to Hadley Town Street & they unanimously agreed that the present Place of Landing is much better than that where they formerly landed and accordingly have laid out a Landing place in form following We began at an Elm Saddle marked near the place where the Cart or Carriage Way up the bank now is thence run South 20° West four rods thence West 16° North twelve rods and half to the South line of Hadley School lot so called thence North 20° East six rods to the top of the bank of the river thence to the Elm Saddle aforesaid this we assigned as a Landing place then We began on the West line of the said Landing place and in the South line of Hadley School lot afores<sup>d</sup> thence run West 4° South one hundred and twenty eight rods to the old road or path leading from the great River to Northampton Town Street the



The last Course of 128 rods is the South line of the Highway we have laid out the High Way to be one rod and half a rod wide We doo therefore allow for the Damages done the School lot aforesaid seven pounds nineteen Shillings and to Eleazar and Stephen Root for land taken from them nineteen Shillings and nine pence - Oliver Partridge & Seal Seth Dwight & Seal Obadiah Dickinson & Seal Elisha Allen & Seal - The foregoing Return was now brought into Court and read and the same being considered by the Court is accepted and the Landing set out and assigned as aforesaid and the Way laid out as aforesaid are established as and for common Highways of & Lord the King -

~~The foregoing Return is ordered to be read in Court and the same being considered by the Court is accepted and the Landing set out and assigned as aforesaid and the Way laid out as aforesaid are established as and for common Highways of & Lord the King -~~

Highway from Olmsted Street by Greenwood Road

We the Subscribers being appointed by his Majesty's Court of Sessions May Term 1773 to lay out a County road from Olmsted Street four Hundred and forty rods north of the meeting house viz near D<sup>r</sup> Gibbs, Westward to the Green Wood Road that leads from Westfield to Great Barrington & having notified all Persons concerned of the time and place of our meeting and been sworn to the faithful Performance of said Service met at Olmsted & Sixth day of August 1773 and began at a Chestnut Tree at the end of the Road laid from Northampton through Murrayfield to Olmsted at the N<sup>W</sup> Corner of D<sup>r</sup> Gibbs' Land at the end of the Lane M<sup>r</sup>. H. W. and run from thence W<sup>1</sup>. 71. S<sup>1</sup>. across the broad street and then in the line between M<sup>r</sup>. Elisha Parks Land and Samuel Tennyson 180 rods to a bap tree M<sup>r</sup>. H. W. N<sup>1</sup>. 28. S<sup>1</sup>. 20. to a beech Saddle M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>1</sup>. 46. S<sup>1</sup>. 54. to a heap of Stones in David Blair's field W<sup>1</sup>. 22. N<sup>1</sup>. 58. to a hemlock M<sup>r</sup>. as above. W<sup>1</sup>. 10. S<sup>1</sup>. 112. to a beech M<sup>r</sup>. H. W. N<sup>1</sup>. 15. S<sup>1</sup>. 37. to a birch M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>1</sup>. 12. S<sup>1</sup>. 52. to a small hemlock M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>1</sup>. 28. N<sup>1</sup>. 64. to a maple just over the branch of the River M<sup>r</sup>. H. W. W<sup>1</sup>. 10. N<sup>1</sup>. 46. to a red oak tree M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>1</sup>. 4. S<sup>1</sup>. 52. to a small beech M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>1</sup>. 15. S<sup>1</sup>. 81. to an Oak M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>1</sup>. 25. S<sup>1</sup>. 51. to a hemlock M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>1</sup>. 35. S<sup>1</sup>. 23. to a small beech M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>1</sup>. 25. S<sup>1</sup>. 74. to a birch M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>1</sup>. 10. S<sup>1</sup>. 60. perch H. W. as all the trees above and W<sup>1</sup>. 45. S<sup>1</sup>. 24. 1/2 into the Green Wood road at the Northwest corner of the Walnut hill where we marked a beech tree thus Q. H. W. and put a heap of Stones by it stand, near the road north side to be four rods wide all the Way North. Dwight & Seal, Gideon Clark & Seal, Selah Wright & Seal, Solomon Boltwood & Seal, Joseph Phylman & Seal for Estimated Damages to M<sup>r</sup>. Elisha Parks and Samuel Tennyson each five Pounds - The foregoing return which was brought into Court at the last Term and then ordered to be read this day, being now read & considered is accepted by the Court and the said is thereafter to be considered as a Common Highway of the Lord the King -

Highway from John Ely's through Southampton towards Worthington

We the Subscribers being ordered to lay out a County road from John Ely's in Springfield thro Southampton towards Worthington having notified all Persons concerned and been sworn to the faithful Performance of said Service met at Southampton meeting house Monday the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of August and being informed that there was a Road already laid from John Ely's to S<sup>r</sup>. Whetstone House by a former Committee so we went no farther east but began at the N<sup>W</sup> Corner of Jonathan Baforn's lot near the Meeting house and run from thence W<sup>1</sup>. 9. N<sup>1</sup>. 39. to an Oak tree in the Street not far from M<sup>r</sup>. Judd's M<sup>r</sup>. H. W. W<sup>1</sup>. 20. N<sup>1</sup>. 6 perch to a heap of Stones against M<sup>r</sup>. Judd's W<sup>1</sup>. 39. N<sup>1</sup>. 15 perch to the middle of the west Street to be but three rods wide then far and then four rods wide the rest of the Way N<sup>1</sup>. 29. S<sup>1</sup>. 32 perch to a great Rock 2 rods from S<sup>r</sup>. Edwards' house in the whole 34 perch N<sup>1</sup>. 29. W<sup>1</sup>. 17. perch to a Chestnut tree

Width

on side hill M<sup>o</sup>. M<sup>o</sup> 25 N 42 perch to a heap of Stones M<sup>o</sup> 50 S<sup>o</sup> 6 perch to heap of Stones  
 W<sup>o</sup> 10 N 20 perch end on the path W<sup>o</sup> 28 N 28 perch to the end of Dr. Edwards' lot one rod from  
 the corner W<sup>o</sup> 21 N 10 perch on the hill between Dr. Long's and Mr. Quaid's Corners W<sup>o</sup> 3 N 20  
 perch to a heap of Stones M<sup>o</sup> 5 N 30 perch to heap of Stones on the brow of the hill W<sup>o</sup> 1 N 10  
 10 perch to Stones by a Stub M<sup>o</sup> 11 N 34 perch was 2 rods from Dr. Long's Corner M<sup>o</sup> 25 S<sup>o</sup> 6  
 perch to a heap of Stones at the foot of the hill W<sup>o</sup> 39 N 6 perch to great Brook bridge 10  
 perch in the whole W<sup>o</sup> 39 N 7 perch to a black oak Saddle M<sup>o</sup> 4 W. M<sup>o</sup> 7 N 20 perch to  
 heap of Stones N 39 M<sup>o</sup> 18 perch to a maple Saddle M<sup>o</sup> N 41 M<sup>o</sup> 7 1/2 perch to a black  
 oak tree M<sup>o</sup> N 23 M<sup>o</sup> 73 perch to Chestnut Stub M<sup>o</sup> N 29 M<sup>o</sup> 19 1/2 perch to Stones on  
 a rock W<sup>o</sup> 35 N 4 1/2 perch to a black oak tree M<sup>o</sup> N 13 M<sup>o</sup> 15 perch to a heap of Stones  
 N 7 E 7 1/2 perch to a black tree M<sup>o</sup> N 24 M<sup>o</sup> 12 perch to stub M<sup>o</sup> H W. N 7 M<sup>o</sup> 7 perch  
 to a white oak M<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 30 N 14 perch to a heap of Stones N 41 M<sup>o</sup> 18 perch to a white  
 oak M<sup>o</sup> N 35 M<sup>o</sup> 13 1/2 perch to a heap of Stones W<sup>o</sup> 8 N 18 1/2 perch to a dead oak  
 M<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 37 N 9 perch to Stones by a stump N 18 M<sup>o</sup> 20 perch to a heap of Stones  
 about 40 perch South of Samuel Wingley's house N 41 M<sup>o</sup> 36 to a heap of Stones  
 W<sup>o</sup> 38 N 14 perch to heap of Stones M<sup>o</sup> 3 N 14 perch to the middle of the bridge 20 in  
 this whole to a dead Saddle M<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 15 S<sup>o</sup> 7 perch end in the path W<sup>o</sup> 22 N 23 perch  
 was 2 rods South of the old house in the whole 35 perch 2 rods North of Dr. Lyman's  
 new house M<sup>o</sup> 14 N 50 heap of Stones by corner of an old field M<sup>o</sup> 40 N 18 perch to  
 a white pine tree M<sup>o</sup> N 35 M<sup>o</sup> 21 perch to middle of a bridge 35 perch in the whole  
 to a Chestnut Saddle M<sup>o</sup> N 21 M<sup>o</sup> 13 perch to a Stub M<sup>o</sup> N 32 M<sup>o</sup> 26 perch to a  
 Chestnut tree M<sup>o</sup> N 28 M<sup>o</sup> 101 perch to a red oak M<sup>o</sup> H W. N 43 E 24 perch to the  
 starting of the path W<sup>o</sup> 32 N 8 perch N 40 M<sup>o</sup> 42 perch to a heap of Stones N 45 M<sup>o</sup>  
 14 perch to a Chestnut tree M<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 40 N 12 perch to a heap of Stones N 30 M<sup>o</sup> 9 1/2 to  
 a poplar M<sup>o</sup> N 20 M<sup>o</sup> 10 perch to the corner of a little bridge M<sup>o</sup> 23 N 8 1/2 to Stones on  
 a rock M<sup>o</sup> 9 N 10 perch to a hemlock tree at the west end of the bridge M<sup>o</sup> 6 rods  
 North of Dr. Lyman's Saw mill W<sup>o</sup> 42 S<sup>o</sup> 11 1/2 perch to the top of the first pitch M<sup>o</sup> 16 1/2  
 10 perch to heap of Stones N 25 M<sup>o</sup> 28 perch to a maple tree M<sup>o</sup> N 20 M<sup>o</sup> 39 perch  
 to a Chestnut tree M<sup>o</sup> N 32 M<sup>o</sup> 27 perch to a beech tree M<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 31 N 28 perch to a white  
 birch M<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 45 N 28 perch to a heap of Stones by a stump N 40 M<sup>o</sup> 24 perch to  
 to a Chestnut Saddle M<sup>o</sup> N 42 M<sup>o</sup> 22 perch to a heap of Stones against the S<sup>o</sup>  
 fence of John Lyman's field N 23 M<sup>o</sup> 24 perch to a heap of Stones N 12 M<sup>o</sup> 20 perch  
 to a heap of Stones N 45 M<sup>o</sup> 12 perch to a birch tree M<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 2 N 9 perch to a  
 bridge 14 perch in the whole to the end of the Day Way Stones W<sup>o</sup> 12 S<sup>o</sup> 73 perch  
 N 32 M<sup>o</sup> 10 perch to the end of the Day Way 29 perch in the whole Stones N 15  
 M<sup>o</sup> 36 perch to a Chestnut oak Saddle M<sup>o</sup> N 20 M<sup>o</sup> 23 perch to a heap of Stones  
 on a great rock W<sup>o</sup> 16 N 44 perch to heap of Stones on the top of the hill W<sup>o</sup> 35  
 N 7 perch to a hemlock at the end of a bridge W<sup>o</sup> 29 S<sup>o</sup> 22 perch to a heap of  
 Stones N 43 M<sup>o</sup> 24 perch to a heap of Stones M<sup>o</sup> 33 N 20 perch to a Chestnut  
 Tree M<sup>o</sup> N 15 E 32 perch to a Chestnut tree M<sup>o</sup> N 3 E 63 perch to a heap  
 of Stones N 5 M<sup>o</sup> 92 perch to a Chestnut tree M<sup>o</sup> N 14 M<sup>o</sup> 15 perch to a Chestnut  
 Saddle M<sup>o</sup> N 42 M<sup>o</sup> 38 perch to a small black oak S<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> W<sup>o</sup> 35 N 23 to a  
 heap of Stones at the bar of Fisher's field N 18 M<sup>o</sup> 59 perch to the bars on  
 the North side of Fisher's field N 0 M<sup>o</sup> 29 1/2 perch to an Ash M<sup>o</sup> N 21 M<sup>o</sup> 15 1/2  
 perch to a beech M<sup>o</sup> N 18 M<sup>o</sup> 17 1/2 perch to a beech M<sup>o</sup> W<sup>o</sup> 34 N 11 perch into  
 Blanford Road that was laid from Northampton when it join Worthington  
 Road a great Chestnut tree M<sup>o</sup> H W. this road to be four rods wide the marks in  
 the middle of the road and all the trees said to be marked are M<sup>o</sup> H W. Nath<sup>o</sup>  
 Dwight and Seal Gideon Clark and Seal Ichab Wright and Seal Sol<sup>o</sup>  
 Borthwood and Seal Joseph Lyman and Seal

The foregoing Return was brought  
 into Court at the last term and it was then ordered by the Court that if  
 same should lie for the further Consideration and Advice of of Just  
 Monson



thereon and now at this Term the Court having again heard and considered  
the said Return are pleased thereupon to accept of same And to order that it  
be recorded with the Records of this Term and that the Way therein described  
be hereafter known as a Common High Way of our said Lord the King  
The other return } The foregoing Judgments Orders Resolutions &c being  
ordered to lie 2 } made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said Court  
was adjourned without Day —

Attest W<sup>m</sup> Williams Clerk —

Hampshire

Anno Regni Georgii Tercii Regis magnae }  
 Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae decimo quarto }

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at } March  
 Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire, by Adjournment } Sessions  
 of the great and general Court, on the Second Tuesday of March,  
 being the eighth day of the said Month (and de die in diem to the ) 1774  
 15<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month) Anno Domini 1774 —

Justices present —

Israel Williams Esq. 7 days attended  
 John Worthington Esq. 7 days  
 Joseph Hawley Esq. 7 days  
 Tim. Dwigth Esq. 7 days  
 Oliver Partridge Esq. 6 days  
 Samuel Mather Esq. 7 days  
 Thomas Williams Esq. 7 days  
 Eleazar Porter Esq. 2 days  
 Willm. Williams Esq. 7 days  
 Simeon Strong Esq. 7 days  
 Moses Bliss Esq. 7 days  
 Jon. Ashby Esq. 4 days  
 Elisha Porter Esq. 6 days  
 Tim. Robinson Esq. 3 days  
 John Ingersoll Esq. 5 days  
 William Billings Esq. 7 days  
 Joseph Root Esq. 4 days  
 Abraham Kurbark Esq. 5 days  
 Jon. Bliss Esq. 5 days

Grand Jury —

Mr. Aaron Wright foreman  
 J. P. John Nathan  
 Samuel Keep  
 Mr. Ezra Clarke  
 Had. Oliver Smith 4 days  
 1<sup>st</sup> Had. David Nash  
 Amk. Reuben Dickinson  
 Hat. Phineas Frary  
 West. Joseph Root  
 Den. Thomas Dickinson  
 North. Hezekiah Bratton  
 Sudo. Jonathan Russell  
 Brim. Phineas Sherman  
 1<sup>st</sup> Brim. Asa Frisk  
 Pal. Joshua Shaw  
 Green. Simon Stone absent  
 Blen. Alexander Osborne  
 Gran. Luke Ditchwicks  
 Mal. Amos Foster

Petit Jury —

Benjamin Leonard 1<sup>st</sup> foreman  
 Daniel Clark  
 Joseph Parsons  
 Elisha Parsons  
 Jabez Welding  
 Richard Talley  
 Jonathan Wells  
 Aaron Billings  
 George Field  
 George Patterson  
 Moses Root  
 Gideon Henderson

The last named Juror  
 was ~~not~~ foreman in the  
 Trial of William Leonard  
 & Benjamin Leonard  
 was off the Jury —

We the



Petition for a Highway  
from  
Ashmill  
Plain

We the Subscribers viz Inhabitants of Sunderland Conway & I humbly shew  
and give your honours to understand and be informed that the Publick who  
travel from Sunderland to the westward &c as at large on record of the last  
may Court. It is ordered by the Court that this Petition be further cont<sup>d</sup>  
until the next Term of the Court the com<sup>tee</sup> heretofore appointed to explore  
not having made report, and the Petitioners have a Day accordingly

Charles Hoar &c  
Petition

Most humbly shew the Subscribers viz Charles Hoar and others that for the  
benefit of this and the neighbouring Governments &c as at large on Record of  
last August Term - This Court is pleased to consider and order that this Petition  
be further continued until the third Tuesday of May next following & 2<sup>d</sup> second  
Tuesday of March agnsaid and the Petitioners have a Day accordingly

Cochran &c  
Pet. act<sup>d</sup>  
accept<sup>d</sup>  
of the  
Court  
for a  
Highway  
from  
Westfield  
to  
Eastwood

Whereas your honours in may last appointed a Committee to explore & lay  
out a High Way from Westfield to Berkshire County thro part of Blanford  
Newark and Murrayfield &c as at large on Record of the last August Term -  
This Court is pleased to determine and order that the Petition of John Cochran  
& others in part above recited, with the several matters annexed therewith  
in the Records of the last Term be and the same are hereby continued until  
the third Tuesday of May next following the said second Tuesday of March agnsaid

Thomas  
William  
Pet<sup>r</sup>  
Gates

The memorial of Thomas Williams of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire  
in behalf of Himself and more especially of the Publick humbly sheweth -  
as at large on record of the last Term - The said Thomas comes here - and this  
Court is pleased to consider and order that the Petition of the S<sup>r</sup> Thomas be  
further continued until the third Tuesday of May next following the said  
Tuesday of March agnsaid and the Petitioners hath a Day before & after the King<sup>th</sup>

St. Rex  
or  
Allen

John Worthington by Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf here  
present in Court informs and gives this Court to understand and be informed  
that Henry Allen of Hatfield in said County of Hampshire Labourer & a  
Minor under the age of twenty one years but of the age of Discretion at 2<sup>d</sup>  
Hatfield on the twenty sixth day of February last past did with force and  
Arms willingly and wilfully hunt and kill one wild deer and then & there  
held in his Possession the raw Skin and flesh of a wild Deer killed after the  
twenty fifth Day of December last past contrary to the Law of this Pro-  
vince in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown  
and Dignity He therefore prays the Discretion of this honorable Court  
on the Premises and that the said Henry may be proceeded and  
dealt with according to Law &c The said Henry Allen now comes here as by  
a certain Recognizance he undertook and having had the hearing of the  
Information and Complaint afores<sup>d</sup> he pleads guilty Therefore it is considered  
that the said Henry be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine and  
therefore of the said Henry is by the Court assessed at ten pounds to be 4<sup>th</sup>  
one moiety thereof for the use of County of Hampshire and the other moiety  
to the use & behoof of Samuel Belding of Hatfield yeoman & original Informer  
It is also considered that he pay with of Court taxed at one pound 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
standing committed to

St. Rex  
or  
Howe

Heretofore to wit at the Term of the Court of the last Tuesday of August in  
the tenth year of the Reign of the said Lord the King by the Oath of twelve  
Jurors it is presented that Aaron Howe of Conway in said County yeoman  
at Ashfield in said County on the twenty second Day of June last past did  
with force and Arms make an Assault on and upon the body of John Briggs

Brigs of said Ashfield yeoman in the peace of the said Lord the King then & these being and him then and there beat wounded and ill treated to the great damage of the said John Briggs and in evil example to others in like manner spending against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity and the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided. Thereupon it was commanded And now comes here the said Baron in his proper Person having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that none of he is not guilty and of this he puts himself on the Country And John Northington Esq. who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute likewise doth the same. Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form and effect of the Statutes in this behalf provided at this Time returned & sworn, being demanded likewise come hither to lay the oath concerning the Premises being duly sworn declares upon their oath that the said Baron is guilty of the Trepass and Assault aforesaid in manner & form as in the Indictment aforesaid against him is above supposed. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Baron be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Premises which fine the Court assess at twenty shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire It is further Considered that the said Baron pay the Costs of Court taxed at eighteen pounds six shillings and eight pence standing committed &c.

Therefore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton in for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of March in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's reign by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Patrick Nugent of Springfield in said County of Hampshire Leather breeches maker at said Springfield on the first day of March current and in y<sup>e</sup> night time of the same Day did privately and secretly and with force and arms break and enter the dwelling house of Simon Dewey of said Springfield yeoman (Elizabeth the wife of said Simon and one Elizabeth Manly & sundry other persons the residents of said Simon's family all being then in bed in the same house and asleep) with intent to seduce and carnally to know some one of the females then in bed there as aforesaid and did thereby awake and greatly terrify and affright disturb distress and abuse the said Elizabeth Dewey and the whole family aforesd. contrary to Law the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff And afterwards now at this same time comes here the said Patrick Nugent in his proper Person And having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Patrick be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of the Trepass aforesaid which fine is by the Court now here assessed at three pounds to be to the use of y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire it is also considered that he pay Costs taxed at twenty shillings and that he find Surety to the Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds in his personal Appearance at the next Term of this Court and for his keeping the Peace and being of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's lieges and to depart without leave standing committed &c.

Patrick Nugent leather breeches maker Daniel Lombard both of Springfield and Benjamin Leonard of West Springfield yeoman all in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire come into Court and acknowledge themselves indebted to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following in the said Patrick prisoned in the sum of twenty pounds the said Daniel and Benjamin Sureties in the sum of ten pounds each to be levied of their Goods and Chattels their Land and Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the



to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of the Condition under written That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Watkin mynart shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire aforesaid on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to such things as on the Part of the said Lord the King shall then be objected against him and shall not depart without the Leave of the Court and shall keep the peace and be of good behaviour towards all his Majesty's Loyal People in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force

I Den  
or  
Abner  
Weller } Therefore to wit at the Term of the Court of the second Tuesday of November in the fourteenth year of the Reign of his Majesty George the Third the Lord the King that now is by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Abner Weller of Westfield in said County Labourer and Abner Sacket of Westfield Labourer at said Westfield on the last Day of August last past and in the night time of the same Day did privately secretly and with force and Arms break and enter one Clop there of Moses Weller of said Westfield yeoman and the Water or elons of the said Moses in the same Clop then and there growing of the Value of two Shillings did then and there take spoil carry away and destroy contrary to Law to the great Damages of the said Moses in evil Example to others and against the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that without Delay to And now at this time comes here in his proper Person the said Abner Weller and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord & King Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Abner be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Quapion of the Srelap aforesaid which fine is by the Court assessed at ten Shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and that he pay Costs taxed at one pound 16/3 standing committed to

I Den  
or  
Leonard } Therefore to wit at the Term of the Court of the second Tuesday of November in the fourteenth year of the reign of the said Lord the King by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented That Abner Sacket of Westfield in said County Labourer and Abner Weller of said Westfield Labourer at said Westfield on the twentieth day of August last past did privately secretly in the night time with force and arms break and enter one Clop there of Justus Sacket of said Westfield yeoman and the Water or elons of the said Justus in the same Clop then and there growing and being of the Value of two Shillings did then & there take spoil carry away and destroy contrary to Law to the great Damages of said Justus in evil Example to others and against the peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that with delay to And now comes here the said Abner in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Abner Weller be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Quapion of the Srelap aforesaid Which fine is by the Court assessed at ten Shillings of lawful money to be to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at 35/3 standing committed to

I Den  
or  
Leonard } Therefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of November in the fourteenth year of the Reign of the said Lord the King by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented That William Leonard of Springfield in said County yeoman at said Springfield on the last Day of August in the twelfth year of the Reign of the said Lord the King did with force & arms steal

122  
steal take and carry away two sheep of the price of four shillings each of  
the goods and Chattels of Elijah Remington yeoman of Suffield in said County of Hampr. & Her  
contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said  
Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the  
Sheriff that Without Delay & now at this Day comes here the said William  
in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Indictment a fore said  
he pleads that thereof he is not guilty and of this he puts himself on the Country  
and John Worthington by who for our Lord the King on this behalf doth prosecute  
likewise doth the same thereupon the Jurors at this time returned according to  
the form and effect of the Statutes in that Case provided and in panelled  
being demanded likewise come who to say the truth concerning of premises  
being duly sworn deliver upon their that the said William is guilty of the  
Trespass Contempt and Theft in the Indictment afores. above specified in  
manner and form as is against him above supposed Therefore it is con-  
sidered that the said William be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his  
fine by occasion of the contempt and Theft aforesaid Which fine is by the  
Court of the Lord the King here specified at forty shillings to be to the use and  
 behoof of the County of Hampshire It is also considered that the said William  
do render and pay to the said Elijah twenty four shillings agreeable by form  
and effect of Statute in such Case provided whom adjudged for his Damages  
and that he pay to the Lord the King the costs of prosecution taxed at six pence  
two shillings and seven pence standing committed &c The said William  
appeals from the Judgement of this Court to the Superior Court of Judi-  
cature Court of Assize and general Goal Delivery to be holden at Northamp-  
ton within the County of Hampshire and for the Counties of Hampshire  
and Berkshire on the last Tuesday of April next - The said William John  
Leonard yeoman and James Phillips yeoman both of West Springfield in  
the County of Hampshire come here and acknowledge themselves in Debts  
to the said Lord the King in the respective Sums following viz the said William  
as principal in the sum of twenty pounds the said John and James sureties  
in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods and Chattels Lands and Tenements  
and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his  
heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the Performance of the Condition  
under written That is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that  
if the said William Leonard shall make his personal appearance at the supe-  
rior Court of Judicature Court of Assize and general Goal Delivery afores.  
to answer to the Indictment afores. and shall there prosecute his Appeal  
with effect and shall do and perform that which shall then be enjoined him  
by the Court upon the Premises shall not thence depart without Licence  
of the Court and shall keep the Peace and be of the Good Behaviour in the  
mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain  
in full force

John William yeoman of West Springfield and Elijah Remington yeoman of  
Suffield both in the County of Hampshire come here and acknowledge them respec-  
tively indebted to the Lord the King in five pounds each to be levied of their goods  
and Chattels their Lands and Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies  
respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case de-  
fault be made in the Performance of the Condition following That is to say the  
Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said John & Elijah shall make  
their personal appearance at the Superior Court of Judicature Court of Assize  
and general Goal Delivery to be holden at Northampton within the County of  
Hampshire for the Counties of Hampshire and Berkshire on the last Tuesday of April  
next to testify the Truth by evidence for the Lord concerning a certain Theft of  
which William Leonard of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman is



is indicted and shall not depart without the leave of the Court then the P.  
Recognition is to be void otherwise to remain in force —

J. Rex }  
or }  
Cooley } Herefore to wit at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire, by adjournment on the second Tuesday of March in the fourteenth year of the reign of George the Third the King &c. by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Samuel Cooley of Springfield in said County yeoman at said Springfield on the thirteenth day of October last past did privately secretly and with force and Arms steal take and carry away one purp of the Value of four pence and five pieces of portugall Gold Coins called half Joannes of the Value of forty eight Shillings each and sundry pieces of silver Coin some of them english and some of them spanish amounting according to the agreed and established Values of them respectively to the sum of fifteen pounds all in the same purp contained and all of the Goods and Chattels of Solomon Wells of Tolland in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut yeoman contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that without Delay &c. Afterwards now at this same Term comes here the said Samuel in his proper Person and having had hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is guilty Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Samuel be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by reason of the Contempt and Theft of his said Samuel above specified which fine is assessed by the Court at five pounds to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and that he render and pay to the said Solomon Wells eighty one pounds and one Shilling according to the form and effect of a Statute in that Case provided by the Court of the Lord the King to him & said Solomon adjudged for his Damages and that he & said Samuel do pay to &c. Lord the King the Costs of this prosecution taxed at eight pounds and one penny standing committed &c. And in Case the said Samuel be unable and do not pay to the said Solomon the sum of sixty three pounds (the said Solomon here in Court having relinquished the sum of eighteen pounds one Shilling part of his said sum of eighty one pounds one Shilling to him adjudged for his Damages as aforesaid) the same Solomon may Dispose of the said Samuel in Service to any of his Majesty's Liege Subjects for the space of six years to commence from the time of his Discharge from the aforesaid Commitment for fine & Costs

J. Rex }  
Gilson } By the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John Gilson of Sunderland in said County Labourer at said Sunderland on the first Day of June last past and at divers days and times between the said first Day of June last and the last Day of November last past did with force and Arms steal take and carry away ten Rolls of Silk Ribbon each of the Value of ten Shillings two worsted Caps of the Value of one Shilling and six pence each one worsted breeches pattern of the Value of nine Shillings two pair of hempo Stockings of the Value of five Shillings each five yards of Linen Cloth of the Value of seventeen Shillings and six pence three yards of broad Cloth of the Value of thirty six Shillings two felt hats of the Value of four Shillings each four yards of red silk fustet of the Value of two Shillings & eight pence six pair of Garters of the six pence each pair nine pair of Raced buttons of the Value of two Shillings five pence & later of the Value of six Shillings and six pence three large spoons of the Value of one Shilling three halves and forks of the Value of two Shillings and six pence six small Penknives of the Value of two Shillings twenty four thousand of Pins commonly called Number four Pins of the Value of twelve pence each Thousand five

Spanish Pieces of eight of the Value of six Shillings each and twenty five pieces of small silver Coins of the Value of one Shilling each all of the Goods and Chattels of William Bellings of said Sunderland by contrary to the Law of this Province and that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to and now the said John Bellings comes into Court in his proper Person and having had the hearing of y<sup>e</sup> Indictment aforesaid and being asked what he pleads to the same Indictment the said John pleads not but <sup>offensively</sup> ~~offensively~~ <sup>standeth mute</sup> - Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John for the trespass contempt and stealing in the Indictment aforesaid above specified shall be publicly whipped twenty stripes upon his naked back to be well laid on and that he pay costs and costs of this Prosecution taxed at three pounds 15/0 - It is also considered that the said John do render and pay to the said William Bellings thirty six pounds eighteen shillings and six pence according to the force form and effect of the Statute in that Case provided by y<sup>e</sup> Court now here to him adjudged for his Damages and that he be and remain committed until the sentence be performed and in Case the said John be unable and do not pay the said sum to y<sup>e</sup> said William in the said Week may dispose of the said John in Service to any of his Majesty's Liege Subjects for the space of three years and a half or convenience from the time of his discharge from the aforesaid Commitment for Cost and may at will bind him

Now at this Term - By the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Wait Burke of a place called and known by the name of the Gore lying north of Chesterfield in said County of Hampshire on the fifth day of March Current did wickedly Burke willingly and with force and arms hunt and kill one wild Deer and then & there had in his Possession the raw Skin and flesh of one wild Deer killed after the twenty fifth day of December last past contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - Whereupon it was commanded to and now at this same Term comes here the said Wait Burke in his proper Person and having had the hearing of y<sup>e</sup> Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Wait be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of his felony occasion of the trespass aforesaid which fine is by the Court assessed at 100 pounds to be the one moiety thereof to the use of the said Lord the King and to be paid in to y<sup>e</sup> County Treasury and the other moiety thereof to the use of Elias Farr of a place called Number five in the County of Hampshire and that he y<sup>e</sup> Wait do pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at 15.2.0 Standing committed to

It is now to wit at this Court by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Jacob Beals of the place called Number five in the County aforesaid yeoman and Asa Dunbar of the same place Labourer at said place called Number five in said County of Hampshire on the third Day of March Current did with force and arms and wickedly and willingly hunt and kill four wild deer and then and there had in their Possession the raw Skins and flesh of four wild Deer killed after the twenty fifth day of December last past contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that without Delay & afterwards now at this same Term comes here the said Jacob and Asa and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid they severally plead that they are not guilty thereof and of this they severally put themselves on y<sup>e</sup> County And John Worthington who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute likewise both the same - Thereupon the Jurors according to the force form



form and effect of the Statutes in such Case provided at this time returned & impanelled being demanded likewise sworn who to pay the Truth concerning the Promises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that the said Jacob Weeks and Asa Dunbar are guilty and each of them is guilty of killing three wild Deer in the indictment aforesaid above specified in manner and form as against them is above supposed and that of the other six Wild Deer in the indictment aforesaid specified they are not nor is either of them guilty - Therefore it is Considered by the Court that the said Jacob and Asa be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of their fines by one sixth of the Treasures aforesaid. And the fine of said Jacob is assessed at eighteen pounds the one moiety thereof to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and the other moiety and the other moiety to the use of Silas Farr ~~and~~ of Number five aforesaid original Informers and the fine of the same Asa is also assessed at eighteen pounds to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and the said Silas Farr in manner and proportion as aforesaid. It is also considered that said Jacob and Asa do pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at nine pounds 7/12 standing committed &c.

D<sup>r</sup> Rex } John Worthington Esq. Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf  
Amidell } here present in Court informs this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court and gives them to understand and be informed that John Amidell of Deerfield in said County yeoman at said Deerfield on the last Day of March in the thirteenth year of the Reign of the said Lord the King did with force and arms sell by retail to one Daniel Newthall one jill of strong liquer called Rum (being a quantity less than a quarter Cask) without Licence so to do first had and obtained from the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for said County contrary to one Law of this Province in that behalf made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereby by sa<sup>d</sup> Law that John Amidell hath forfeited the Sum of six pounds to be the one half thereof to the use of the Poor of said Town of Deerfield and the other half to him that sh<sup>d</sup> inform against him the said John Worthington therefore prays the Dis- cretment of this Court thereon and that said Amidell may be brought to answer this Complaint and that he may be so proceeded against in the Premises that on Conviction of the Offence aforesaid he may be subjected to pay the sum aforesaid to be disposed of as aforesaid and he sh<sup>d</sup> Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff &c. And afterwards now at this time comes here the said John Amidell in his proper Person and having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King touching the matters above alleged therein &c. Therefore it is Considered that the said John Amidell do pay a fine of six pounds the one moiety thereof to be the use and behoof of the poor of the Town of Deerfield aforesaid and the other moiety to the Informer that is to say to y<sup>e</sup> Lord &c. King and to be agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Statute in such Case provided paid unto y<sup>e</sup> County Treasury. It is also considered that y<sup>e</sup> Amidell pay the Lord the King the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at two pounds 3/4 standing committed &c.

Item } John Worthington Esq. Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf here  
Amidell } present in Court informs and gives this Court to understand and be informed that John Amidell of Deerfield in said County of Hampshire yeoman at said Deerfield on the first Day of July last past did privately & with force & arms sell by Retail to one Caleb Allen two Gallons of strong liquer called Rum (being a quantity less than a quarter Cask) without Licence so to do first had and obtained from the Court of General Sessions of the Peace for -

for said County contrary to the Law of this Province in that Custom and 124  
provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereby {the King  
said Law the said John Arnden hath forfeited the sum of six pounds to {Arnden  
disposed of one moiety thereof to the use of the Poor of the said Town of Deerfield  
the other moiety to him that should inform against him of the Offense aforesaid  
the said John Worthington therefore prays the adjournment of this Court then on  
that said Arnden may be brought to answer this Complaint and may be so  
proceeded with that on Conviction of the aforesaid Offense he may be subjected to  
pay the sum forfeited as aforesaid to be disposed of as aforesaid and he as in duty  
bound shall pray. Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff to And this  
John Arnden now comes here in his proper Person and having had the hearing  
of the Information aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King &  
therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John Arnden do pay a fine of six  
the one moiety thereof to be to the use of the poor of the Town of Deerfield aforesaid  
and the other moiety to be to the use of the Informer that is to say the Lord the King to  
be according to the form of the statute in such Cases provided paid into y<sup>e</sup> County  
Treasury and that he also pay the costs of this Prosecution taxed at two pounds  
six Shillings and eleven pence standing committed to

Jepe Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood bound {Jepe  
by recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last Term now comes here in his {Warner  
proper Person as by this said recognizance he undertook and is discharged there - {discharged  
born by Proclamation by order of Court

James Matthews of Extrain in the County of Hampshire yeoman who stood {James  
by recognizance acknowledged in Court at the last Term to make his personal {Matthews  
appearance here now comes into Court in his proper Person as by James {discharged  
recognizance he undertook and is now discharged by Proclamation by  
order of Court

Rezia Gibbs of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire single woman come {Rezia  
here in her proper Person and she fully confesses that she committed the Crime of {Gibbs  
Fornication at Greenwich aforesaid in Sept. 1771 contrary to the Statute in such {Gibbs  
Cases made and provided and thereof she puts herself upon the Mercy of y<sup>e</sup> Lord  
the King. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Rezia be taken  
to satisfy the Lord the King of her fine by Forfeiture of the Treasury aforesaid  
which fine is adjudged by the Court now here at fifteen Shillings to be to the use  
of the County of Hampshire and paid into y<sup>e</sup> County Treasury and that she  
pay Costs taxed 2/8 standing committed to

John Patterson yeoman David Patterson yeoman and John Sloan yeoman {John  
all of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire come here in their proper Persons & {Patterson  
acknowledged unto themselves to be severally indebted to our sovereign Lord the {Sloan  
King in the respective Sums following viz the said John Patterson principal  
in the sum of twenty pounds the said David and John Sloan sureties in  
the sum of ten pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Ten-  
ements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord y<sup>e</sup> King  
his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in the performance of the Condition  
following that is to say the Condition of this recognizance is such that if the  
said John Patterson shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General  
Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield in and for y<sup>e</sup> County of Hamp-  
shire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to such things as on the part  
of the said Lord the King shall then be objected ag<sup>t</sup> him and particularly for an  
assault on the body of Simon Orutt of which the said John is indicted shall abide  
and perform the order of Court then on not depart without leave and be of good beha-  
vour in y<sup>e</sup> mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not



Gideon Morley yeoman Samuel Leonard yeoman and Samuel Palmer yeoman  
all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come personally before this  
Court and here acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to our Lord  
the King in the respective sums following to wit the said Gideon principal in  
the sum of twenty pounds the said Leonard and Palmer Sureties in ten pounds  
each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want  
thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs  
or Successors in case default be made in the Performance of this Condition  
that is to say the Condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if the said  
Gideon Morley shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General  
Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of  
Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to such things as on  
the part of the said Lord the King may then be objected against him and  
particularly for that he did on first day of August in the twelfth year of  
Reign of the said Lord the King with force and arms wickedly willfully buy  
and receive from one Elisha Gilbert an Infant and a known absolute Child  
and disorderly person the carcass of one fat Sheep of Value of five Shillings  
of the goods of James Phillips of which said Gideon is indicted shall do  
that which by y<sup>e</sup> Court shall then be enjoined him not Depart without the  
Leave of the Court and be of the good Behaviour in the mean time then  
the said recognizance is to be void otherwise not

John Burge yeoman John Leonard gent. and Samuel Leonard yeoman  
all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come here in their  
proper Persons and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to  
the Lord the King in the sums following to wit the said John Burge as  
Principal in the sum of twenty Pounds the said John Leonard and  
Samuel Leonard Sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods  
or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies  
to the use of the Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be  
made in the Performance of this Condition to wit The Condition of the  
foregoing recognizance is such that if the said John Burge do make  
his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
upon the third Tuesday of May next to answer to the Lord the  
King for wickedly receiving the carcass of one fat Sheep of Value of  
five Shillings of the Goods of James Phillips of John Leonard a minor &c  
and also for receiving from one Elisha Gilbert the carcass of one fat Sheep  
of the Value of five Shillings of the Goods of James Phillips of which said  
Burge is indicted as on file and shall perform the order of Court thereon  
and not depart without Leave and be of the good Behaviour in the  
mean time then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise not

William Leonard yeoman John Leonard gent. and James Phillips yeoman all  
of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come into Court in their proper  
Persons and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to our sovereign  
Lord the King in the sums following viz the said William as principal in  
the sum of twenty pounds the said John and James as Sureties in the sum  
of ten pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the Performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if the said William shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at

Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to the said Lord the King for stealing one sheep of the price twelve shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Serjeant Phillip yeoman of which said William is indicted that he abide the order of Court thereon, that he shall not there depart without the leave of the Court, and that he be of the good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

William Leonard yeoman John Leonard gent and James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire and acknowledge themselves to be severally indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sums following viz the said William principal in the sum of twenty pounds and the said James Phillips Sureties in the sum of ten pounds each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their Bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition under-written That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said William shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to the Lord the King for stealing one fat sheep of the Goods of Sylvanus Griswold of said West Springfield Clerk of which he is indicted shall also abide and perform the order of the said Court thereon and not depart there without the leave of the Court and shall be of the good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

William Leonard yeoman John Leonard gent and James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come here in their proper Persons and acknowledge themselves indebted to Sylvanus Griswold of the said West Springfield Clerk in the sums following viz the said William principal in the sum of eighteen shillings the said John and James Sureties in nine shillings each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their Bodies to the use of the said Sylvanus his Executors and Administrators in Case Default be made in the performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said William shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to the Lord the King upon an Indictment for stealing a fat sheep of the price of six shillings of the Goods and Chattels of the said Sylvanus and shall perform the order of the said Court thereon and not depart without the leave of the Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

John Leonard Junr yeoman John Leonard gent and James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come into Court in their proper Persons and acknowledge themselves indebted to the Lord the King in the sums following to wit the said John Leonard and Junr principal in the sum of twenty pounds the said John Leonard and James Phillips Sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements in want thereof upon their Bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of this Condition to wit the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said John Leonard Junr shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to the Lord the King on an Indictment for stealing one sheep of the price of six shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Elijah Remington and shall abide & perform the order of Court thereon and not depart without the leave of the Court and be of good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Leonard  
yeoman  
Griswold

John  
Leonard  
Junr  
yeoman



John Leonard Junr. yeoman John Leonard Gent. and James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the Sums following viz the said John Leonard Junr. as principal in the Sum of twenty pounds the said John Leonard and James Phillips sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or assigns in case default be made in the Performance of this Condition to wit the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said John Leonard Junr. shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to the said Lord the King on an Indictment for stealing one fat Sheep of the price of six Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Sylvanus Griswold of West Springfield aforesd. Clerk and shall do and perform that which shall then and there be enjoined him thereon and not depart without the Leave of the Court and shall be of the good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

In Leonard Junr. to Mr. Griswold Recognizance John Leonard Junr. yeoman John Leonard Gent. & James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to Sylvanus Griswold of the same West Springfield Clerk in the following Sums to wit the said John Leonard Junr. principal in the Sum of eighteen Shillings the said John Leonard and James Phillips sureties in the Sum of nine Shillings each to be levied of their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Sylvanus his Executors & Administrators in case Default be made in the Performance of the Condition following That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said John Leonard Junr. shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to the said Lord the King on an Indictment for stealing one fat Sheep of the price of six Shillings of the Goods & Chattels of the said Griswold shall also abide and perform the Order of Court thereon and not depart without the Leave of the Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Phillips Recognizance for Elmor James Phillips yeoman and John Leonard Gent. both of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our Lord the King in the Sums following to wit the said James principal in the Sum of twenty pounds the said John Surety in the Sum of twenty pounds to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or assigns in case Default be made in the Performance of this Condition That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if John Elmor of West Springfield aforesd. Labourer & who is a minor shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to the said Lord the King on an Indictment for stealing one Sheep of the price of six Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of the said James and shall do and perform that which by the said Court shall then & there be enjoined him thereon and not depart without the Leave of the Court and be of good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Phillips Recognizance for Elmor James Phillips yeoman and John Leonard Gent. both of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in these Sums viz the said James principal in the Sum of twenty pounds the said John Surety in the like Sum of twenty

Twenty pounds to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King, his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of this Condition that is to say if Condition the foregoing Recognizance is such that if John Elmore of West Springfield before me Labourer (who is a minor) shall make his personal appearance at Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to our said Lord the King on an Indictment for stealing one Sheep of the price of six Shillings of the goods and Chattels of Elijah Remington and shall do and perform that which shall then & there be enjoined him by the Court and shall not depart without the leave of Court and shall be of the good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Thompson Phillips yeoman John Leonard gent and James Phillips yeoman Thompson all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire personally come here and acknowledge themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum following that is to say the said Thompson principal in the sum of twenty pounds and the said John and James Sureties in the sum of ten pounds each to be levied of their Goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements, & in Want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of the Condition following That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Thompson Phillips shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer unto the Lord the King on an Indictment for stealing one Sheep of the price of six Shillings of the goods and Chattels of Elijah Remington and shall do and perform that which the said Court shall then and there consider and order concerning him and not depart thence without the leave of Court and shall be of the good Behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Thompson Phillips yeoman John Leonard gent & James Phillips yeoman Thompson all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire personally come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum following to wit the said Thompson as principal in the sum of twenty pounds the said John and James as Sureties in the sum of ten pounds each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of the Condition following That is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said Thompson shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer unto the Lord the King upon an Indictment for stealing one Sheep of the price of six Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Sylvanus Griswold of West Springfield Clerk and shall do & receive that which said Court shall then and there consider and order and shall not depart without leave and be of the good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Thompson Phillips yeoman John Leonard gent and James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire personally come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to Sylvanus Griswold Clerk in the sum following to wit the said Thompson principal in the sum of eighteen Shillings and the said John and James Sureties in the sum of nine Shillings each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their



their bodies to the use of the said Silvanus his Executors and Administrators in Case Default be made in the Performance of the Condition following That is to say the Condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if the said Thompson Phillips shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to the Lord the King on an Indictment for Stealing one Sheep of the price of Six Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of the said Silvanus and shall do and perform that which the Court shall then and there consider and Order thereon and not depart without the leave of the Court then the Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Daniel Leonard Jun<sup>r</sup> yeoman John Leonard gent. & James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire personally come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to the Lord the King in the sum following to wit the said Daniel Principal in the sum of twenty pounds the said John & James as Sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of this Condition to wit the Condition of this recognizance is such that if the said Daniel shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer to our said Lord the King on an Indictment for Stealing one fat Sheep of the price of Six Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Silvanus Griswood Clerk. and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall then and there consider and order and not depart without the leave of the said Court and be of the good behaviour in the mean time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Daniel Leonard Jun<sup>r</sup> yeoman John Leonard Gent. & James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire personally come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to Silvanus Griswood of West Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> Clerk in the sum following to wit the said Daniel Principal in the sum of eighteen Shillings the said John and James Sureties in nine Shillings each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies to the use of the said Silvanus his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of this Condition to wit the Condition of this recognizance is such that if the said Daniel shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer unto our Lord the King on an Indictment for Stealing one fat Sheep of the price of Six Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of the said Silvanus and shall do and receive that which the said Court shall then and there consider and Order and not depart without leave of the said Court then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

the same Daniel Leonard Jun<sup>r</sup> yeoman John Leonard gent. and James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire personally come here and acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the following sum viz the said Daniel as Principal in the sum of twenty pounds the said John and James Sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of this Condition That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizances is such that if the said Daniel shall make his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May next to answer unto our Lord the King

upon an Indictment for stealing one sheep of the price of five Shillings of the  
wool and Chattels of ~~increased~~ Elijah Remington shall abide the order of said  
Court thereon shall not depart without the leave of the said Court and shall be  
of the good behaviour in the mean time then the said recognizance is to be void  
otherwise to remain in force

James Phillips yeoman, Samuel Phillips yeoman, Samuel Leonard yeoman, Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Lowry yeoman, John William yeoman all of West Springfield and Elijah Remington  
yeoman of Suffield and all in the County of Hampshire severally, come here  
and acknowledge themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the sum  
of five Pounds each to be levied of their goods or Chattels in their Lands or Tenements  
and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the  
King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of the  
condition following that is to pay the condition of this recognizance is such that  
if the said James, Samuel, Samuel Leonard, Samuel Elwell, John and Elijah  
shall make their personal appearance at the Court of General Session of the peace  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on 8<sup>th</sup> of the next  
Tuesday of May next then & there to testify the truth and give evidence for & against  
the King concerning the matters of which Gideon Morley, John Burger W<sup>m</sup>  
Leonard and John Leonard Just, John Elmer Thompson Phillips and David Leonard  
Just are indicted and shall not depart without leave of Court then the said  
recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Ezra Glash of Northampton is licensed to keep the ferry at the place usually  
called Glash's ferry at the upper end of the street in Northampton for one year  
next ensuing And it is ordered by the Court that the fare for man and horse  
and for a single person shall be the same it was the last year ~ And the same  
Ezra now here in Court acknowledges himself indebted to our Lord & King  
in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattels his Lands or  
Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of said Lord the King  
his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance of condition  
following that is to pay the condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that if  
the said Ezra shall well and faithfully attend and discharge the Duty of his  
place and trust aforesaid during the term aforesaid and shall take no more  
than appointed fare then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to re-  
main in force

Benoni Farnand of Deerfield is licensed by this Court to keep a ferry at <sup>Shamonds</sup>  
usual ferry place across Connecticut River against & on middle of said Island town Ferry  
street for one year next ensuing And it is ordered by the Court that the fare for  
man and horse and for a single person shall be the same it was when last stated  
And the same Benoni now here present acknowledges himself indebted to our  
Lord the King in the sum of ten Pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattels his  
Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of said Lord  
the King his heirs or Successors in case default be made in the performance  
of this condition to wit the condition of the foregoing recognizance is such that  
if the said Benoni shall well and faithfully attend and discharge & Duty  
of his place and trust aforesaid during the term aforesaid and shall take only  
appointed fare then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise to re-  
main in force

Stephen Coker of Hadley is licensed by the Court to keep the ferry at the place called <sup>Horsum</sup>  
Horsum between Northampton and Hadley Meadows for one year next ensuing  
and it is ordered that the fare for man and horse and for a single person be the  
same it was the last year ~ And Elijah Wyman of Northampton yeoman  
comes here in his proper Person and acknowledges himself indebted to our Lord  
the King in the sum of ten pounds to be levied of his goods or Chattels his Lands  
or Tenements and in want thereof upon his body to the use of the said Lord the  
King



being in Case default be made in the Performance of the Condition following that is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the above named Ester shall and do well and faithfully attend and discharge the Duty of his place and trust aforesaid during the Term aforesaid and shall take only as pointed for then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

**Charles Chapin** Charles Chapin is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer and common Victualler in the House in South Hadley in which East Smith now dwells until the next August Court And the same Charles now here in his proper person recognizes to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds and Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown gent. and Joseph Nash of South Hadley yeoman also come here and as sureties for the said Charles also recognize to the Lord the King in five pounds each with the Condition on the part of the said Charles annexed to the recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

**Jemima Lyman** Jemima Lyman of Northampton widow of William Lyman lately of ye said Northampton gent. is licensed to be an Inn holder Retailer & common Victualler in the house lately occupied for that business by her late husband until the last Tuesday of August next And Benjamin Alden yeoman Joseph Hawley Esq and Gideon Blash gent. all of Northampton come here & recognize to the Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit the said Henry & principal in the sum of ten pounds the said Joseph and Gideon Sureties in five pounds each with this Condition viz that she the said Jemima shall well and truly observe perform and keep all and singular the matters and things specified and required to be observed performed and kept in & Condition of the Recognizance prescribed for Inn holders by one Act or Law of this Province in such Cases provided intitled an Act for the inspecting & suppressing of Disorders in licensed houses &c

**Caution** Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 20th day of January in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign On the 24th day of the same Jan<sup>y</sup> Eunice Huntington daughter of Samuel Huntington was warned to depart from the town of Hatfield by Daniel Duxham Constable Who certifies that he finds on careful Inquiry that she came from Williamsburgh on 9<sup>th</sup> last day of June last and has resided in this town ever since as on file &c

**Northfield** Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of the Town of Northfield in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 20th July 1774 Moses Goodenow and Nathaniel his wife Moses Goodenow jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth his wife Israel Goodenow Relief Goodenow and Fort Goodenow all sons and Daughters to Moses Goodenow Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth his wife Ephraim Allen and Nathaniel his wife Daniel Allen and Nathaniel his wife the above named perform all belonging to sd Burgh in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Green of Standwich in County of Worcester on the 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1774 were all warned to depart and leave the said Town of Northfield within the space of fourteen Days by Nathaniel Lyman Const<sup>le</sup> as may be seen on file

**Accounts** The County of Hampshire to sundry persons hereafter named Joseph Robt<sup>t</sup> Joseph Robt<sup>t</sup> the Com<sup>rs</sup> to who by order of this Court here before passed have laid a High Way from Northfield to Athol is Dr viz To Jos. Root Esq for 5 days Service @ 7<sup>th</sup> 10 S<sup>ts</sup> 15 0 To Major John Duxham d<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 10 S<sup>ts</sup> 15 0 To Lieut. John Cleary for d<sup>o</sup> S<sup>ts</sup> 15 0 To Thos. Munro for 6 days @ 7<sup>th</sup> 10 S<sup>ts</sup> 15 0 The foregoing Acct was

but into Court at the last Term but being by accident overlooked way  
it considered but lay over and the same being now presented is allowed  
and it is ordered that the County Treasurers be directed to pay to the several  
persons above named the sums annexed to their names respectively out  
of the County Treasury for their services aforesaid. - Order is 25. April 1774

County of Hampshire to a Committee d<sup>t</sup> for laying a road from Clayhill to  
Hathfield to Ashfield road in Conway as followeth viz  
Nathaniel Dwight four days & at d<sup>t</sup> p<sup>t</sup> making plant return of 2 Dms  
William Relling for four days d<sup>t</sup> of L<sup>t</sup> d<sup>t</sup> O. To Simon Cooley four days  
of L<sup>t</sup> d<sup>t</sup> O. To John Clary four days d<sup>t</sup> of L<sup>t</sup> d<sup>t</sup> O. To Solomon  
Holtwood 4 1/2 days d<sup>t</sup> of L<sup>t</sup> d<sup>t</sup> O. - This account was now brought into  
Court and the said Account being inspected by the Court is allowed  
and it is ordered that the County Treasurers be directed to pay to the  
several persons named therein the sums annexed to their respective  
names out of the County Treasury - Order is 25. April 1774

The County of Hampshire d<sup>t</sup> to a Committee laying roads to and from  
Agawam bridge to John Ingersoll Esq<sup>r</sup> 4 days L<sup>t</sup> d<sup>t</sup> O. To John Phelps 4  
days L<sup>t</sup> d<sup>t</sup> O. To Elizabeth Parks 4 days L<sup>t</sup> d<sup>t</sup> O. To William Shepard 4  
days L<sup>t</sup> d<sup>t</sup> O. To Aaron King one day 7/1. To Sol Beng 2 days 14/1.  
This account being now presented to & seen by the Court is allowed and  
it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurers be directed to pay to  
the several persons above named the sums annexed to their respective  
names out of the County Treasury - Order is 25. April 1774

Aaron Wright of Northampton gent. under keeper of his Majesty's prison (Gaoler  
here now presented an account to the Court for boarding Henry Williams at North-  
ampton and John White two prisoners at d<sup>t</sup> Suit of 7 Henry sundry weeks amounting  
to three pounds thirteen Shill. & eleven pence praying the same may be  
allowed & And this Court having inspected the said Account and pleased  
to allow the same and do order that the County Treasurers be directed to  
pay to the said Aaron the sums aforesaid out of the County Treasury -  
Order made April 25. 1774

Isaac Cotton of Palover an under Sheriff humbly shews to this Court that he & Isaac  
in obedience to a Warrant from the Clerk of this Court to apprehend the body  
of M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> of John Mayhew of W<sup>m</sup>field went by house of d<sup>t</sup> said  
John and found that his wife was not M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> but Submit by name and  
he was then sick and unable to be moved and that the said Journey on a  
man's Expence to the Petitioner of twenty seven Shill. & eight pence which he  
prays may be allowed him & The account exhibited with it of Petitioner aforesaid  
being seen and considered this Court is pleased to allow to the said Isaac  
for his Service aforesaid Nine Shillings & it is ordered that the County  
Treasurers be directed to pay the said nine Shillings to the said Isaac  
out of the County Treasury in full for d<sup>t</sup> Service. Order is 25. April 1774

County of Hampshire to Breck and Hunt d<sup>t</sup> 1773 Dec. to 10 of 2 Breck  
Tow Cloth d<sup>t</sup> 1/4 L<sup>t</sup> d<sup>t</sup> 13 1/4 Del. to L<sup>t</sup> Gideon Clark for d<sup>t</sup> use of  
Hathfield - This Account being inspected and considered by d<sup>t</sup> Court  
this Court is pleased to allow the same and do Order that Edward Pyn-  
hon by the County Treasurers be directed to pay to the said Breck and  
Hunt the aforesaid thirteen Shillings and four pence out of d<sup>t</sup> County  
Treasury in full satisfaction for their said Tow Cloth -  
Order is April 25. 1774



Order for rebuilding of County Bridge over Westfield River in the road leading from Westfield to Springfield lately carried away by a Freshet, and maturely considered the matter are pleased thereupon to determine and order that a bridge be again built there as soon as conveniently may be And John Ingersoll Esq and Mr. Stephen Noble both of Westfield being now here in Court agree and engage that for their sum of one hundred and fifty pounds they will build a new bridge in the said place where the former bridge stood as much higher than that as the Committee hereafter named shall judge needful and direct and otherwise equally good and effectual in the judgment of the said Committee with the former bridge for every end & purpose of such bridge And Messrs. Jonathan White of Springfield, Eliezer Clark and Jonathan Allen of Northampton are appointed a Committee to inspect the building of the said bridge and direct and determine as to its height thereof and also to judge and determine as to the other matters aforesaid. And it is agreed by the Justices now here that for the building such bridge as aforesaid in the place aforesaid the said John and Stephen shall be paid and satisfied the said sum of one hundred and fifty pounds by the County Treasurer of the said County of Hampshire by Order by Order of this Court to be passed and made as soon as the Court shall be satisfied their Committee above named that the said John and Stephen have built such bridge there as aforesaid. And it is also agreed by the Justices now here that the said John and Stephen may make up of such of the Timber and Plank of the former bridge as the said Committee shall judge fit for use again -

Mr. Hubbard appointed in Room of Nathan a Justice  
It appearing to this Court that Benjamin Colt of Hadley who was at a former Term of this Court appointed one of a Committee ordered to view and lay out a Highway from Amherst thro' the easterly part of Sunderland to Montague is lame and not likely to be able to attend that Service this Court is pleased to appoint Hershiah Hubbard of Hadley Cordwainer in the Room of the said Benjamin to perform the Service for which he the said Benjamin was appointed in doing which he is to govern himself by the original Order respecting that matter

Order for laying out a Highway  
Having been represented to this Court that the difficulty there is in making a ~~bridge~~ bridge that shall stand in the present County road where it crosses South River so called in Conway in the said County is very great and that the great uncertainty of acting over the said River at some seasons without a bridge has induced the District of Conway to erect a bridge over the said South River at some Distance from the present County Road where there is a greater Probability of making a bridge stand And it appearing to the necessity for the Public that a Way sh<sup>d</sup> be laid to accommodate the Traveller in passing the said River at the place where the people of Conway have built a bridge over it as aforesaid this Court is pleased thereupon to determine and order that Capt. Nathaniel Dwight Wm Bellings Esq Messrs John Clary Simon Crosby and Solomon Rutwood be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view the place aforesaid and lay out a Highway from a certain Station in the present County road viz from a black oak tree marked H W standing southeasterly from the place where the County road now crosses the said River or from any other place or Station in the said Road from whence the said Committee shall judge it more convenient to take their Departure and from such place or Station where they shall leave the present County Road in the most direct and feasible course to the said bridge built by the District of Conway and until the said Highway shall unite with the present Road which

129.  
Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all persons interested in the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under oath to perform the said Service according to their best skill and judgment with most convenience to the Public and least prejudice or Damage to private property and shall also ascertain the place and Course of the said High Way in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee the Major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service performed under their Hands and Seals And if any person be damaged in his or her Property by the laying of the said Way the said Committee or the Major part of them are hereby empowered and required under oath to estimate the same and make return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant -  
Order made 29<sup>th</sup> March 1774 -

Humbly shew the Subscribers that the travelling from Northampton to London is now become very considerable and some part of the Way from Northampton to the house of Mr Joshua Warner in Williamsburgh not being a County Road is much neglected that from the house of the said Mr Warner to the house of Russell Kellogg the Distance is no greater than one hundred and thirty rods and the ground good although the reason of an angle formed by the present Road the length of Way which people are obliged to travel is not less than two hundred and fifty rods Your Petitioners therefore most humbly pray your Honours to appoint a Committee to view and lay out a County road from that point in the Road to Chesterfield where it separates from the Way now travelled in to North Dredgman's at the place called the Turnip yards in Northampton and County road near the house of Mr Joshua Warner in Williamsburgh and from thence in a direct Course to County road leading to Conway near the house of Russell Kellogg and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall pray. Sam<sup>l</sup> Ware Esq<sup>r</sup> Read and ordered that Capt<sup>l</sup> Nathaniel Dwight William Billings by M<sup>rs</sup> John Gary Solomon Bollwood and Simon Cooley be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to view and lay out a High Way in the place and in manner as is above prayed for, if the said Committee upon such View shall judge it best to do it Which said Committee are to give reasonable notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid and shall be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best skill and Judgment with most convenience to the Public and least prejudice or Damage to private property and shall also ascertain the place and Course of the said High Way in the best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee or the Major part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service performed under their hands & Seals And if any Person be damaged in his or her Property by the laying out of the said High Way the said Committee or the Major part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Committee a sufficient Warrant -  
Order made 29<sup>th</sup> March 1774 -

The Subscribers humbly shew that there is a great Necessity of a County Road to begin at or near the house of Isaac Gillet in Southwick and to lead from said Gillet's to the Colony Line near the house of Micah Miller and that all Way laid there would greatly shorten the Travel from Granville to Blanford and Southwick to Hartford wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray your Honours that a Committee may be appointed by your Honours to explore the same Way and if upon View they should judge the same reasonable and  
Order for laying a High Way from Gillet's in Southwick to Colony Line



and necessary that may be empowered to lay the same in the best Way the Ground will admit so as to join the County road laid from Granville to said Gilets to the road that leads into Connecticut near Maunthethers and as in Duty bound. your Petitioners shall ever pray. Seth Vests & Read and ordered that John Ingersoll by John Phelps Elisha Parks William Shepard Gentlemen and Aaron King yeoman All of Westfield be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to explore the Way above prayed for, and if upon exploring and viewing they shall judge a High Way in the place and Course above mentioned be reasonable and necessary the said Committee are empowered to lay out such Right Way then Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all persons interested of the time and place of their meeting for the purpose aforesaid & are to be under Oath to perform the said Service according to their best Skill and Judgment with most Convenience to the Publick and least Prejudice or Damage to private Property and to ascertain the Place and Course of the said High Way in the best Way and Manner they can which having done the said Committee or the major part of them are to make return thereof to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service is performed under their hands and Seals And if any Person be damaged in his or her property by the laying of the said Way the said Committee or the Major Part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath to estimate the same and make Return thereof as aforesaid for the doing of all Which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to y<sup>e</sup> said Committee a sufficient Warrant

Order made 29<sup>th</sup> March 1774

Petition for  
a High Way  
from Whately  
Meeting house  
to Samuel  
Wells in  
Conway

We the Subscribers your honours Petitioners Inhabitants of the Town of Whately and District of Lenox in the said County of Hampshire humbly represent to your Honours that there is great need of a public Road from a meeting house in Whately aforesaid thro the westerly part of said Whately to the northerly line of said Whately by the House of Samuel Wells Innholder and there to meet the Public Road leading thro said Conway to Gilefield that altho a Town Way thro the said westerly part of said Whately is now open yet in the Opinion of your Honours said Town Way is out of that Utility and advantage to the Public of which a Country road will probably be, both because said Town Way is not laid on the best Ground and in the most direct Course And also because it is not kept in so good repair Therefore your honours Petitioners pray that a Committee may be appointed to explore the Ground for the purpose of laying a public Road partly in said Town Way and partly other where as shall be judged best from said meeting house in Whately to the northerly line of said Whately by the house of said Wells then to meet the public Road leading thro Conway as aforesaid and as in Duty bound shall ever pray & Elias Dickinson Esq - Read and ordered that the Town of Whately be notified of this Petition that they may have Opportunity to be heard thereon, if they see Cause, at the next Term of this Court and the Petitioners have a day accordingly before the Lord y<sup>e</sup> King here until the Third Tuesday of May next following the Second Tuesday of March aforesaid. Copy & order made April 29<sup>th</sup> 1774 -

Upton  
vs  
Westfield

The Inhabitants of the Town of Upton in the County of Worcester humbly shew that on the thirtieth Day of July Anno Dom 1772 Eldad Taylor Esq of Westfield in said County of Hampshire one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for said County of Hampshire by his Warrant under his hand of that date removed from said Westfield to said Upton one Samuel Westfield and Delivered his wife whom the said Justice in his said Warrant said were in the year 1749 legally warned to depart

depart from and leave the said Town of Westfield not being Inhabitants of  
 one and that they still in Contempt of said Warrant then continued to reside  
 in said Town that from the said 30<sup>th</sup> day of July to this time a dispute  
 and Controversy has subsisted between the said Town of Westfield and the said  
 Town of Upton touching this matter viz which of the said Towns is by Law  
 liable to be at Charge for the support of said Samuel and Deliverance That for  
 more than twenty years next preceeding said 30<sup>th</sup> Day of July the said Samuel  
 and Deliverance his wife had lived and dwelt in said Town of Westfield and  
 that they had never been warned in manner as the Law directs to leave the  
 Town nor Caution entered thereof in such Manner as in such Cases the Law of  
 this Province requires That the said Samuel during the time of his dwelling  
 in said Town of Westfield with his said Wife purchased a real Estate there &  
 had an estate of freehold and Inheritance there and thereby became (if not  
 before) a legal Inhabitant of the same Town and then had and ever since has  
 had his last legal Settlement there and the said Deliverance with him also  
 and were the proper Charge of the Inhabitants of said Town of Westfield and  
 ought by Law to have been relieved by them when and as often as they stood  
 in need of relief That the Inhabitants of said Town of Westfield unreasonably  
 neglected and refused to relieve and support the said Samuel and Deliverance  
 his wife when they were indigent and unable to support themselves viz on  
 the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July and have ever since neglected and refused to support or  
 relieve them and that the said Justice in an arbitrary and illegal manner  
 removed the said Samuel and Deliverance from said Westfield to s<sup>d</sup> Upton  
 as aforesaid and thereby has hitherto saved said Westfield his own Town from  
 the Relief of their own poor and has unjustly burthened the said Town of Upton  
 with the support of said Samuel & Deliverance That ever since the said 30<sup>th</sup>  
 day of July 1772 the said Samuel and Deliverance his wife have been indigent  
 needy and wholly unable to support themselves and from that time to this Day  
 the said Inhabitants of the said Town of Upton have been at great Charge and  
 the whole expence for the necessary support and maintenance of the said Samuel  
 and Deliverance his wife and have already expended for their necessary support  
 the sum of forty pounds and must still be at great and increasing Charge for  
 their support till relieved by your Honours to save them from immediate Death  
 They therefore pray your Honours Consideration of the Premises your just  
 Determination of the Dispute aforesaid And that the said Samuel and  
 Deliverance his wife may be adjudged to be proper Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town of  
 Westfield and that the Inhabitants of said Town are by Law liable to be  
 at the Charge of their support when and as often as they stand in need thereof  
 and that your Honours would order that the said Town of Westfield refund  
 to your Petitioners the monies that they have already expended for the  
 necessary support of the said Samuel and Deliverance as aforesaid And  
 what Monies they may hereafter expend for that purpose until the final  
 Determination of this Court on the Premises and that the Petitioners  
 may have adjudged to them the reasonable cost of this Application &  
 John Worthington for said Inhabitants of Upton. This Petition being read  
 and considered it appears to the Court of the Lord the King now here that it  
 ought to be sustained and the Inhabitants of the Town of Westfield notified  
 and thereupon it is commanded to the Sheriff that he make known (by Writ  
 to be made and issued for this purpose) to the Inhabitants of the Town of Westfield  
 in the County of Hampshire that they be before the Court of General Sessions of s<sup>d</sup>  
 Peace for the County of Hampshire to be holden at Springfield in the s<sup>d</sup> County  
 on the third Tuesday of May next to answer to the foregoing Petition & Complaint  
 and shew Cause, if any they have, wherefore the prayer thereof should not be  
 granted and the Petitioners have a Day accordingly &c  
 Warr. of. April 2. 1774



HighWay from I  
bridge into  
over -  
Agawam  
River in  
Springfield

We the Subscribers being appointed a Committee at the last August Term at Springfield to lay the Roads that should be thought necessary for the Public and the Inhabitants of Springfield to pass and repair the new erected bridge over Agawam River there unanimously agreed that the following roads were necessary for the Public and the said Inhabitants and laid the same as follows beginning at the Great Bridge on Agawam River in Springfield and measured from said Bridge east twenty five degrees north one hundred rods to a Cherry Tree mark then east five degrees North thirty five rods then east twelve degrees North fourteen rods then east twelve degrees and 30 minutes north eighteen rods then ran east seven degrees north thirty two rods then east thirty four degrees North thirty four rods then ran north forty three degrees east ninety one rods and a half to Dr. Joseph Minich's land then ran east between said Minich's lot and a lot formerly John Miller's Dec'd east thirty nine degrees North eighty seven rods to the great River at the ferry place in Springfield the bigger part of this Road is laid out in the old County Road formerly laid out by the South Committee to Agawam ferry We have laid this HighWay two rods wide all except under the River bank at the ferry it is to be ten rods wide for the convenience of landing the Corpses we run in the Center of said Road The Reason we confine ourselves to run so far in the old HighWay is because it was better Ground than else where - We laid another HighWay from the aforesaid Bridge into the broad Road the meeting house stands on in the second Parish in said Springfield as followeth Beginning at said Bridge and measured North ten degrees and 30 minutes east one hundred and sixty two rods then ran north fifteen degrees east seventeen rods then north fourteen rods then ran North twenty seven degrees and 30 minutes West eight rods then ran north five degrees west thirty six rods to the great broad Road then ran in said great broad road east thirty nine degrees north one hundred and sixteen rods until we came against the middle of Namapoogue Street so called this HighWay we laid six rods wide so far as it runs in the town twenty rod HighWay and then from the great Gate where said road enters the field to be two rods wide to y<sup>e</sup> Bridge aforesaid this HighWay is run in the Center of said Road -

width

Then We began a HighWay at the Northeastward side of Agawam River at the end of the Bridge and ran across said bridge South thirty four degrees and 30 minutes West twenty four rods and a half which Corpse and distance bringeth said HighWay about six rods up the hill from said bridge then we turned the Course of said Road and ran from a small white oak saddle mark and measured east twenty nine degrees South eighteen rods then ran east thirty five degrees South twenty eight rods then ran east twenty six degrees South eight rods then ran South forty one degrees 30 minutes east thirty Rods then South fifteen degrees east seven Rods then ran South forty degrees east twenty three Rods to the Country Road that goeth to Suffield this HighWay from y<sup>e</sup> Oak Saddle above mentioned to the County Road that goeth to Suffield from Agawam ferry is to be four rods wide and is run in Center of said Road - Also we laid a HighWay from the Great Bridge in said Springfield to the County road that goeth to feeding hills and intersects said County road at half Way hill so called beginning on the top of the hill the Southwest side Agawam River about five rods from the Bridge and measured South thirty four degrees and thirty minutes west thirteen rods then ran West thirty four degrees South seventy four rods to Stake and Stones then ran west twenty six degrees South thirty rods to a Stake then West two degrees and thirty minutes north twenty three rods

width

then

then ran west twenty four degrees South fifteen Rods then ran West twenty one degrees South fifty four Rods then ran west twenty one degrees South one hundred and thirty eight Rods to a saddle marked then ran west thirty six degrees South ninety five rods to a pine tree marked then ran west forty one degrees north two hundred and eighty two rods to the County road that goeth to feeding hills so called the above said High Way from the place that we began said road laid out two rods wide thro' Lieut. Benjamin Leonard's land to the great Hill <sup>width</sup> but one hundred and twenty three rods and from the foot of the said great hill the top of the same as the road runs is laid six rods wide and from the top of said hill to the County was aforesaid to be two rods wide and a run in of Center <sup>road</sup> High Way And we estimated Damages to particular Persons as follows for their Lands that ~~are~~ <sup>are</sup> taken by the High Ways aforesaid for the Lands belonging to the ministry 38<sup>3</sup> 1<sup>1</sup> 10. 3 To Abel Croley 1<sup>1</sup> 18. 3 To Dr. Vly 1<sup>1</sup> 2. 5. 0. The Owners of the lot formerly Ephraim Stiles' 1<sup>1</sup> 0. 16. 6 To Deacon Joseph Mirick 1<sup>1</sup> 0. 11. 0. To Deacon Mirick 1<sup>1</sup> 0. 13. 6 To Timothy Day 1<sup>1</sup> 0. 14. 9 To Col Day for two lots 1<sup>1</sup> 10. 0. To Dor. Vanhorn 40<sup>1</sup> 1<sup>1</sup> 2. 0. To Aaron Day for imping three lots 1<sup>1</sup> 11. 6 To Hezekiah Day 15<sup>1</sup> to Dr. Porter 1<sup>1</sup> 10. 0 To Jonathan Smith 1<sup>1</sup> 2. 0. 0 To Deacon White 1<sup>1</sup> 3. 0. 0. To Dr. Benjamin Leonard 1<sup>1</sup> 6. 0. 0. Springfield Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1773 John Ingersoll & Seal John Phelps and Seal Shisha Parks and Seal W<sup>th</sup> Shepard & Seal Aaron King and Seal — The foregoing return was now brought into Court And the same having been read and considered the Court is pleased to accept it and do order that the said Return be recorded with the records of this Court and that the several Ways therein described be hereafter considered and occupied as common High Ways of the Lord & King

Hampshire At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at High Way Springfield August Term 1773 the Court ordered that we the Subscribers should lay out a road or Way from the County road leading from Deerfield to Hatfield a little North of Clay hill at a Station there through that part of Whately called Chestnut plain Street and thro the Southwest part of Deerfield and the Southeast part of Conway to the County road leading from Deerfield to Ashfield having given seasonable Notice to all persons concerned and been sworn to the faithful performance of said Service met at Sunderland on Monday the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1773 went to Mr. Thomas French at Conway and was all agreed that the Way by Mr. Joseph Catlin's house was & best began at a maple tree marked HW by the South side of Deerfield road leading to Ashfield and run from thence S. 79. E. 88 rods to a heap of Stones two rods east of the northeast corner of Joseph Catlin's house then S. 19. W. 24 perch to the South end of a bridge S. 3. E. 42 perch to a great Chestnut m<sup>d</sup>. HW S. 5 W. 32 1/2 perch half a rod west of a beech m<sup>d</sup>. E. 31. S. 19 perch to a White Pine at the east end of the long Causey S. 20 E. 46 perch was ten rods west of James Dickinson's house in the whole 86 1/2 rods to a rod oak tree m<sup>d</sup>. S. 2 W. 71 perch to a great Chestnut Tree m<sup>d</sup>. S. 70 W. 55 1/2 perch half a rod west of a Birch m<sup>d</sup>. S. 7 W. 35 perch 5 rods west of Borden's house in the whole 40 perch to a heap of Stones S. 32 E. 28 perch to the brow of a hill half a rod east of a great Chestnut m<sup>d</sup>. E. 38. S. 36 perch to a Chestnut Stub m<sup>d</sup>. E. 4 S. 70 perch was three rods South of Israel Gates' house in the whole 24 perch S. 77 E. 26 perch to a heap of Stones by a stile S. 30 E. 46 perch to the South Corner of David Parker's little bridge E. 30 S. 42 perch to a small Chestnut Saddle m<sup>d</sup>. S. 10. E. 20 perch to a Chestnut Stub mark. E. 42 S. 15 perch to the Line between Deerfield and Conway called the seven mile Line in the whole forty rods to a heap of Stones ten rods past Joseph Anderson's house E. 21 S. 20 perch to a great Chestnut m<sup>d</sup>. E. 45. S. 32 perch to a white ash Saddle m<sup>d</sup>. S. 24 E. 26 perch to a heap of Stones S. 39 E. 26



S. 37 Et. 10 perch to a heap of Stones S. 17. W. 25 perch to a small hemlock Market  
 Et. 43 S. 41 perch to a white ash Staddle M<sup>d</sup>. South 20 perch to a great oak M<sup>d</sup>.  
 S. 26 Et. 72 perch to a Chestnut M<sup>d</sup>. S. 19 W. 9 perch to a birch tree M<sup>d</sup>. S. 34 W. 19 1/2  
 perch to a great white pine M<sup>d</sup>. S. 7. W. 16 perch to a Chestnut M<sup>d</sup>. S. 14 W. 21 perch to  
 a Walnut Staddle M<sup>d</sup>. S. 15 Et. 45 perch to a great Walnut Tree M<sup>d</sup>. South 44 perch  
 against young Taylor's in the whole 60 perch Chestnut M<sup>d</sup>. Et. 27 S. 32 1/2 to an oak  
 tree over the Gauley S. 41 Et. 26 perch to a heap of Stones S. 21 Et. 24 perch to a  
 birch tree M<sup>d</sup>. S. 11 W. 30 perch to Stones on a Rock west of Donijah Taylor's  
 House Et. 21 S. 20 perch to a heap of Stones against the House in the whole 28 rods  
 Stones S. 37 Et. 50 perch to a Chestnut M<sup>d</sup>. east of the Day Way down the hill S.  
 12 Et. 24 perch to a Chestnut at the foot of the hill M<sup>d</sup>. S. 30 S. 6 perch in a roa-  
 ing brook bridge in the whole 22 perch about 4 p east of Gideon Dickson's  
 house we go to Chestnut Plain Street S. 3 Et. 60 perch ends on a Gauley S. 9 Et.  
 149 perch to a Chestnut Stub M<sup>d</sup>. Et. 45 S. 25 perch Et. 31 S. 24 perch to a birch  
 M<sup>d</sup>. S. 10 Et. 50 perch to a Chestnut Stub M<sup>d</sup>. S. 2 Et. 40 perch just by Daniel  
 Morton's Horse house S. 24 Et. 14 perch to a stump on the brow of the hill S.  
 15 W. 28 perch this course crosses the great Valley S. 2 Et. 73 perch to a heap  
 of Stones near Joel Dickimons S. 7 Et. 71 1/2 perch to a poplar tree M<sup>d</sup> a  
 little past Elsie's Building's house S. 16 Et. 15 1/2 perch to a Chestnut M<sup>d</sup>. S. 2 Et.  
 109 1/2 perch to heap of Stones top of the hill South 55 perch to Stump M<sup>d</sup>.  
 a little short of Salomon Whites house S. 2 Et. 81 perch to a stub oak S. 71.  
 Et. 23 perch to a stub by the path S. 4 W. 51 perch to the end of a little bridge  
 S. 75 Et. 26 perch to a Stub S. 2 W. 20 perch to Stones on a Gauley S. 14 Et.  
 13 perch S. 3 Et. 50 perch to a heap of Stones S. 11 Et. 18 perch to an oak  
 Staddle at the top of the hill beyond the Potash S. 6 W. 18 perch to Northwest  
 Corner of West Brook Bridge 30 perch in the whole to a heap of Stones by  
 a Stub S. 31 Et. 46 perch to a heap of Stones S. 38 Et. 13 perch against  
 + Myer Trary's Door S. 33 Et. 15 perch to the east Corner of Trary's building  
 Et. 32 S. 13 perch S. 35 Et. 34 perch S. 38 Et. 8 perch to the brow of a hill  
 in the path in the whole 14 perch S. 36 Et. 6 perch S. 6 Et. 44 1/2 perch to an  
 Oak Staddle Marked H W S. 39 Et. 29 1/2 to the end of a Gauley S. 23 Et. 34 p-  
 ends in the path S. 36 Et. 26 perch ~~ends in the path~~ two rods north of a brook  
 S. 4 W. 18 perch to an oak Stake S. 78 W. 18 perch ends in the path S. 78 Et.  
 28 to pines west of the path M<sup>d</sup>. Et. 32 S. 29 ends in the path S. 78 Et. 22 perch  
 end ~~in the path~~ S. 24 S. 18 perch one rod South of the South end of the Gauley  
 S. 37 Et. 50 perch to a pine Stake S. 14 Et. 41 perch end in the path S. 20 Et. 34 1/2  
 perch to a pine Staddle M<sup>d</sup>. S. 8 Et. 63 perch to a pine Staddle west side of the  
 path M<sup>d</sup>. S. 29 Et. 45 1/2 perch was one rod east of a pine Staddle a little west of  
 Deerfield road marked H W S. 9 Et. 9 1/2 perch was one rod west of a Gauley  
 where the path turns to Allen's mill in the whole 15 rods to pine M<sup>d</sup>. S. 40 Et.  
 36 perch to the top of Clay hill said road to be four rods wide all the Way  
 Nathl. Dwight and Seal Wm. Billings & Seal John Clary & Seal Simon Colby  
 and Seal J. B. Northwood & Seal — The foregoing Return was now brought  
 into Court and the same being read and considered the Court is pleased there-  
 upon to accept it and to order that it be recorded with the Records of this Court  
 and that the Way therein described be hereafter known and used as a  
 Common High Way of our sovereign Lord the King.

The foregoing Judgments orders Recognizances &c being  
 made and entered up in manner aforesaid the said  
 Court was then adjourned without Day

Att. W. Williams Clerk

Hampshire. Anno Regni Georgii Tertii Regis magnae  
Britanniae Franciae et Hiberniae decimo quarto.

At his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace begun and  
held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on  
the Third Tuesday of May being the seventeenth Day of the said  
Month [and from Day to Day to the twenty first Day of the same  
month] Anno Domini 1774 —

May  
Court  
of Sessions  
1774

Justices of the said

Court present: — attended

Israel Williams Esq. 5 Days.

John Worthington Esq. 5 days

Joseph Hasbly Esq. 5 days

Timothy Dwight Esq. 5 days

Oliver Partridge Esq. 5 days

Leh Field — Esq. 3 days

Thomas Williams Esq. 5 Days

W<sup>m</sup> Williams Esq. 5 days

Simson Strong Esq. 5 days

Moses Bliss — Esq. 5 days

Jonathan Ashley Esq. 4 days

Jonathan Bliss Esq. 5 days

Eliska Porter — Esq. 5 days

Timothy Robinson Esq. 3 days

John Ingersoll Esq. 4 days

William Billings Esq. 4 Days

Abraham Burbank Esq. 5 days

Grand Jurors —

N<sup>o</sup> Aaron Wright foreman

J<sup>o</sup> John Morgan

J<sup>o</sup> Samuel Keys

N<sup>o</sup> Ezra Clarke

Ind. Oliver Smith absent

Had David Nash

Am. Reuben Dickinson

Had. Phineas Trary

West. Joseph Root

Deer. Thomas Dickinson absent

Nath. Hezekiah Bratton

Sund. Jonathan Russell

Comm. Phineas Sherman

Edm. Asa Fiske

Pal. Joshua Shaw

Green. Simon Stone

Plan. Alexander Osborne

Gran. Luke Hitchcock

N<sup>o</sup> Sal. Aaron Foster

Attended 4 Days

Walter Pyrchon Attendant

Jury of Trials —

Gad Alvord foreman

Samuel Stebbins

Daniel Wagg Jun<sup>r</sup>

Moses Dudley Jun<sup>r</sup>

Phineas Stebbins

Nicholas Holbrook

Silas Noble

Washitt Dickinson

Richard Bishop

Nehemiah Nickham

Martin Read

de Tab. Circumstantibus

John Burt Jun<sup>r</sup>

of Springfield —

We the Subscribers (viz Inhabitants of Sunderland Conway &c.) humbly Petition for  
shew and give your Honour to understand and be informed that of Publick  
the travel from Sunderland to the westward &c. as at large on record of the  
last May Term. The Petitioners appear. The Committee heretofore ap-  
pointed on this Petition now report that they have attended the same as  
assigned them by the order made in the last Petition, and are unanimously  
of the Opinion that a County Road nearly as prayed for in the Petition is  
very convenient and even necessary for the Publick and that the Ground  
will well admit of a Road for that Purpose Read and ordered in motion  
of Thomas Williams Esq. that the Inhabitants of the Town of Deerfield  
in the



in the County of Hampshire be notified of the foregoing prayer and report that they may have Opportunity to be heard thereon at the next Term in Case they shall desire the same, previous to any peremptory or further Bids respecting laying of a Highway agreeable to this Report And the Petition and Report are continued to the next Term. Copy made for 12 Select men of Deerf June 30<sup>th</sup> 1777

Charles } Most humbly shew the Subscribers viz Charles Dear and others that for the  
Petition } Benefit of his Majesty's Subjects both of this and the neighbouring Govern-  
ments & as at large on record of the last August Term This Court is pleased  
to consider and order that the said Petition be further continued until the  
last Tuesday of August next following the said third Tuesday of May aforesaid  
and the Petitioners have a day accordingly -

Cochran } Whereas your Honours appointed a Comritter in May last, to explore &  
others } lay out a Highway from Westfield to Berkshire County the part of  
Petition } Blanford Murrayfield Norwich & as at large on Record of the last Aug<sup>t</sup>.  
of Deerp } Term - This Court is pleased to determine and order that the Petition of J<sup>n</sup>.  
Way land } Cochran and others, in part above recited, with the several matters con-  
field to } nected therewith in the Records of the last November Term, be and they  
Husborne } are hereby writtenued until the last Tuesday of August next following  
the said third Tuesday of May aforesaid And the Petitioners have a day &

Petition } The Memorial of Thomas Williams Esq of Deerfield in the County of  
of Thos } Hampshire in behalf of himself and more especially of the Publicks  
Williams } humbly shew & as at large on record of the last November Term,  
respecting } The said Thomas appears - The said Memorial being read and this  
Gates & } Court having taken the same into their further Consideration and  
Order } maturely weighed the matter are pleased thereupon to determine and  
order that the Select men of the several Towns in this County where Gates  
are allowed across the public Ways be notified by the Clerk of this Court y<sup>t</sup>  
it is the Determination of the Court that the Order of License to erect such  
Gates shall be suspended and vacated, as to each of them, from and after  
the first Day of May next ensuing if the several Towns where such Gates  
have been allowed or the Owners and Proprietors of those Gates shall not  
by that Day erect a good Gate across each and every of those Ways that  
shall swing with equal ease both in and out with a Spring Set of  
two Sets of Hooks and Eyes at the foot of the Cheek by which the Gate  
shall hang in Order to facilitate the Libration - Copies sent to y<sup>e</sup> several Towns

Upton } The Inhabitants of the Town of Upton in the County of Worcester Comps<sup>ts</sup> on  
or } the Inhabitants of the Town of Westfield in the County of Hampshire  
Westfield } humbly shewing & as at large on Record of the last Term - The Com-  
 } plainants by John Worthington by their Attorney appears And the Inha-  
 } bitants of Westfield aforesaid By John Phelps Gent their Agent also come  
 } here and having had the hearing of the said Complaint they humbly  
 } move that the same may be quashed because they say it is insufficient  
 } and uncertain and doth not with sufficient Certainty set forth any  
 } matter and also because the same Complaint is not cognizable by but  
 } out of the Jurisdiction of this Court And having been heard thereon  
 } it seems to the Court that the said Complaint ought to be quashed  
 } for the Reasons aforesaid. It is therefore Considered that  
 } the Complaint aforesaid of the Inhabitants of the Town of Upton  
 } aforesaid be and it is hereby quashed -

We the Subscribers

your

your Honorable Petitioners Inhabitants of the Town of Whately and District of 183.  
Conway in the County of Hampshire humbly represent to your Honours that  
there is great Need of a Public Road from the meeting house in Whately to as  
large on record of the last Term. & The Petitioners appear by Samuel Wells  
one of the Petitioners - And Daniel Morton and Salmon White Agents of the Town  
Whately now were into Court, upon the Notice given them by order of the last  
Term and pray to be heard touching the premises and it is granted them  
and the Parties to wit the Petitioners and the said Agents having been heard  
this Court is pleased thereupon to determine and order that Capt. Nathaniel  
Dwight William Billings Esq. Messrs John Gary Solomon B. Edward Simon  
Cooley be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to explore and lay out  
a High Way from the said meeting house in Whately till it shall unite with  
the County road or High Way near the dwelling house of the said Samuel Wells  
in Conway on the best ground and in the most direct course for the general  
convenience and Advantage of the Public and the said Town of Whately -  
Which said Committee are to give reasonable Notice to all persons interested  
of the time and place of their meeting for the said purpose and are to be  
under Oath to perform the said service according to their best Skill & Judgment  
with most Convenience to the Public and least Prejudice or Damage to private  
Property and to ascertain the Place and Course of the said High Way in the  
best Way and manner they can which having done the said Committee  
or the Major Part of them are to make Return thereof to the next Court of  
General Sessions of the Peace to be holden in the said County after the Service  
is performed under their hands and Seals And if any Person be damaged in  
his or her Property by the laying out the said High Way the said Committee  
or the Major part of them are hereby empowered and required under Oath  
to estimate the same and make return thereof as aforesaid For the Doing of all  
which an attested Copy of this Order shall be to the said Committee a Sufficient  
Warrant  
Order of June 30th 1774

Upon opening and sorting the Votes for a County Treasurer taken sealed up & returned  
at this time agreeable to said Order it appears that Edward Pyrchon Esq  
of Springfield is chosen into that Office for the year ensuing And the same  
Edward being here present in Court was now sworn to the faithful discharge  
of that Trust

Fore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of November 18. Rex  
in the fourteenth year of the Reign of the said Lord the King by the oath of 24  
twelve Jurors it is presented that Daniel Leonard of Springfield in said County  
County Jun. yeoman at said Springfield on the last Day of August in the  
twelfth year of the Reign of the said Lord the King did with force and arms  
steal take and carry away one fat Sheep of the price of six shillings of the  
Goods and Chattels of Silvanus Griswold of said Springfield black contrary  
to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the year of the said Lord  
the King his Crown and Signity - And now at this time comes here the said  
Daniel Leonard Jun. as by a certain Recognizance he undertook and having  
had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says that he is not guilty  
hereof and of this he puts himself on the Country And John Worthington  
Esq. who for our said Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute likewise  
with the same Thereupon the Jurors according to the fore form and effect of  
Statutes in this behalf provided at this returned and impanelled being demand  
d likewise were who to say the Truth concerning the premises being duly  
sworn & sworn upon their Oath that the said Daniel is guilty of the Premises  
unlawfully and stealing in the Indictment aforesaid above specified manner  
and form as against him is above supposed Therefore it is considered  
by the Court that the said Daniel be taken to satisfy the Lord the King  
of his



of his fine by Occasion of the contempt and stealing aforesaid. Which fine is by the Court assessed at forty Shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and it is also considered that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at six pounds (91) and that he render and pay to the said Silvanus Griswold eighteen Shillings agreeable to the Statute in such Case provided to him the said Griswold by the Court adjudged for his Damages standing committed & and in case the said Daniel be unable & don't pay to the said Griswold the said Sum adjudged to him for his Damages as aforesaid he the said Griswold may dispose of the same Damages in Service to any of his Majesty's liege subjects for the space of six Weeks to commence from the time of his Discharge from the aforesaid Commitment for Costs and fine

*D. Rex*  
*vs*  
*John*  
*Leonard*  
*Jur* } Therefore to wit at the Term of this Court of the Second Tuesday of November in the fourteenth year of the reign of his Majesty George the Third King & by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John Leonard of Springfield in said County yeoman at said Springfield on the last Day of August in the twelfth year of the reign of the said Lord the King did with force and Arms steal take and carry away one fat Sheep of the price of six Shillings of & goods and Chattels of Silvanus Griswold of said Springfield Clerk contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity And now at this Bar comes here the said John Leonard Jur. in his proper Person & by a certain Recognizance he undertook and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says that he will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John shall pay a fine of ten Shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and Costs of Court taxed at five pounds 2s 6d and that he render and pay to the said Silvanus eighteen Shillings <sup>according to</sup> for fine from and effect of the Statute in such Case provided to him adjudged for his Damages standing committed & and in case the same John do not pay to the said Silvanus the said eighteen Shillings It is further considered that the said Silvanus may dispose of him in Service to any of his Majesty's liege subjects for the space of six Weeks to commence from the time of his Discharge from the aforesaid Commitment for Costs & fine

*Idem*  
*Thompson*  
*Phillips* } Therefore to wit at the Term of the Court of the Second Tuesday of November in the fourteenth year of the reign of the said Lord the King by the Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Thompson Phillips of Springfield in said County yeoman at said Springfield on the last Day of August in the twelfth year of the reign of the said Lord the King ~~did~~ <sup>did</sup> with force and Arms steal take and carry away one fat Sheep of the price of six Shillings of the goods and Chattels of Silvanus Griswold of said Springfield Clerk contrary to one Law of this Province in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity And now comes here the said Thompson in his proper Person & by a certain Recognizance he undertook and having had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the Lord the King & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Thompson for the Contempt and Stealing aforesaid do pay a fine of ten Shillings to be to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire & the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at four pounds nineteen Shillings and two pence And that he render and pay to the said Silvanus eighteen Shillings agreeable to the Statute in such Case provided to him adjudged for his Damages And that he stand committed & And in case the said Thompson do not pay to the said Silvanus the said eighteen Shillings adjudged to him as aforesaid he the said Silvanus may dispose of the said Thompson in Service to any of his Majesty's liege subjects for the space of six Weeks to commence from the Discharge from Commitment aforesaid for Costs & Costs

134  
Therefore to wit at the Term of the Court of the Second Tuesday of November in the four-  
teenth year of the Reign of his Majesty George the Third King by the Oath of twelve Jurors  
it is presented that Thompson Phillips of Springfield in the County of Hamp-  
shire yeoman on the last Day of August in the twelfth year of the Reign of the said  
Lord the King at said Springfield did with force and arms feloniously steal  
take and carry away one Sheep of the Price of six Shillings of the Goods & Chattels  
of Elijah Remington of Suffolk in said County yeoman contrary to one Law  
of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his  
Crown and Dignity And now at this time comes here the said Thompson  
in his proper Person as by a certain Recognizance he undertook and having had  
the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he says he will not contend with the  
Lord the King & Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Thompson  
for the Contempt and Stealing aforesaid shall pay a fine of ten Shillings  
to be to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and that he pay the  
Costs of this Prosecution taxed at four pounds fifteen Shillings and a penny  
and also pay to the said Elijah eighteen Shillings agreeable by Statute in  
that Case provided him adjudged for his Damages standing committed &c  
And it is further considered that if the said Thompson do not pay the said  
eighteen Shillings to the said Elijah adjudged to him as aforesaid then Elijah  
may dispose of the said Thompson in Service to any of his Majesty's Liege  
Subjects for the space of six Weeks to commence from the time of his Dis-  
charge from the aforesaid Commitment for fine and Cost

135  
Therefore to wit at the Term of the Court of the Second Tuesday of November I deem  
in the fourteenth year of the reign of his Majesty George the Third King by  
the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that William Leonard of Spring-  
field in said County yeoman on the first Day of August in the twelfth year  
of the Reign of the said Lord the King did with force and arms steal take and  
carry away one Sheep of the price of twelve Shillings of the Goods & Chattels of  
Simon Phillips of said Springfield yeoman contrary to the Law of this  
Province in that Case provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown  
and Dignity And now the said William comes here in his proper Person  
as by a certain Recognizance he undertook and having had the hearing of  
the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that he is not guilty thereof and of this  
he puts himself upon the Country And John Worthington Esq who for our  
said Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute likewise doth of same  
thereupon the Jurors according to the foreform and effect of the Statutes in  
this behalf provided at this time returned and impanelled being demanded  
likewise come who to pay the Truth concerning the premises being duly  
sworn declare upon their Oath that the said William of the trespass Con-  
tempt and Stealing in the Indictment aforesaid above specified in manner  
and form as against him in above supposed is guilty - Therefore it is con-  
sidered by the Court that the said William be taken to satisfy the Lord of King  
of his fine by Oblation of the Contempt and Stealing aforesaid which fine  
is assessed by the Court now here at forty Shillings to be to the use of County  
of Hampshire and that he pay the Costs of Court taxed at seven pounds 12/6  
It is also considered that he render and pay to the said Simon thirty  
six Shillings to him adjudged agreeable to the Statute for his Damages  
standing committed until the Venter be performed And if the said  
William shall not be able and do not pay to the said Simon the said thirty six  
Shillings so as aforesaid to him adjudged for his Damages the said  
Simon may dispose of the said William in Service to any of his  
Majesty's Liege Subjects for the space of twelve Weeks to commence  
from the time of his Discharge from the aforesaid Commitment  
for fine and Cost aforesaid and may bind him to



*D. Alex*  
*William*  
*Leonard*  
*now*  
*pross'd*  
Hertofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of November in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that William Leonard of Springfield in said County of Hampshire yeoman at said Springfield on the last Day of August in the twelfth year of the reign of the said Lord the King did with force and arms steal take and carry away one fat Sheep of the price of six shillings of the goods and Chattels of Silvanus Crookwood of said Springfield Clerk contrary to the Law of this Province in it made provided the peace of the said Lord the King his crown and Dignity & now said William comes here and John Worthington Esq. who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute also cometh here and saith if he will no further prosecute the above named William Leonard on the Indictment aforesaid It is therefore considered that the said William may go without Day It is also considered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the Costs in this Case taxed at two pounds ~~left~~ out of the County Treasury and that an order do pass accordingly and Order is June 30<sup>th</sup> 1774

*Idem*  
*John*  
*Leonard*  
*Jur*  
Hertofore to wit at the Term of this Court of the second Tuesday of November in the fourteenth year of the reign of the said Lord the King by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John Leonard of Springfield in said County of Hampshire at said Springfield on the last Day of August in the twelfth year of the reign of the said Lord the King did with force and arms steal take and carry away one Sheep of the price of six shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Elijah Remington of Suffield in said County yeoman contrary to the Law of this Province in such Case provided the peace of the said Lord the King his crown and Dignity The said John Leonard comes here and John Worthington Esq. who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute also comes here and says he will no further prosecute the said John Leonard on the Indictment aforesaid It is therefore Considered that the said John Leonard may go without Day It is also considered that the costs in this Case ~~be~~ taxed at two pounds 2/7 shall be paid and satisfied out of County Treasury and that John make his order accordingly and Order is June 30<sup>th</sup> 1774

*Idem*  
*Daniel*  
*Leonard*  
*Jur*  
Hertofore to wit on the second Tuesday of November in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's reign by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that Daniel Leonard of Springfield in said County yeoman at said Springfield on the first Day of July in the twelfth year of the Reign of the said Lord the King did with force and arms steal take and carry away one sheep of the price of five shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Elijah Remington of Suffield in said County yeoman contrary to the Law of this Province & The said Daniel comes here in his proper person and having heard the Indictment aforesaid he pleads not guilty The Court is pleased thereupon to order that the said Daniel find Surety to the Lord the King in the Sum of twenty pounds for his personal appearance at the next Term to answer to the Indictment aforesaid and for his performing the order of Court thereon and for his not departing thence without Leave of Court & for his keeping the peace and living of the Good behaviour in the mean time Standen & committed to

*Recog<sup>d</sup>*  
Daniel Leonard Jur. John Leonard Gent. & James Phillips yeoman all of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire personally come here and acknowledged themselves indebted to our sovereign Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit the said Daniel principal in the sum of twenty pounds the said John and James Sureties in ten pounds each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of W<sup>o</sup>. Lord  
the

Making his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the condition following that is to say the condition of this recognizance is such that if the said Samue shall make his personal appearance at Court & General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next to answer to the Lord the King on an Indictment for stealing one sheep of the price of five Shillings of the Goods and Chattels of Elijah Remington and shall do and perform that which the said Court shall then and there consider and order thereon shall not depart without the leave of sd. Court and shall keep the peace and be of the Good behaviour in the mean time then the said recognizance is to be void otherwise not

John Elmor of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire Labourer who stood bound by recognizance to Make his personal appearance here to answer to the Lord the King on an Indictment found at the last Assizes Term agt him in which by Name of John Elmor of Springfield he is indicted for stealing one sheep of the price of six Shillings of Goods of Elijah Remington our own here and having had the hearing of sd. Indictment pleads not guilty - thereupon it is considered that he find surety to the Lord the King in the sum of twenty pounds for his personal appearance at the next Term further to answer on sd. Indictment & that he shall abide and perform Order of the said Court thereon that he do not depart with leave and be of good behaviour in & meantime standing committed as James Phillips yeoman and John Leonard Gent<sup>l</sup> both of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire come here in their proper Persons and acknowledged themselves indebted to our Lord the King in the following sums to wit the said James principal in & sum of twenty pounds and the said John surety in the sum of twenty pounds to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenement and in Want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the performance of the following Condition That is to say the condition of this Recognizance is such that if John Elmor of West Springfield aforesaid Labourer shall make his personal appearance at the Court of General Sessions of Peace to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next to answer unto the said Lord the King on an Indictment for stealing one sheep of the price of six Shillings of the goods and Chattels of Elijah Remington and shall abide and perform the order of the said Court thereon shall not depart thence without the leave of the Court and shall be of the Good Behaviour towards the Lord the King and all his Liege Subjects in the mean time & then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force

John Elmor  
Recogniz.

Heretofore to wit at the Term of the Court of the last Tuesday of August 1773 by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John Patteson of Greenwich said County yeoman at said Greenwich on the twenty first Day of August current did with force and arms make an Assault on and upon one Simeon Frost of P. Greenwich yeoman then and there being in the Peace of the S. Lord the King and him beat wounded and ill treated to the great Damages of sd. Simeon & against the peace &c The said Simeon now comes here in his proper person as by a certain Recognizance he undertook And John Worthington Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf doth prosecute also comes here and says he will no further prosecute the said John Patteson on this Indictment It is therefore considered that he may go without Day - It is also considered that the Costs of this prosecution allowed to be three Pounds six Shillings and six pence shall be paid out of the County Treasury and that an Order be made accordingly Order in 30th June 1774

J. Res  
or  
Patteson



*D. Rex*  
*vs*  
*Patteson* Here I now to wit at the Term of the Court of the last Tuesday of August 1773 by *vs*  
Oath of twelve Jurors it is presented that John Patteson of Greenwich in *s. County*  
yeoman at said Greenwich on the twenty first Day of August Current did  
with force and arms refuse out of ~~the~~ hands of Simon Drisk of said Greenwich  
yeoman four neat cattle viz Two Cows and two Steers taken up by the *s. Simon*  
during Damage in his Field there on y<sup>e</sup> same Day and which the *s. Simon* was  
then and there driving to the common Pound in said Greenwich in order to im-  
pound the same Cattle therein Whereby the said Simon is liable to lose his Damages  
done by the same as aforesaid which is to the Great Injury of *s. Simon* ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Law of this Province by Peace of the Lord the King &c. The said ~~John~~ John Pat-  
teson comes here in his proper person as by a certain Recognizance he undertook  
And John Worthington by Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf also  
comes here and says he will no further prosecute the said John Patteson on this  
Indictment. It is therefore considered that he may go without Day. It is also  
considered that the Costs in this Case taxed at one pound sixteen Shillings and  
fewer Pence shall be paid out of the County Treasury And that an order pass to y<sup>e</sup>  
Treasurer accordingly. *order is June 30<sup>th</sup> 1774*

*Idem*  
*vs*  
*Dunger* John Worthington Esq Attorney to the said Lord the King in this behalf here pre-  
sent in Court gives your Honours to understand and he informs that Robert  
Dunger of South Brimfield in said County yeoman at said South Brimfield  
on the ninth Day of April last with force and arms did make an Assault on  
the body of James Lawrence of said South Brimfield Physician then &  
there in the Peace of the said Lord the King being and him then James &  
the *s. Robert* then and there with force and arms as aforesaid did grievously  
beat wound and evil entreat and abuse to the great Injury and Damages  
of said James contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided  
the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity said John there-  
fore prays your honours Advise ment on the Premises and that *s. Robert*  
may be proceeded against according to Law &c. Whereupon it was command-  
ed to the Sheriffs And afterwards now at this Time comes here the said  
Robert in his proper person And the said John likewise comes into Court  
And this Court is pleased to consider and order that the said Robert do procure  
sufficient Sureties to the Lord the King in the sum of twenty Pounds for  
his personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be  
holden at Springfield in and for the said County on the last Tuesday of  
August next to answer to the Complaint aforesaid and for his abiding and  
performing the order and Sentence that shall be then passed thereon and  
that he shall not depart thence without the Leave of the Court and that  
he keep the peace and be of the good behaviour towards all his Majesty's  
liege Subjects in the mean time And the said Robert is committed to  
his Majesty's prison in Springfield in said County there to remain until  
he shall procure such Sureties as aforesaid

*James*  
*Lawrence* James Lawrence of South Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Physi-  
cian comes here in his proper person and acknowledges himself indebted to  
*Witness* your sovereign Lord the King in the sum of five pounds to be levied of his goods  
or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in Want thereof upon his body to the use  
of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case default be made in  
the Performance of the Condition following to wit the Condition of this  
Recognizance is such that if the said James Lawrence shall make his  
personal Appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be  
holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on  
the last Tuesday of August next to testify the Truth and give Evidence for or  
the King touching y<sup>e</sup> matters charged in a certain Complaint at this time  
exhibited ag<sup>t</sup> Robert Dunger and shall not depart without leave then the  
said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

John Northampton by Attorney to the Lord the King in that behalf here gives  
 our Honours to understand and be informed that Jonathan Pernsey of Northampton  
 in the said County of Hampshire Labourer Timothy Dady of the same  
 Northampton Labourer and Richard Clash of the said Northampton Labourer  
 the evening of the last day of March last at Northampton aforesaid did with force  
 and Arms break and enter the dwelling house of Oliver Woodward of the same  
 Northampton Mason and upon Sarah the wife of the said Oliver as well as Mary  
 the single woman both in the Peace of God and the King then and there in  
 the said dwelling house being the said Timothy Jonathan and Richard did  
 unlawfully and with force and arms make an assault and then the said  
 Sarah and Mary did then and there with like force and arms beat wound and  
 ill treat and other enormities to the said Sarah and Mary then & there did  
 in evil example to others in like manner offending to the great Damage  
 of the said Sarah and Mary contrary to Law and against the peace  
 of the Lord the King his Crown and Dignity The said John Attorney as  
 foresaid therefore prays your Honours Adversment on the Premises and  
 that such proceedings may be had thereupon as to Law and Justice be-  
 cometh ~ The said Jonathan Pernsey Timothy Dady and Richard Clash  
 were here in their proper Persons as by their respective recognizances  
 they severally undertook and having had the hearing of the Complaint  
 they severally say they well and lawfully put themselves on the Mercy of  
 the Lord the King It is therefore considered by the Court that J<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan  
 Timothy and Richard be severally taken to satisfy the Lord the King of  
 their fines by reason of the Trepass aforesaid And the fine of J<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan  
 is assessed at five pounds to be to the use and behoof of the County of  
 Hampshire and the fine of the same Timothy is assessed at five pounds  
 to be disposed of as aforesaid And the fine of the same Richard is assessed  
 at five pounds to be disposed of as aforesaid. — It is also considered that  
 they severally find Surety to the Lord the King in the sum of ten pounds  
 for the peace and good behaviour until the next Term of this Court viz  
 until the last Tuesday of August next And that they pay to J<sup>r</sup>. Lord the  
 King the costs of this Prosecution taxed at £3. 12s. 8d. standing worn.  
 committed severally to ~ Jonathan Pernsey of Northampton  
 Josiah Pernsey of Warwick and Asa White of Hatfield and all in the  
 County of Hampshire yeomen were here in their proper Persons  
 and acknowledge themselves indebted to our Lord the King in the sum  
 following to wit the said Jonathan principal in the sum of ten pounds  
 the said Josiah and Asa Societies in five pounds each to be levied of their  
 goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their  
 bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case  
 Default be made in the performance of their Condition viz the Condition  
 of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Jonathan Pernsey shall  
 keep the Peace and be of the Good Behaviour towards his Majesty and all his  
 liege Subjects until the last Tuesday of August next ensuing then the said  
 Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in force ~  
 Richard Clash Labourer Samuel Clash and Caleb Strong Jun<sup>r</sup> Gentlemen all Black-  
 of Northampton in the County of Hampshire personally here and ask  
 to be taken to be severally indebted to our Lord the King in the sum of  
 ten pounds to wit the said Richard principal in the sum of ten pounds J<sup>r</sup>.  
 Samuel and Caleb Societies in five pounds each to be levied of their goods  
 or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to the  
 use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case Default be made in the  
 performance of the following Condition — That is to say The Condition



The Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said Richard Clark shall keep the Peace and be of the good Behaviour towards the Lord the King and all his Liege Subjects until the last Tuesday of August next then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise to remain in full force and effect

Dady: } Timothy Dady Labourer Caleb Strong Junr and Samuel Clark gentlemen  
Recogniz- } of Northampton in the County of Hampshire were into Court and acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit the said Timothy principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said Caleb and Samuel Sureties in five Pounds each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies respectively to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of the following Condition That is to say the Condition of this Recognizance is such that if the said Timothy Dady shall keep the Peace and be of the good Behaviour towards his Majesty and all his Liege People until the last Tuesday of August next then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

J. Nes } John Worthington Esq Attorney for the Lord the King in that behalf then gives  
M<sup>r</sup> Jenison } your Honour to understand and be informed That Michael M<sup>r</sup> Jenison Black  
a } Smith and James Reveter Barber both of Northampton in said County of  
Writer } Hampshire did on the twenty first Day of April last past at Northampton aforesaid with force and Arms make an Assault on one William Dzielick late of said Northampton Labourer in the Peace of God and the King then and there being and him the said William Dzielick then and there grievously beat wound and illtreat and other Injuries with like force and Arms on the said William Dzielick then and there committed to the great Damage of the said William Dzielick contrary to the Laws of this Province in that behalf provided and against the Peace of the Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Ther<sup>o</sup> John Attorney as aforesaid therefore prays your Honour's Adjudgment on the Premises and that such proceedings may be had thereon as to Law and Justice do appertain. The said Michael & James come into Court in their proper persons as by their respective Recognizances they undertook and having had the hearing of the Information & Complaint aforesaid they severally say they are guilty. Therefore it is considered by y<sup>e</sup> Court that the said Michael and James be taken to satisfy the Lord the King of their fines by Oath of the Treasurers and Assault aforesaid And the fine of the said Michael is assessed at three Pounds to be to the use and behoof of y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire And the fine of the said James is also assessed at three pounds to be disposed of in like manner It is also considered that they pay the Costs of their Prosecution taxed at two pounds and four Shillings and that they severally find Sureties to the Lord the King in the Sum of ten Pounds for their personal Appearance respectively at the next Term and for their keeping the Peace and being of the good behaviour towards his Majesty and all his Liege People in y<sup>e</sup> mean time standing committed severally to

Doctor } James Reveter Barber of Northampton William White of Springfield  
Recogniz- } Yeoman and Francis Travers of Hadley Taylor all in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire  
come here in their proper persons and acknowledge themselves indebted to our Lord the King in the respective Sums following to wit the said James Principal in the Sum of ten pounds the said William and Travers Sureties in the Sum of five Pounds each to be levied of their Goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their Bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in Case Default be made in the Performance of this Condition That is to say the Condition of the foregoing Recognizance is such that if the said James shall make his personal appearance

appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Spring-  
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next to  
answer to such Things as on the part of the said Lord the King may then be objected  
against him shall not depart without the Courts leave and shall keep the Peace  
and be of the good behaviour towards the King and all his liege people for the mean  
time then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Michael M<sup>r</sup> Perizon of Northampton Blacksmith, William White of Springfield yeoman  
yeoman and Francis Hains of Hadley Taylor all in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire come  
in in their proper Persons and acknowledge themselves indebted to the said Lord  
the King in the following Sums viz the said Michael principal in the sum of ten  
Pounds and the said William and Francis jointies in five pounds each to be  
paid of their goods or Chattels their Lands or Tenements and in want then  
upon their Bodies to the use of the said Lord the King his heirs or Successors in case  
default be made in the performance of the following Condition to wit y<sup>e</sup> Condition  
of this Recognizance is such that if the said Michael shall make his personal  
appearance at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Spring-  
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August  
next to answer to such Things as on the part of the said Lord the King may  
then be objected ~~now~~ against and shall do and receive that which shall then  
and there be enjoined him shall not depart without the leave of the Court  
and shall keep the Peace and be of the good Behaviour in the meantime  
then the said Recognizance is to be void otherwise not

Heretofore to wit on the second Tuesday of March in the fourteenth year of y<sup>e</sup> R<sup>ex</sup>  
the reign of the said Lord the King by the oath of twelve Jurors it is presented  
that Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh in the County aforesaid yeoman at  
Williamsburgh on the first Day of September in the twelfth year of the reign  
of the said Lord the King did with force and Arms steal take and carry away one  
hundred feet of Cherry tree boards of the value of six Shillings of the Goods Chattels  
of Israel Williams of Hatfield in said County by contrary to the law of this Province  
in that Case made and provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Council  
Majesty Whereupon it was commanded to the Sheriff that without delay he  
should now at this time come here the said Ezra in his proper Person and having  
had the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads that thereof he is not  
guilty and of this puts himself on the Country for a Trial And John Worthington  
Esq who for our Lord the King in this behalf prosecutes likewise doth the same  
Whereupon the Jurors at this time according the force form and effect of the  
statute in that Case provided at this time returned and impanelled being  
demanded likewise come who to say the Truth concerning the premises  
being duly sworn declare upon their Oaths that the said Ezra is not guilty  
of the porternpt and stealing afores<sup>d</sup> in the Indictment afores<sup>d</sup> above  
recited in manner and form as against him is above supposed  
Therefore it is considered that the said Ezra may go without day - It is also  
considered that the County treasurer be directed to pay the costs in this Case  
allowed to be ~~three~~ pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence out of the  
County Treasury  
Order is. 24<sup>th</sup> May 1774 -

John Worthington Esq Attorney for the said Lord the King <sup>in that behalf</sup> present gives  
our Honours to understand and be informed that Samuel Wrisley of Greenfield  
Greenfield in said County yeoman at Greenfield aforesaid on the fifteenth  
day of June last past did with force and Arms make an Assault on upon one  
John Larabee of said Greenfield yeoman in the Peace of God and the King  
and there being and against him the said John he the said Samuel did  
then and there utter many grievous menaces and threatening speeches of great  
indignity and to the said John with an Axe then and there being in ~~his~~  
hands of the said Samuel Also that said Samuel at y<sup>e</sup> Greenfield on the  
eleventh



2<sup>d</sup> Rex  
or  
Wright  
eleventh Day of January last past with like force and Arms on said John Savabe  
then and there in the Peace of God and the King being one other Assault did make  
and with a pitch fork then and there in the hands of the said Samuel being he said  
Samuel did then and there attempt to stab and kill said John and many grie-  
vous threatenings and menacing speeches against said John he the said Samuel  
did then and there utter of great bodily hurt to him the said John Also that said  
Samuel on the same eleventh day of January last aforesaid at Greenfield aforesaid  
one other Assault on said John did shake him and then in the Peace of God and  
the King being and him the said John he the said Samuel did then and there  
attempt and endeavour to deprive of his said John's life with a hand Gun then  
and there in the hands of the said Samuel being and against said John he the  
said Samuel did then and there utter many grievous threatenings and menacing  
speeches of bodily to said John all which is against the Laws of this Province  
in evil Example to others and against the Peace of the Lord the King his Crown  
and Dignity Therefore said John Worthington Attorney as aforesaid prays the  
Adjudgment of your honors on the Premises and that such proceedings may  
be held thereon as to Law and Justice do appertain. The said Samuel Wright  
comes here in his proper person as by a certain Recognizance he undertook &  
having had the hearing of the Information aforesaid he says he will not  
contend with the Lord the King & It is then so Considered by the Court that if  
said Samuel betaken to satisfy the Lord the King of his fine by Occasion of  
the Treasors and Assaults aforesaid. Which fine is by the Court assessed at six  
Pounds to be to the Use of & County of Hampshire It is also considered that if  
said Samuel find surety to the Lord the King in the sum of £20 for his  
personal Appearance before this Court at the Term thereof of the last Tuesday  
of August next to answer to such things as on the Part of the said Lord &  
King may then be objected against him that he shall then do and receive  
what the Court shall further consider not depart without Leave and be  
of good behaviour towards the Lord the King and all his high people  
and that he pay the Costs of this Prosecution taxed at eight Pounds four  
Shillings and eleven Pence standing committed to

2<sup>d</sup> Rex  
or  
John  
Allen  
By the oath of twelve jurors it is now at this Term presented that John Allen  
late of Hatfield in said County Labourer now a prisoner in his Majesty's  
Goal in Northampton in said County at said Hatfield on the eighth day of  
May current did with force and arms steal take and carry away three  
Pieces of Gold Coin called half Joannes each of the Value of forty eight Shill.  
twelve pieces of Silver Coin called Spanish milled Dollars of Value of six Shill.  
each five Silver Tra spoons of the Value of three Shillings each one stout bodied  
Coat of the Value of fourteen Shillings one Vest of the Value of six Shillings one  
hat of the Value of two Shillings one pair of Hose of the Value of three Shillings  
all of the Goods and Chattels of Reuben Belding of said Hatfield yeoman  
contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case provided the Peace of  
said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Whereupon it was commanded  
to the Sheriff that without delay he should cause him to come to answer  
And now the said John comes here in his proper person and having had  
the hearing of the Indictment aforesaid he pleads guilty Therefore it is Con-  
sidered by the Court that the said John for the contempt of stealing aforesaid  
shall be whipt twenty stripes upon his naked back to be well laid on  
and that he pay Costs of Prosecution taxed at £4.4.11 It is also con-  
sidered that he render and pay to said Reuben thirty eight pounds & if  
within the said Reuben agreeable to the Statute by & Court now here  
adjudged for his Damages and that he be taken committed to and  
in the said John do not pay of said Reuben & said thirty eight pounds &  
adjudged to him as aforesaid he may dispose of & John in service to any of his  
Majesty's high subjects for four years for continuance from & turn of his discharge  
from the aforesaid commitment for Court

Abigail Sanderson of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire Singlewoman comes 138.  
in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication  
at West Springfield in April 1773 contrary to the Statute in that Case provided & thereof  
she puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King. Therefore it is considered by the Court that she do pay  
a fine of ten Shillings to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and Court of Just. Term  
ended at 2<sup>d</sup> standing committed &c —

Eunice Kellogg of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Singlewoman comes  
in her proper Person and confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication  
at Springfield aforesaid in July 1773 contrary to the Statute in that Case provided  
& thereof puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King. Therefore it is considered  
by the Court that the said Eunice shall pay a fine of ten Shillings to be to use and  
 behoof of County of Hampshire and Court ended 2<sup>d</sup> standing committed &c —

Eunice Smith of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire Singlewoman comes  
in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication  
at West Springfield aforesaid in February 1773 contrary to the Statute in  
that Case provided & thereof puts herself upon the Mercy of the King. Therefore it  
is considered by the Court that the said Eunice do pay a fine of fifteen Shillings  
of lawful money to be to the use of the County of Hampshire and Court allowed to  
be two Shillings and four pence standing committed &c —

Anna Taylor of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Singlewoman comes  
in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of Fornication  
at Westfield aforesaid in April 1773 contrary to the Statute in that Case provided  
and thereof she puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King. Therefore it is con-  
sidered by the Court that the said Anna do pay a fine of fifteen Shillings to be to  
the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and that she pay Court ended at eight  
Shillings and four pence standing committed &c —

Louisa Kellogg of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Singlewoman comes  
in her proper Person and freely confesses that she committed the Crime of  
Fornication at Westfield in June 1773 contrary to the Statute in that Case made  
and provided & and thereof puts herself upon the Mercy of the Lord the King  
Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Louisa do pay a fine of fifteen  
Shillings to be to the use and behoof of the County of Hampshire and Court of Just  
ended at eight Shillings and four pence standing committed &c —

John Dungee of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire who stood  
bound by recognizance taken in Court at the last Term to make his personal  
Appearance here at this term to answer &c now comes here and humbly  
moves to be discharged and he is discharged therefrom accordingly by Proclama-  
tion by order of Court —

Gideon Morley of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire who stood  
bound by recognizance taken in Court at the last Term to make his per-  
sonal Appearance here at this term to answer &c now comes here and humbly  
moves to be discharged and he is accordingly discharged therefrom by Procla-  
mation by order of Court —

John Rowe is licensed to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler  
in the house which Joseph Ashley now occupies in Northfield until the next  
Term of this Court And the said John now here in his proper Person recognizes  
to the Lord the King as principal in the sum of ten pounds And Samuel  
Leonard of West Springfield and Joseph Ashley of Northfield also come here  
as Sureties to the said John recognize to the Lord the King in five Pounds each  
with the condition on the Part of the said John annexed to of Recognizance  
prescribed for Innholders by one Act or Law of this Province entitled An  
Act for the inspecting and suppressing of Disorder in licensed houses &c



Patriick Nugent of Springfield in the County of Hampshire leather Dresser's  
dishbarney } maker who was bound by Recognizance taken at the last Term to make his  
personal Appearance here now comes into Court and humbly moves that he  
may be discharged therefrom and he is accordingly discharged by Proclama-  
tion by order of Court —

Pelham } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seal of the Select men of Pelham  
Caution } in the County of Hampshire bearing date the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March in the fourteenth  
year of his Majesty's Reign on the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of the same Month Sarah the wife  
of Amos Whiting and Sarah Rachel and Abigail their Children were warned  
out of the said Town of Pelham by James Gellman Constable who testifies  
that the said Amos and his said family came last from Guilford and have  
resided in Pelham about four months and not longer and that he could  
not find the said Amos — as may be seen on file —

Willbraham } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands and Seals of two of the Select  
Caution } men of the town of Willbraham in the County of Hampshire bearing  
date the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign  
now brought into Court and entered. The following Persons were warned  
and had notice forthwith to depart from and leave the said Town on the  
2<sup>d</sup> day of March 1774 by Thinehas Robbins Constable to wit: John Raimons  
and Sarah his wife and Jonathan his Son and Eliza his wife and Sara  
his wife and Mary or Polly his daughter and Anna his daughter and John  
his Son and Henry Chandler and Mercy his wife and Hannah his daugh-  
ter and Simon his Son and Reuben his Son and Mary his daughter and  
Daniel Beebe and Thomas Leach and Mary his wife and James his Son  
and Mary his Daughters and Joseph Banister and Hattina his wife  
and Freeman his Son Who testifies that all the forewarned Persons have  
not been resident in the town of Willbraham for so long term as one year  
except Henry Chandler his wife and Children the Term of whose residence  
he does not know — as may be seen more fully on file

Accounts } The County of Hampshire's D<sup>r</sup> to a Committee for viewing a Way  
Nath<sup>l</sup> } from Nathaniel Coleman's through Amherst and the easterly part of Sun-  
Dwight } derland to Capt. Root's and laying out a Road from Shutesbury Road to  
Com<sup>tee</sup> } the North line of Sunderland on Millers plain as followeth —  
To Nathaniel Dwight 3 Days d<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>cts</sup> for making plan & return d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>cts</sup> 0.  
To Elisha Porter Esq 3 Days d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>cts</sup> 0. To Lieut. Samuel Partridge 2  
Days d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 0<sup>cts</sup> 0. To Lt David Billings 3 Days d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>cts</sup> 0 To Lt  
Benjamin Colt 3 Days d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>cts</sup> 0 — Also D<sup>r</sup> to a Committee for  
laying out the Way from Mr. Nathaniel Coleman's to Capt. Joseph  
Root's after a<sup>d</sup> April 11<sup>th</sup> 1774 To Elisha Porter Esq 3 Days d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>cts</sup> 0.  
To Nath<sup>l</sup> Dwight 3 Days d<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>cts</sup> for making plan and return d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>cts</sup> 0.  
To Lt Samuel Partridge 3 Days d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>cts</sup> 0. To Lt David Billings 3  
Days d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>cts</sup> 0. To Hezekiah Hubbard 3 Days d<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>cts</sup> 0 —  
The foregoing was now brought into Court and the same being seen  
is allowed by the Court and it is ordered that the County Treasurers be  
directed to pay to the several Persons aforementioned the sums annexed  
to their respective names out of the County Treasury. {order is 30<sup>th</sup> from  
1774

Nath<sup>l</sup> } County of Hampshire to a Committee are D<sup>r</sup> for laying out a County road  
Dwight } from Chertisfield Road in Northampton at a place called the Turnip yard  
Com<sup>tee</sup> } up to Mr. Joshua Warner's in Williamsburgh Also for laying a piece of  
a Way from Doctor Hayden's in Ashfield over South River at the new  
Bridge to the east side of the hill east of Capt. Billings's farm as  
followeth —

139.  
By To Nathaniel Dought 2 Days & 4/10. To making 2 plans & Missions of L. In 2.0  
William Billings by 2 Days & 7/10. To L. 14.0. To John Glary 2 Days, 2/10. 14.0  
To Simon Goodley 2 Days & 7/10. To 14/10. To Solomon Boltwood 2 Days, 2/10. 14.0  
The foregoing account being seen by the Court is allowed And it is ordered y<sup>t</sup>  
the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several Persons abovenamed  
the Sums annexed to their respective Names out of the County Treasury —  
Order is June 30<sup>th</sup> 1774 —

The County of Hampshire to Benjamin Day and others, & Committee appointed  
to lay out a Road from Pine Hill in Westfield thro' Silver Street and near to y<sup>e</sup> }  
County bridge is Dr. To Benjamin Day two Days and making the Return in }  
leading his Charges L. 14.0. To Jonathan White 1 Day and his Charges 7/10 }  
To John Morgan 1 Day and his Charges 7/10 To Justin Ely 2 Days & his Charges 14/10 }  
To Abraham Burbanks 1 Day and his Charges 7/10 This Account was now pre- }  
sented to the Court and being seen and considered is allowed by the Court and }  
it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed to pay to the several persons }  
abovenamed the Sums annexed to their respective Names out of y<sup>e</sup> County }  
Treasury — }  
Order is June 30<sup>th</sup> 1774 —

William Billings by now brought into Court an account for 2 days, for } Wm  
laying a Road from Northfield to and thro' part of Warwick amount- } Billings  
ing to fourteen Shillings lawful money And the same account being seen } by Court  
is allowed by the Court and it is ordered that the County Treasurer be directed }  
to pay the said fourteen Shillings to the said William out of y<sup>e</sup> County Treasury. }  
Order made June 30<sup>th</sup> 1774

Capt. Nathaniel Dought of Belchertown now brought into Court an account }  
of Expenses and Disbursements in repairing swift River bridge amounting to } Dought  
six Pounds three Shillings and four pence praying allowance &c And the }  
Account being seen by the Court is allowed And it is ordered that the County }  
Treasurer be directed to pay the said six pounds 3/4 to y<sup>e</sup> said Nathaniel out of }  
the County Treasury in full Discharge of the s<sup>d</sup> Account. Order is July 1<sup>st</sup> 1774 — }  
Swift River bridge

Abner Smith of Springfield Gent. Keeper of his Majesty's Goal there now }  
brought into Court an account for boarding sundry Prisoners at the suit of the } Abner  
King for Expenses and Disbursements in pursuing and retaking two prisoners } Smith  
who broke and escaped from Goal and for sundry repairs of the Goal amount. }  
ing in the whole to fourteen pounds sixteen Shillings and three pence pray- }  
ing allowance &c And the same account being presented by the Court is all- }  
owed and it is ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer be directed to pay the }  
Sum to the said Abner out of the County Treasury. Order is July 1<sup>st</sup> 1774 — }  
Goalers  
Account

### High Ways.

At his Majesty's Court of Sessions held at Northampton the second Tuesday of }  
November 1772 We the Subscribers were appointed to view and lay out a }  
Way from the place where the County Road from the north part of Shender }  
and leading to Shutesbury leaves the road usually travelled from Sunderland }  
to Montague, into Montague and by the house of Joseph Root to y<sup>e</sup> until it unites }  
with a Road (at the old north line of Sunderland) leading to Northfield. The }  
14<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1772 met at the house of Joseph Root by and having given notice }  
to all persons concerned agreeable to the Order and been sworn to the faithful }  
performance went to Shutesbury Road where it turns round the north part of }  
Mount Toby marked a pine Staddle the east side of the Path H W and laid a }  
heap of Stones by it and ran from thence N. 38. E. 33 p. ends in y<sup>e</sup> path N. 43 }  
E. 15 p. to a Stake and Stones N. 15 E. 32 p. to a heap of Stones N. 33 W. 16 p. to }  
a heap of Stones N. 19 E. 20 p. End in the Path N. 40 E. 22 p. end east side of the }  
Path, E. 38 N. 40 p. ends the West side of the Path E. 23 N. 22 p. to a heap of Stones }  
on the top of hill N. 21 E. 37 p. right against Nathaniel Guorn's Door in the whole }  
11 p. this last four paces right over the middle of the bridge N. 3 W. 40 p. was three }  
Road



A road north of the top of the hill N 7 M 36 p. to the Top of the hill that falls to the  
 Way from  
 underland  
 Montague  
 Darnage  
 North towards Doctor Gunn's field N 9 M 79 1/2 p. and two rods East from J. Carter  
 of the burying ground the last course runs through the last end of Doctor Gunn's Plover  
 field and estimated the Darnage at twenty Shillings to Doctor Gunn N 6 E 13 p. to  
 a small heap of Stones two rods from the Northeast Corner of the burying Ground N.  
 31 W 17 p to an oak Staddle M<sup>d</sup> H W N 4 W 16 p was three rods west of R. Whop's Door  
 in the whole 44 p. ends in the Path N 34 E 39 p. to a Staddle M<sup>d</sup> H W N 25 E 48 1/2 p  
 was against Capt<sup>r</sup> Root's Door in the whole 55 perch to a heap of Stones E 23 N 33 p.  
 to a heap of Stones down hill N 14 E 5 p was against the widow King's Door 36  
 against Dr Gunn's in the whole 41 p to a heap of Stones N 23 W 20 p was west of  
 Moses Root's Door 42 p in the whole was 2 rods West of the school house M 17 N 7 1/2  
 perch was 4 rods South of the meeting house Door 39 p in the whole to top hill  
 N 9 E 22 p. was two rods over the little bridge east of John Bingham's Door N 33 E 1  
 18 p. runs right over the middle of the bridge by the Mills end on side hill N 12 W 1  
 11 p to a heap of Stones in the end of the hollow near the top of the hill W 24 N 25  
 perch N 3 E 29 p to a stump M<sup>d</sup> N 24 E 26 p to pine Staddle east of y<sup>e</sup> path M<sup>d</sup>  
 N 7 E 15 p to pine M<sup>d</sup> west of the path N 31 E 100 p. by marked trees to pine  
 M<sup>d</sup> H W N 15 E 26 p to pine Staddle M<sup>d</sup> H W N 33 E 14 1/2 p and the west side  
 of the path N 20 E 15 p to pine Staddle M<sup>d</sup> near where the path past N 35 E 1  
 70 p to pine Staddle M<sup>d</sup> N 45 E 28 p. p ends east side of the path N 29 E 26  
 p to a pine M<sup>d</sup> N 20 E 162 p to a pine M<sup>d</sup> H W N 28 E 23 p. to pine  
 Staddle M<sup>d</sup> N 40 E 62 p. to the North Line of Sunderland to the end of the  
 Road that goes to Miller's bridge formerly laid out road to be four rods  
 wide all the Way Committee Estimate Darnage to Doct<sup>r</sup> Gunn for going  
 thro his Land twenty Shillings Elisha Porter and Seal Nathaniel  
 Dwight and Seal Samuel Partridge & Seal David Willings & Seal  
 Benj<sup>e</sup> Colt and Seal. The foregoing (now brought into Court) being read  
 and considered the Court is pleased to accept the same and do order that  
 the said Return be recorded with the Records of this Term and the Ways  
 therein described be hereafter known and considered as common Highways  
 of the Lord the King

High Way  
 from  
 underland  
 Montague  
 Darnage  
 We the Subscribers being appointed by his Majesty's Court of Sessions  
 November Term 1772 to view a Way from the road near Mr. Nathaniel  
 Coleman's in Amherst thro' the second and third Divisions thence and thro'  
 the east part of underland to the house of Joseph Root Esq in Montague &  
 having viewed the Ground and determined it would be for the Public good  
 to lay it out was sworn to the faithful Performance and given reasonable  
 Notice according to Law. And at said Coleman's house Monday the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of April 1773 began at a Stake and Stones about the middle of Street  
 on the north side of the County road that goes from there to Amherst Meeting  
 house and run from that N 11 E 143 p. to a heap of Stones N 1 E 30 E 86 1/2  
 p. to an oak Staddle & Stones N 7 E 101 p. to the N East post of fort river bridge  
 M<sup>d</sup> H W N 11 E 88 p. to a large white oak Stake N 15 E 104 p. to a little bridge  
 the North side of Ash's lot N 35 E 22 p. to a Stub M<sup>d</sup> H W N 24 E 38 p. to a flake  
 by a Ditch M<sup>d</sup> N 42 E 36 p. to a Stake M<sup>d</sup> N 23 E 34 p. to a Stake M<sup>d</sup>  
 N 15 E 19 p. to a bridge by N<sup>d</sup> Dickinson's 209 perch was four rods west of Mr.  
 Jonathan Dickinson's Door in the whole of this course 283 p to a Stake & Stones  
 N 25 E 39 p. to a Stake and Stones N 9 E 74 perch to a Stake and Stones  
 N 18 E 64 p. ends on a Causey N 11 E 108 p. to a small white Oak Staddle  
 M<sup>d</sup> N 20 E 28 p. to a heap of Stones N 6 E 21 p. to a heap of Stones in a hollow  
 N 43 E 20 p. to a Stake at the head of a great hollow N 5 E 18 to a heap of  
 Stones N 13 W 11 p. was four rods west of Gaiden's house in the whole 23 p. to  
 heap of Stones N 34 W 19 1/2 p. to a Stub M<sup>d</sup> H W M 41 N 60 perch to a  
 Stake

Slates and Stones N 26 Wt 18 p to a pine Staddle M<sup>d</sup>. N 43 Wt 12 p to a heap of  
 stones N 36 Wt 22 p to a white oak Staddle M<sup>d</sup>. N 43 N. 26 p to a pine M<sup>d</sup>. N 31 Wt  
 37 p to a small oak M<sup>d</sup>. N 5 Wt 69 p to a small oak Stones by it M<sup>d</sup>. N 14 Wt 27 p to a  
 oak oak Tree M<sup>d</sup>. N 19 Wt 54 p to a white oak Staddle M<sup>d</sup>. N 1 Wt 11 p to a middle  
 Shutesbury road by Rodd's and Denny's house bounds continued in the whole 52 p  
 in rods below the hill before we come to the bridge N 23 E 8 1/2 p to the southeast  
 corner of the Bridge a plank M<sup>d</sup> H W. N 17 Wt 30 p was three rods west of John Denny's  
 over a heap of Stones N 33 Wt 24 1/2 p to a white oak Staddle M<sup>d</sup> with Stones by it N 3 Wt  
 8 p to a white oak Staddle M<sup>d</sup>. N 2 E 60 1/2 p was four rods east of John Denny's  
 upper house in the whole 80 p to a bass tree in the brook M<sup>d</sup>. N 3 Wt 35 perch to a  
 small black Oak Staddle M<sup>d</sup>. N 1 E 63 p to the north line of Amherst a heap of  
 stones N 14 E 26 p to a heap of Stones N 15 30 Wt 55 p to a heap of Stones N 40 E  
 6 p Stones at the parting of the Paths N 5 30 E 120 1/2 p to a heap of Stones N 36 E  
 1 p was eight rods east of M<sup>d</sup>'s Graves' house in the whole 16 perch to a heap of stones  
 N 22 E 66 p to a heap of Stones by a Swamp N 10 E 57 p to an oak Staddle M<sup>d</sup>.  
 N 17 N. 103 to a heap of Stones in the fence between Nathan Adams' field and  
 the South end of the fish Pond N 45 E 13 p was 2 rods north of Adams' house in  
 the whole 30 p to Stones by a small butternut M<sup>d</sup>. N 24 E 47 p to a white oak M<sup>d</sup>.  
 Stones by it this course runs through Adams' field and into Woodbury's field N 39 E  
 75 p to a heap of Stones west side of the Path N 4 E 50 p to a heap of Stones on  
 side hill N 39 E 43 p was three rods west of Jeremy Woodbury's house in the  
 whole 49 p to a Swamp M<sup>d</sup>. N 10 E 116 p to Stones on a flat Rock N 6 E 72 p.  
 was three rods east of Barnard Wilds house in the whole 728 p. to a stake & Stones  
 Joel Smith's mowing field N 2 Wt 54 p to a Stake and Stones two rods South  
 of the North fence of Smith's mowing field N 10 E 91 p to a heap of Stones by the  
 line between the brook and point of a rocky hill about 40 rods west of Lang's house  
 N 14 Wt 28 p to a heap of Stone. N 9 Wt 36 p to a black oak Staddle M<sup>d</sup> near the top  
 of the hill by the fence N 20 Wt 70 p to a maple Staddle just at the foot of a hill two  
 rods from a brook N 39 Wt 34 p to a steep pine white oak M<sup>d</sup>. N 31 Wt 30 p to a great  
 white Oak M<sup>d</sup>. Wt 38 N 15 p to a Stake and Stones by the School house Wt 7 1/2 17 p  
 to a Swamp M<sup>d</sup> by the Corner Wt 34 N 40 p to a Stake and Stones 6 rods ~~west~~ of Daniel  
 Smith's house N 41 Wt 41 p to a heap of Stones N 22 Wt 34 p to a heap of Stones  
 N 29 Wt 52 perch to a small Walnut M<sup>d</sup>. Wt 14 N. 48 p to a heap of Stones N 37 Wt  
 54 p to a Stake and Stones in the field about 20 rods east of Abner Scott's house  
 North 87 to the east post of the Gate where we fell into Shutesbury road N 15 Wt  
 54 p ends in the path N 25 Wt 33 p ends in the path N 15 Wt 15 p to a level north line  
 in we leave Shutesbury road N 37 Wt 16 p to a black oak Staddle M<sup>d</sup> H W. N 2 E  
 59 p to a white oak M<sup>d</sup> H W. N 6 Wt 31 1/2 p to Walnut M<sup>d</sup> Stones by it N 5 30 Wt  
 30 p to a heap of Stones about ten rods from the north end of Gunn's Pasture N.  
 N 1 Wt 27 p to a small pine on the brow of the hill M<sup>d</sup>. N 5 Wt 82 p to a pine Staddle  
 and Stones by it about 3 rods from the head of the Day Way M<sup>d</sup> H W. N 20 Wt 30 p.  
 to Stones on side hill east of Gunn's dead Swamp N 40 Wt 8 p to a Stake and Stones near  
 the foot of the hill Wt 19 N 29 p to a heap of Stones up a hill in the lane Wt 3 N.  
 2 p into the County road four rods North of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gunn's house in the road that  
 was laid before from Sunderland up by Capt. Probst's road and Northfield the Way & width  
 be four rods wide the whole of the Way all the boundary, in the middle of the Way  
 and all the Trees and Stakes said to be marked are marked with the polester H W  
 Eliza Porter and Seal Nath<sup>l</sup> Dwight's Seal Samuel Partridge and Seal David  
 Billings Seal Lez<sup>r</sup> Hubbard and Seal - The foregoing Return (now brought in  
 to Court) being read and considered is accepted and It is Ordered by the Court that  
 the said Return be recorded with the records of this Term and that the High Way  
 therein described be hereafter known and improved as a Common High Way  
 of our sovereign Lord the King



May 1<sup>st</sup> 1774  
Northampton  
Warner's

At this Majesty's Court of Sessions held at Northampton on the Second Tuesday of March 1774 by Adjournment We the Subscribers were appointed a Committee to view and lay out a country road from that Point in the Road to Chesterfield where it separates from the Way now travelled to Noah Bridgman's at the Place called the Turnips - yards in Northampton to the County Road near the house of St Johnua Warner in Williamsburgh and also from said Warner's in a direct Course to Russell Kellogg's We the Subscribers in Obedience to said Order after having given reasonable notice to all persons concerned met at Hatfield the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1774 and having been sworn to the faithful Performance of said Service went to that Place in Chesterfield road above mentioned when We saw a Stake M<sup>d</sup> H W. and laid a heap of Stones by it and Run from thence N 30 W 37 p to a pine Tree M<sup>d</sup> N 10 W 53 p to a small pine tree M<sup>d</sup> N 12 E 32 perch to a small pine M<sup>d</sup> N 20 W 26 p to the top of the hill at broad Brook N 28 W 26 p to broad brook Bridge in the whole 38 p. to the top of the hill north of the Brook N 23 W 13 p to a great heap of Stones N 11 E 15 p end in the path N 11 E 35 p to a heap of Stones N 30 W 43 p to a heap of Stones on a Bank N 37 E 46 perch to a heap of Stones N 41 E 23 perch to a heap of Stones near the northeast corner of Bridgman's fence N 3 W 58 p to a heap of Stones N 27 E 36 p was two rods west of Noah Bridgman's door N 15 E 42 perch to a Chestnut Tree M<sup>d</sup> N 2 E 30 perch to a heap of Stones where the path turns up the hill W 10 N 23 p to a heap of Stones N 38 W 25 p to heap of Stones on the top of a hill W 2 N 34 to a heap of Stones N 13 W 29 p to Hatfield line in the whole 40 perch to a heap of Stones N 5 E 38 p to a heap of Stones on a Rock N 23 E 27 p to a Chestnut tree M<sup>d</sup> N 35 E 30 p to a Chestnut tree M<sup>d</sup> N 8 W 30 p to an Oak Tree M<sup>d</sup> N 2 E 30 p to a heap of Stones N 33 W 31 p ends in the path N 6 W 28 p was two rods south of Warner's little Cellar house W 25 N 15 p was three rods South of Mather Warner's Door 24 p was three rods north of his barn in the whole 33 p to a heap of Stones by the brook N 10 W 16 p. end in the path N 36 W 13 perch to a heap of Stones on a Rock N 15 E 66 p was 6 rods west of Oliver Cowle's house 139 p was three rods east of Tom Warren's barn. 147 p was 4 rods east of St Warren's house in the whole 180 p. to a heap of Stones by a horned oak Bush N 23 E 17 p was two rods east of Isaac Graves' 20 p was two rods east of his barn in the whole 49 p to a heap of Stones N 5 W 6 p to beaver Brook bridge in the whole 28 p. To a post in the west fence M<sup>d</sup> H W. about four rods west of Jonathan Warner's Door then N 2 W 60 p. to a brook 75 p was 5 rods east of St Johnua Warner's Door in the whole 84 perch to a heap of Stones on the South side of the County road by Warner's house to be four rods wide all the Way - And then went and viewed the new travelled road from St Warner's to Weaver Brook and Conway Road from Beaver Brook to Russell Kellogg's then we viewed the Ground in the new proposed Way in which Lin from Warner's to Kellogg's and heard the Pleas of those that were for and those that were against said new proposed Way And they leave to report that if We should open the new Way proposed it would shorten the Way for the Traveller to Northampton and lengthen the Way for the Traveller to Hatfield and if the Way lies as it is now travelled it shortens the Way for the Traveller to Hatfield and lengthens the Way for the Traveller to Northampton and in weighing of them in the balance there is no great advantage to the public and if the new Way should be opened and the Conveyance Road be continued it cuts off a large improvement from Water all round and almost ruins it that the Disadvantage to private Property would outweigh the public Privilege so we was all of one mind that it was not best to open the new Way at present Nathl<sup>l</sup> Dwight & Seal John Clary and Seal Will<sup>m</sup> Billings and Seal Simon Goolley & Seal - This Return being read and considered is accepted And this Court is pleased thereupon to determine and Order that the same Return be entered with the Records of this term and that the Way therein described be known and improved as a Common High Way of the said the King

We the Subscribers whom mittie appointed by the Court of Sessions on Second Tuesday March last to view and lay out a piece of Road in Conway from a place where a new travelled Road takes its departure from the old Road out and at a small edge or Campsey about seven rods west of Doctor Stedens over the new bridge where a new travelled road coincides with the old road again on the east side of hill at Capt. Billings farm having given feasonable notice to all persons concerned and been sworn to the faithful performance of said service met at Conway on Friday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1774 and viewed the Ground and began at said small bridge west of said Stedens and run from thence E & 39 S 49 N to y<sup>e</sup> corner of the fence S. 33 perche to a hemlock tree M<sup>d</sup> H.W. S<sup>o</sup> 27 E 22 p. to the middle of the bridge over South River E & 39 S 16 p to a hemlock tree M<sup>d</sup> S<sup>o</sup> 20 S 17 p to a small bridge S<sup>o</sup> 1 N 72 p. to parting of the Paths one to the meeting house and one to Deedfield E & 43 S 18 p to a beach tree M<sup>d</sup> S<sup>o</sup> 24 p to a maple M<sup>d</sup> S<sup>o</sup> 31 N 29 p to a maple M<sup>d</sup> S<sup>o</sup> 27 S 23 p to a Chestnut stub on Griddle hill M<sup>d</sup> S<sup>o</sup> 13 N 12 p to a Chestnut tree M<sup>d</sup> S<sup>o</sup> 30 S 35 p to a beach tree M<sup>d</sup> S<sup>o</sup> 18 N 8 p to a black oak tree where the new Way comes to the old Way to be four rods wide and all the aforesaid Stations are in the middle of the Way Nathl<sup>l</sup> Dwight and Seal John Clary and Seal William Billings and Seal Simon Roday and Seal - The foregoing Return was now brought into Court and the same being read and considered is accepted and it is ordered that said Return be recorded with the Records of this Court and the Way therein described be hereafter known and used as a common High Way of y<sup>e</sup> Lord & King

Whereas his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield on the last Tuesday of August last did appoint a Committee and order of same to lay out a High Way from the School house in Northfield through the town of Warwick to Athol We the Subscribers the Committee in Obedience to said Order after notifying all Persons concerned and being sworn to a faithful performance of said Trust met at Northfield aforesaid the thirtieth day of October 1773 and after viewing the Ground where High Way can best be had they leave to report at following Beginning at the School house in Northfield from thence run S. 63 E 124 perches to the bridge S. 71 E 24 N 71 E 20 N 70 E 10 S 86 E 22 N 74 E 23 N 65 E 12 S 86 E 20 S 75 E 47 N 40 E 10 N 76 E 17 N 89 E 61 N 80 E 10 to the Day Way N 24 E 11 N 70 E 20 N 74 E 40 N 61 E 40 N 49 E 18 N 68 E 9 N 79 E 14 N 67 E 31 N 65 E 18 N 53 E 15 N 42 E 31 N 47 E 30 N 68 E 22 N 72 E 16 N 88 E 18 S 62 E 10 S 84 E 18 N 82 E 62 S 84 E 14 N 89 E 20 to the town line N 89 E 34 S 30 E 14 S 17 E 16 S 35 E 17 S 30 E 27 S 35 E 45 S 45 E 9 S 80 E 20 S 79 E 32 S 67 E 20 S 57 E 35 S 84 E 20 S 64 E 28 S 71 E 60 to the hemlock Tavern S 82 E 32 N 85 E 39 S 68 E 20 S 51 E 22 S 64 E 28 S 39 E 20 S 20 E 36 S 26 E 38 S 43 E 21 S 52 E 13 S 60 E 28 S 49 E 16 S 35 E 16 to Nicks bridge S 16 W 25 S 30 W 16 S 3 W 50 S 18 E 15 S 38 E 36 S 52 E 16 S 71 E 20 S 85 E 18 S 77 E 12 S 64 E 20 S 80 E 24 S 52 E 54 S 50 E 30 S 55 E 19 S 54 E 20 S 34 E 14 S 11 E 22 S 8 E 19 S 20 E 24 S 14 E 48 S 18 E 44 to the old County Road. Minutes of the County road laid from Mayhews house in Warwick to Doctor Pomeroy's in Warwick Beginning at Mayhews house from thence run N 81 W 83 perches N 33 W 21 N 63 W 20 S 78 W 22 S 87 W 24 S 53 W 26 West 14 N 10 W 13 N 35 W 13 N 65 W 33 West 65 N 63 W 20 West 40 to the old County road near Doctor Pomeroy's house. The said Committee also beg Leave to report the Damage occasioned to Capt. Williams of Warwick by means of said Road going thro his Land in Warwick they estimate at three pounds lawful money Joseph Root & Seal John Clary and Seal W<sup>m</sup> Billings and Seal Phin<sup>l</sup> Munn and Seal The foregoing Return was now brought into Court and the same being read

High Way from North River in Conway altered

High Way from Northfield to Warwick

Road in Warwick



and considered is accepted and it is ordered by the Court that the<sup>d</sup> Return be entered and recorded with the Records of this Town and that the Way therein described be hereafter known and considered as a Common Highway of our sovereign Lord the King

Way from  
Pine hill  
throo  
Silver Street  
to  
Westfield

Hampshire The Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November 1773 was pleased to appoint us the Subscribers as a Committee to lay out a Highway from the High Way on the top of pine hill in Westfield throo Silver Street to the east end thereof and so on a little North of David Dewey's house from thence over the little River and from thence on the best ground and as straight as may be and to cut across the Southwest Corner of Gad Noble's house lot west of said Noble's house unto John Ingersoll Squin's house lot and to continue in said lot until it comes to the County road directly west of the Gate leading to the County bridge agreeable to the aforesaid Order of Court We the Subscribers having duly notified all persons concerned of the time we should attend to lay out said Road We have laid out said High Way in manner as followeth Beginning at a Stake and Stone on the top of pine hill so called by the County road that goeth to Oldlandford and measured east thirty four degrees South sixty eight rods to the road that goeth to Granville then ran east forty degrees South sixty two rods to a Stake then ran South forty three degrees and 30 m<sup>ts</sup> East thirty one rod to the first brow of pine hill at the westward end of Silver Street then ran East twenty six degrees and 30 m<sup>ts</sup> South forty two rods then ran east nineteen degrees South forty rods then ran east eight degrees South sixty rods then ran east forty three degrees South fourteen rods in this last run Aaron Phelps' Corner of his lot and Mr. Holcombs lot corner in such a manner that the road is hardly 4 rods wide then ran east seven degrees north forty rods then ran east  $\frac{1}{4}$  a degree South twenty nine rods then ran east eight degrees South thirty four rods then ran east twenty degrees South twenty two rods to the east end of Silver Street to a Town road leading to Southwick then ran east eleven degrees and 30 m<sup>ts</sup> north five rods to the east end of Southwick road to a post markt in the field then ran east one degree and 30 m<sup>ts</sup> North in Suther Fowler's lot twelve rods to the River then ran east seven degrees north about the River about five rods then ran east eight degrees and 30 m<sup>ts</sup> north four rods to a small bottom markt then ran east twenty five degrees South sixty rods and a  $\frac{1}{4}$  then ran east eighteen degrees South fifty nine rods and a half to a Stake markt then ran east seven degrees and 30 m<sup>ts</sup> South eighty four rods then ran east twenty one degrees and 30 m<sup>ts</sup> South twenty one rods and a half then ran east seven degrees and 30 m<sup>ts</sup> South twenty three rods in Gad Noble's lot then ran east four degrees South eighteen rods in by Ingersoll's lot to the High Way west of the Gate that opens to the County bridge This Highway from pine hill where We began to the east end of Silver Street is to be four rods wide excepting at the Corner of Aaron Phelps' lot and Mr. Holcombs as we mentioned before falls a small matter short of it and from the east end of Silver Street to the Road by County bridge it is to be two rods wide the Highway is run in the center of said Road and markt in such places as stakes was probable to stand And we have paid the Damages due to the several persons hereafter mentioned as followeth To Suther Fowler for Carriage £1. 16. 0 To Eldad Taylor Esq £4. 12. 11 To John Lee Esq £0. 10. 9 To Samuel Taylor Esq £0. 11. 8 To Jonathan Ingersoll Esq £0. 12. 4 To Matthew Noble Esq £0. 17. 11 To Paul Noble Esq £0. 5. 2 To Daniel Morley Esq £0. 6. 4 To Daniel Fowler Esq £1. 2. 6 To Aaron King Esq £0. 10. 2 To Joseph Ashley Esq £1. 5. 7 To the heirs of Medad Dewey dec'd £0. 7. 2 To Israel Dewey Esq £0. 7. 2

Width

To Benjamin Sexton &c. Ld. 18. 18. 18. To John Ingersoll by &c. Ld. 18. 18. 18. 182.  
Vobis &c. Ld. 18. 18. 18. 18. - Given under our hands and seals May 16<sup>th</sup> 1774 which  
was submitted to your Honours by your humble Servts &c. Benj<sup>e</sup> & Day & Seal  
Jonathan White and Seal John Morgan and Seal A. Burbank & Seal  
Justin Ely and Seal - The foregoing return being now presented to the Court  
and read The Court is pleased to accept the same and do Order that the  
said Return be recorded with the records of this Court and the Way therein  
described be hereafter known and considered as a common High Way of  
and the King

The foregoing Judgments Orders Licences  
Recognizances &c. being made granted &  
entered up in manner aforesaid the said  
Court was adjourned without Day

AH<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Williams Clerk





Hampshire. In the Superior Court of Common Pleas holden at  
 Northampton within and for the County of Hamp-  
 shire on the second Tuesday of February being the  
 thirtieth Day of said Month and from Day Day  
 to the twentieth Day of said Month 1781

Justices of said Court present  
 Matthew Daniel Esq.  
 Ebenezer Porter Esq.  
 Samuel Motter Esq.

A Jury of Trials  
 George Mathison  
 Major Kellogg  
 David Smith  
 Henry Pomeroy  
 Samuel Pomeroy  
 Ariel Collins  
 Israel Nims  
 Reuben Todd  
 Robert Danks  
 Elias Lyman  
 Elisha Morton  
 Benjamin Willard  
 David Humway  
 David Hodge  
 Stephen Smith

In the Case of David O. Billings & al.  
 Ariel Collins off & Esq. Ebenezer Porter

Dr. - Warner & Son P. Hoar  
 Simon Chapin  
 Josiah Dickinson } Esq. & al.

Mem: All Judgments at this Term are  
 entered up in lawful Silver Money  
 and Executions & issued for  
 said Money or Wills of public Credit  
 equivalent according to the Scale of  
 Depreciation, except special Contracts  
 for Specie

Thomas Maxwell of Newland in the County of Hampshire Gent. & al. Maxwell  
 Marjoseph Spooner of Charlsmant in the same County Yeoman & al. Spooner  
 in a Plea of the Case as aforesaid being a Plea of Plead heretofore  
 Parties now appear by Council and agree that this Cause be further  
 continued under the Rule heretofore entered into, and the Parties have  
 Day here accordingly until the third Tuesday of May next after the  
 the said second Tuesday of February

Timothy Haimmer of Hadley in the County of Hampshire & al. Haimmer  
 or Noah Smith of the same Hadley Yeoman & al. in a Plea of the Case as aforesaid  
 of Plea & heretofore, and which Plea was referred to the several Awarders  
 Ebenezer Foster Esq. Isaac Chapin Esq. & Capt. Elisha Smith Arbitrators multi-  
 ally chosen by the said Parties & and now at this Time the Parties severally  
 appear by Council, and the Arbitrators aforesaid now bring here their Award  
 as follows - That the said Timothy is indebted to said Noah the sum of thirty  
 pounds eight shillings New Currency & that he pay that sum to said Noah  
 in full of all Demands, and that said Noah pay all Cost of this Reference  
 amounting to Six pounds two Shillings & three pence of the same Currency  
 and Costs of Court taxed at Seven pounds ten shillings & six pence of  
 lawful Silver Money or Paper Currency in lieu of which Receipts are



Parish of  
Lancashire  
Daniel Parson of Spring field in the County of Hampshire Tenant of the  
said Lamb of Spring field in the same County Tenant of the said in a  
Part of the said R. as at large of Record thereto fore, and now at this time  
the said appears by Messrs W & Co<sup>rs</sup> his Attorney and the said the three  
Times publicly called to come into Court do the said come but makes  
Default of appearance and there. Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Daniel do recover against the said said said four pounds -  
fourteen shillings & ten pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of pub-  
lic Credit equivalent to Damages & four pounds eight shillings & ten  
Money Costs of Suit & Writ of Habeas Corpus. Exon. off. Feb. 24. 1781.

Push of  
McLure  
Samuel Muth of Munnys field in the County of Hampshire Tenant of the  
said William McLure late of the same Munnys field Tenant of the said in a Part of  
Governance brokers as may be seen at large of Record thereto fore, and  
now the said Samuel being three times publicly called is Nonsumit & the said is  
defaulted and the action is dismissed.

Warrner & Co<sup>rs</sup>  
Benj Smith  
Euseb Warner Widow & Non Diab Warner Part both of Hadley in the County  
of Hampshire & Executors of the last Will & Testament of Oliver Warner late  
of said Hadley Gent. deceased Petrs. of Benjamin Smith & Co<sup>rs</sup> of said  
Hadley Tenant of the said in a Part of the said as at large of Record thereto fore  
which law at the last Term by Mr. Parker was referred to the judgment of  
said Justice of Peace for the County of Hampshire & the said Benj Smith & Co<sup>rs</sup>  
and now at this time the Parties severally appear, and the Arbitrators a fore-  
said now bring into Court their said award as follows. That the  
said Benjamin is justly indebted to the said Petrs. as Executors of said  
Oliver deceased the sum of eight pounds four shillings & two pence  
in hard Money, & that said Benjamin do pay the same to said Execu-  
tors & Costs of the present awarding to one pound thirteen shillings & two  
pence and Costs of Suit taxed at two pounds eleven shillings &  
four pence in Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent to  
Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Executors do recover  
against the said Benjamin the several sums aforesaid & that they may  
have their Costs. Exon. off. Feb. 24. 1781.

Davis & Co<sup>rs</sup>  
Logan  
Nathan Davis of Ware in the County of Hampshire Tenant of the said Thomas Rogers  
the same Ware Tenant of the said in a Part of the said as at large of Record thereto  
fore, and now at this time the said Nathan being three times publicly  
called is Nonsumit, and the said Thomas being likewise called, appears and  
craves the Court he may be allowed his costs, and his granted him  
Costs taxed at three pounds three shillings & four pence of lawful Silver  
Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent to. Exon. off. Feb. 24. 1781.

James Sons of Worcester in the County of Hampshire, 1881  
of the field in the County of Hampshire, 1881  
as may be seen at large on Record before me, and the said James  
and agree that his father be in the custody of the said James  
serving to take notice at this time, and the said James  
length until the third Tuesday of May next, the said second Tues-  
day of February

John Nash of Amherst in the County of Hampshire, 1881  
who was the Wife of Edward, 1881 late of said Amherst, 1881  
Wife of Mary Boltwood Olden, 1881 Boltwood, 1881  
wood, 1881 all of Amherst, 1881  
as may be seen at large of Record at the last Term, and now at this  
time the said John & Alice appear by Moses W. P. Esq. their attorney  
and the Dft by Charles Strong Esq. their attorney come into Court and move  
that this Order may be continued to the next Term, and the Parties  
have Day here accordingly until the third Tuesday of May next,  
after the said second Tuesday of February

Robert Fanger Yeoman & Isaac Halliday Yeoman both of the County of Hampshire, 1881  
in the County of Hampshire, 1881 late of said Amherst, 1881  
Yeoman & Isaac Halliday Yeoman both of the County of Hampshire, 1881  
the County of Hampshire, 1881 John Leavitt Esq. their attorney  
deus, 1881 Yeoman & Isaac Halliday Yeoman all of said Amherst, 1881  
Depth in a Plea of the said Amherst, 1881  
and at the last Term, the Parties now appear by Counsel and it is  
moved by Moses W. P. Esq. on behalf of the Petrs that the Order be con-  
tinued to the next Term, and the Parties have Day here accordingly until  
the third Tuesday of May next, after the said second Tuesday of February

Henry Thompson of Palmer in the County of Hampshire, 1881  
Bevern Thompson of Waver in the same County, 1881  
Plea of the said Amherst, 1881 late of said Amherst, 1881  
this time the said Henry appears by John W. P. Esq. their attorney  
and the Dft the three times publicly called to come into Court to do so  
but makes Default of Appearance, wherefore it is considered  
by the Court that the said Henry do recover against the said Benjamin  
the sum of six shillings, of lawful Silver Money a Bill of public  
Credit equivalent to Damages and Costs of Court hereat to be  
pounds six shillings of the Money & there of

Isaac Dickinson of Northampton in the County of Hampshire, 1881  
Thomas Butterfield late of Burlington in the County of Essex, 1881  
York, 1881 in a Plea of the said Amherst, 1881 late of said Amherst, 1881  
and the Petrs appear by Charles Strong Esq. their attorney and the Dft the three  
times publicly called to come into Court, but makes Default of Appearance, where-  
fore it is considered that said Isaac do recover against said Thomas the  
sum of six shillings of lawful Silver Money a Bill of public Credit equivalent to Damages & Costs  
of Court hereat to be pounds six shillings of the Money & there of



Benjamin Phelps Plaintiff of Chesterfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Phelps Defendant of the same County Defendant  
as may be seen of Record at the last Term & now the said Benjamin  
being there time publicly called to come into Court is now suit and the  
Df<sup>t</sup> departed & the De<sup>o</sup> has been fined.

Clark & Isaac Clark the said Simon & Isaac Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> the said Simon & Isaac  
of Limerick in the County of Hampshire Phelps & John Millings Tes-  
timony. Relatah Smith Plaintiff Recumbent Smith Carpenters Nathan  
DePainson Jun<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff Green Plaintiff Samuel Massey Plaintiff  
all of said Limerick Df<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Trespass for the Case for that  
whereas the said Simon Clark and Simon Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> on the seventh day  
of January in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & seventy  
eight with the first day of January currents were lawfully seized and  
possessed of a Corn Mill in Limerick aforesaid commonly called  
Clark Mill standing on a Dam or Embankment of Water across a River  
then called Fork River with the Lippert tenures and whereas the said  
John Relatah Reuben Nathan Timothy & Samuel & the said Simon  
Clark & Simon Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> were during the Time aforesaid possessed  
of a Saw Mill in said Limerick standing on the Dam or Embankment  
of Water aforesaid and the said Simon Clark & Isaac Clark  
Jun<sup>r</sup> & all those whose Estate they have in the Corn Mill aforesaid  
have been accustomed & ought to have the Benefits of the same Dam  
and the Water thereby enclosed together with the said Simon & Phelps  
sons of the said said Mill and those whose Estate they have in the  
same Mill and the Dams & Poles & Leaks of the said Mills have  
had & have been accustomed & ought to have the Benefit of the Dam  
and Water aforesaid for the Use of their respective Mills without  
injuring the other of the said Mills & not otherwise, Now Whereas  
the said John Relatah Reuben Nathan Timothy & Samuel the Complain-  
ers well and sufficiently knowing but contrary & fraudulently intend-  
ing the said Simon Clark & Simon Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> unjustly to deprive  
and of the Profit & Commodity of their Corn Mills aforesaid greatly to  
enrich & hinder on the eighth Day of January in the Year of our Lord One  
thousand seven hundred & seventy eight at Limerick aforesaid two New Corn Mills  
without the Consent & Licence or Will of the said Simon Clark & Simon Clark  
Jun<sup>r</sup> and without any lawful Authority or right whatsoever on the Dam  
aforesaid erected & built for the Purpose of using the same New Mills opened  
the Dam aforesaid & the Water thereby enclosed to break & the same New Corn  
Mills on the Dam aforesaid before the said eighth Day of January in the  
Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & seventy eight to the tenth  
Day of January currents until lawfully & justly used held & kept  
of the said Simon Mills for the Purposes of Corn and great  
Bundles of Lard &c. to the Prejudice Detriment & Hurt of the old  
Corn Mills of the said Simon Clark & Simon Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> the said  
dam had, and the Water aforesaid so much diverted or assayed to

be diverted from the Corn Mill as a reward obtained from the said Simon Clark and  
 Simon Clark Junr that by means of this said writing using & Eversion, the  
 said Corn Mill of the said Simon Clark & Simon Clark Junr could not  
 grind a work as well or commodiously, whereas the said Simon Clark  
 & Simon Clark Junr the Toll ought to be considered as an inducement, as well as  
 and in their said Corn Mill they might have received & had, did lose  
 for a long time, to wit diverse days & times between the eighth day  
 of January in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & seventy  
 eight and the tenth Day of January next next to the Damage of the said  
 Simon Clark & Simon Clark Junr two hundred pounds - The Atty  
 & near by Capt. Briggs Esq. their Attorney and the Esq. by Mr. J. B. Esq. &  
 Theodore Sedgwick Esq. their Attorney come & defend the Fore & Super where  
 and say they are as before in Manure & Sown as the said Simon Clark  
 and Simon Clark Junr in their Declaration above said against them have  
 alleged and that they put themselves on the Country; and the Esq.  
 likewise

Whereupon the Jurors of the Jury according to  
 the Form & Effect of the Verdict in such case made & provided, now  
 returned & in pursuance being demanded likewise come here, who  
 to say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn declare  
 upon their Oaths that they find the Esq. guilty and a just Damages  
 at Eighteen pounds - Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
 that the said Simon Clark & Simon Clark Junr do recover against the  
 said John Blalock Reuben Nathan & Samuel the sum of Eighteen  
 pounds of lawful Silver Money on Bills of the Credit of the said  
 and Costs of Court taxed at Eight pounds seventeen shillings & six  
 pence like Money & Pursue - Whereupon the said John Blalock  
 Reuben Nathan & Samuel by Nathan Dickinson their  
 Attorney, appeal from the Judgment of the Court to the Superior Court  
 to be holden at Northampton in the County of Hampshire the 1st  
 of August next & to be heard on the last Tuesday of April next  
 and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for the prosecuting  
 their said appeal with Effect as by J. Riquirans will appear

Gideon Hammon of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire Esq. of the name  
 of Thomas Lee of the same Belchertown the husbandman in a plea of law  
 part whereon the said Gideon complains that the said Thomas Lee  
 Belchertown aforesaid on the first day of July last past with  
 Force & Arms the Esq. of him the said Gideon called the said Gideon  
 singly two or less a. which is aforesaid and because entering of the  
 of him the said Gideon to the Value of twenty pounds in the said County of  
 him the said Gideon giving aid and comfort to the said Thomas Lee and  
 also fifty Car. loads of Wood of him the said Gideon to the Value of  
 ten pounds at Belchertown aforesaid and take and carry away  
 to his own private use on the 18th of the said County on him the said Gideon the  
 said Thomas Lee & there committed certain & Law against the Peace  
 to the Damage of the said Gideon Fifty pounds the said Thomas Lee & the

part of  
 Belchertown  
 1.

Ann  
 Lee  
 2



[illegible]

176  
Humboldt  
741.

W. Clark S.  
J. H. H. H. H.  
H.

Martin Burdwell of Boston took in the County of Hampshire, Thomas B. Burdwell  
is Nicholas Garrett now resident in Northampton in the same County & also  
John in a Plea of the Case for that whereas the said Nicholas said Burdwell  
brought aforesaid on the fifth Day of November last and was justly indebted to  
the said Martin in the County of Hampshire, pounds five English Money for  
transporting three Condemned from Boston & Northampton to the said



Ex. 100. Feb. 23. 1781

[illegible]

on the second Day of October last past with John Nicholas in the County of Northampton  
 had received in good Order and well condition & Execution Forty Gallons of the  
 England Rum containing in there more than a hundred & twenty nine  
 Gallons of the Value of Forty ten Shillings by the said John Nicholas & he thereunto did &  
 carried by him the said Martin from Boston aforesaid to Northampton  
 in the said County of Northampton & to the aforesaid Nicholas to be there  
 delivered for a certain time by the aforesaid Nicholas to the said Martin  
 to be paid thereupon in the aforesaid Martin in consideration thereof  
 afterwards to wit the same Day & Year aforesaid at Boston to wit  
 at Northampton aforesaid a sum upon himself & others & there further  
 fully promised the said Nicholas that he the said Martin would carry  
 and transport & for the said Nicholas the sum aforesaid from which  
 Boston to Northampton aforesaid & the same sum to the said Nicholas  
 at said Northampton would safely deliver - Moreover the said  
 Martin his Promise & Assumption aforesaid in Form aforesaid  
 made not regarding neither he believed to the said Nicholas thirty One  
 Gallons & an half of the Rum said above mentioned, nor hath the said  
 Martin delivered to the said Nicholas forty Gallons of the Rum  
 said above mentioned, or any part of the same, thirty One & an half  
 or forty Gallons or any way contented him thereto, altho the same  
 Martin on the ninth Day of the same October & after a few days at  
 Northampton aforesaid was requested so to do but unjustly refused  
 and refuses to do it to the Damage of the said Nicholas Forty pounds  
 The Plt being now three Times publicly called in non suit and the Deft now  
 comes into Court & moves that he may be allowed his Costs, and that  
 granted unto him - Costs taxed at £3. 16. 0 - Exon. Feb. 23. 1781

Garrett  
 Boardwell

James Conkey of Pelham in the County of Hampshire the said man Plt Conkey  
 William Crockett of the same Pelham the said man Gt in a Chancery case  
 whereon the said James complains that the said William at Pelham aforesaid  
 on the first Day of August last past with John & Anne the Clerk of him the  
 said James called the said James from his being the Himself Member turn  
 by him originally laid out to Adam Clarke did one hundred & twenty  
 five of them the said James to the Value of Six pounds, hundred Money in  
 the Clerk of him the said James growing did cut down & take away  
 and also ten Cart loads of Wood of him the said James to the Value of  
 Three pounds did then & there take & carry away & the Clerk of him the said  
 James in the same Clerk growing to the Value of five pounds did then &  
 there with like force & arms now cut down & take & carry away & then  
 Enormities to the said James the said William then & there did contrary  
 to Law against the Peace, to the Damage of the said James forty pounds  
 The Plt appears by Counsel strong Esq. his Attorney & the Gt by  
 moves that the Action may be continued to the next Term the Plt agrees thereto  
 that a Plan of the Land may be taken by William Young Esq. and said Clerkman  
 as they have agreed upon &c. And the Petition last Day here according to the  
 third Tuesday of May next after the said second Tuesday of February -

Crockett  
 7



Munger } Joseph Munger of South Brimfield in the County of Hampden P<sup>re</sup>.  
 Munger } Samuel Munger Jun<sup>r</sup> of the same Place & County D<sup>ist</sup> in a Plea of the Case, for  
 9. } that whereas the said Samuel at said South Brimfield on the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
 November Instant was indebted to the said Joseph in the Sum of three  
 hundred & sixty pounds old Continental Currency for one Mace by  
 the said Joseph before that Time sold & delivered to the said Samuel, & at  
 his the said Samuels special Instance & Request & being so indebted, he  
 the said Samuel in Consideration thereof afterwards to wit the same  
 Day & Year aforesaid at South Brimfield aforesaid undertook & to the  
 said Joseph then & there promised that he the said Samuel would well  
 and truly pay & satisfy to him the said Joseph the said Sum of  
 three hundred & sixty pounds whenever afterwards he the said Samuel  
 should be thereto requested, Yet the said Samuel, tho' often thereto re-  
 quested hath paid to the said Joseph but thirty pounds old Continental  
 Currency & the remainder of the said Sum of three hundred & sixty  
 pounds he neglects & refuses to pay to the Damage of the said Joseph  
 thirty pounds. — The Parties appear in Court & agree to refer this  
 Case & the Costs of Court & Reference to the Award & Judgment & final  
 Determination of Stephen Moulton Esq<sup>r</sup>, Paulson Munn Esq<sup>r</sup>, and  
 Dani Wallbridge any two of them Arbitrators and presently chosen  
 between said Parties, Judgment to be made up & given speedily &  
 orderly — and the Parties have Day here until the third Tuesday of  
 May next after the said second Tuesday of February

Nichols } Malachi Nichols of South Brimfield in the County of Hampshire County P<sup>re</sup>.  
 Shearer } William Shearer of Greenfield in the same County & County D<sup>ist</sup> in a Plea of the  
 9. } Case, for that whereas the said William at said South Brimfield on the third  
 Day of July in the Year of our Lord & of our Independence by his  
 Note under his Hand for Value received promised the said Malachi to pay  
 him thirty pounds lawful Money on Demand with Interest till paid, yet  
 said William tho' often requested hath not paid to the said Malachi said  
 Sum nor said Interest but neglects it to the Damage of the said Malachi  
 fifteen hundred pounds. — The Parties appear by Abner Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> of Uxbridge  
 and the D<sup>ist</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court doth not  
 come but make Default & still appearance here; — Wherefore it is considered  
 by the Court that the said Malachi do recover against the said William the  
 Sum of Twenty five pounds three Shillings & the price of lawful Silver Money  
 or Bills of public Credit hereunto due & Damages & Costs of Court to be paid  
 one pound one Shilling & the price of the Money & there of &c

Powers } Isaac Powers of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire County D<sup>ist</sup> in a Plea of the Case.  
 Andrews } Samuel Andrews late of Ware in the same County & County D<sup>ist</sup> in a Plea of the Case. In that  
 10. } whereas the said Samuel at said Brimfield on the thirteenth Day of April in the Year of our Lord & of our Independence  
 by his Note under his Hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Isaac to pay him the Sum of eight hundred pounds the first  
 of May next (meaning by the first of May next following the Date of said  
 Note

with We till paid, meaning with lawful Interest till paid. Yet the said Samuel hath not paid to the said Isaac the often times requested portion of said sum, nor said Interest but neglects it to the Damage of the said Isaac Eighty pounds. The It appears by Anne Morgan Esq. his attorney and the Jth that three times he hath called to come into Court doth not come but makes default & so appears true

Powers  
17  
Morton

Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Isaac do recover against the said Samuel the sum of Ten pounds, Nineteen shillings & three pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit to require about Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds, & two pence of like Money & three pence

Robert Morton of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire hitherto called & known as Prime Pease late of Edgorton in our County of Dorset County Lord was and Esq. in a Plea of Debt for that he the said Prime Pease on the tenth Day of June last past at Northampton aforesaid by his certain Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound & obliged himself to pay unto him the said Robert Morton the full & just sum of six hundred pounds meaning the sum of six hundred pounds Money in Spanish mill Dollars at six shillings apiece. Yet the said Prime Pease has not paid the said

Morton  
11

sum of six hundred pounds nor any part thereof to the said Robert Morton altho he has been often times required but has hitherto unjustly refused & still refuses to do it, to the Damage of the said Robert Morton One thousand pounds. The It appears in his proper Person & the Jth the three Times publicly called to come into Court doth not come but makes default of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Robert do recover against the said Prime the sum of Two hundred & Ninety pounds Nineteen shillings and two pence of lawful Silver Money Damages & Costs of Court taxed at four pounds & six pence of like Money or the Value of said last mentioned sum in Mills of public Credit & three pence. Ex. 1st. Mar 13. 1781.

John Breed of Colchester in the County of Hartford & State of Connecticut once a Trader & William Shelby of Stratford in our County of York & State of New York Labourer, in a Plea of the Case for that said William at Northampton on the seventeenth Day of July last past by his promise & Note of Hand for him duly subscribed, did owe & promised the said John Breed to pay him the sum of Two thousand three hundred pounds Count. Money within five weeks after the Date of said Note with Interest thereon from the Time of payment until paid. Yet the said William altho often times requested & altho the said Time of payment is long since passed hath never paid the same sum or any part thereof. & of the Interest thereof but to perform & fulfill his said Promise always hitherto but to still doth unjustly refuse & neglect to the Damage of the said John Seventy pounds. The It appears by Richard Laquer Esq. and the Jth the three Times publicly called to come into Court doth not come but makes default of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said John do recover against the said William thirty one pound eight shillings & three pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit to require about Damages & Costs of Court taxed at £4. 0. 0. of like Money & three pence. Ex. 1st. Mar 13. 1781.

Shelby  
12



Rowd Marvin of Littlefield in the County of Littlefield State of Connecticut Esq  
v James Easton of Littlefield in our County of Berkshire Esq 2<sup>d</sup> in a Plea of the Law  
for that the said James a<sup>d</sup> Northampton on the Sixteenth Day of April in the Year  
of our Lord Christ Seventeen hundred & twenty four by his promissory Note duly sub-  
scribed with his own hand for Value received promised the said Reynold to pay  
him the sum of five pounds & three pence lawful Money by the Sixteenth Day of  
June then next ensuing with lawful Interest untill paid: Yet the said James  
altho' often thereto requested and at the said Time of payment is long since pass-  
ed hath never paid the same sum or the said Interest or any part of either of  
them, but to perform his said Promise a way, hitherto hath and still doth  
unjustly neglect & refuse to the Damage of the said Reynold Twelve pounds  
The Plea appears by Theodore Sedgwick Esq his Attorney and he 2<sup>d</sup> by Caleb Strong  
Esq his Attorney comes & defends the Plea & shews when he and his Attorney  
of Littlefield this Plea at the Trial of the great Jury he is no Equity in Matter  
and Form as the Plea in his Declaration hath alleged & that of parts himself  
the Country and said Reynold's consenting to said Reservation says the Defts  
Plea and the Matter therein contained are insusceptible in Law and that  
he is not bound neither is he bound by the Law of the Land to make answer  
thereto which he is ready to verify, wherefore for Want of a sufficient  
Answer to his said Declaration he prays Judgment & that his Damages  
and Costs may be adjudged to him: and the Plaines say, his Plea  
aforesaid is sufficient & thereupon all being fully heard & seen  
and by the Court now here fully understood, for that it appears to the said  
Court that the Plea aforesaid of the said James by him above pleaded & the  
Matter therein contained are an insusceptible Answer to the Declaration  
aforesaid of the said Reynold & ought not to preclude the said Reynold from  
having & maintaining his Action aforesaid, and because the said James hath  
not denied in any manner the aforesaid Action & Plea of the said Reynold  
therefore it is ordered that the said Reynold do recover against the said  
James the sum of seven pounds One shilling & three pence of lawful  
Money or Bills of public Credit & equivalent Damages & Costs of Court  
twelve & four pence sixteen shillings & four pence like Money & the costs  
Whereupon the said James by Caleb Strong Esq his Attorney appeals from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Superior Court to be holden at said  
Northampton for the County of Hampshire & Berkshire on the next  
Tuesday of April next and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs  
for the said James, prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as by  
said Recognizance appears.

Benjamin Childs Esq of Littleton in our County of Hampshire Physician 2<sup>d</sup> in a Plea of the Law  
for that the said Childs on the nineteenth Day of May Anno Domini One thousand  
seven hundred & seventy nine by his Note of that Date for Value received promised  
said Bencher to pay & deliver to him or his Order Nine bushels & one peck of  
Wheat worth the said Childs Billings by the bushell on Demand with the lawful interest  
for the same untill paid: and the said Bencher says he was always ready  
to receive the same & that of the said Bencher & the said Bencher altho' he was  
afterwards to wit on the twenty fifth Day of the same May and often since thereto

requested hath never paid or delivered the same, or any part thereof, or any  
Way performed his said promise, but neglected & refused to do it & the  
Damage of the said George's Wife, friends &c. The Appraisers, John  
construed by his attorney and moves that this action be removed to  
the next term because the debt is out of the state; and the Court have  
Day there accordingly until the third Tuesday of May next after the  
second Tuesday of February.

Second Tuesday of February 1789.  
John Johnson of Albemarle in the County of Hampshire Yeoman & John Roberts of Albemarle  
Sickel of Greenwich in the same County Yeoman & John A. Pea of the same County  
that the said Roberts at Albemarle aforesaid on the eighth Day of June in the  
Year of our Lord seven hundred seventy eight by his personal Proxy Notary 15.  
of Hand of that Date for Value received promised the said John Johnson  
to pay him or his Order the sum of four pounds four shillings lawful  
Money on Demand with the lawful interest for the same soon to be paid, Yet  
the said Roberts tho' thrice often requested hath never paid said sum  
or any part thereof or ever fulfilled his promise aforesaid but con-  
stantly neglected it to the Damage of the said John Johnson six pounds  
The said John Johnson by John C. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney and the Justices  
tho' three times publicly called to come into Court hath not come but  
made default of appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by  
the Court that the said John do recover against the said Roberts  
the sum of One pound four shillings & three pence of Law, interest  
on Money or Bills of public Credit & equivalent Damages &  
Costs of Court taxed at 1/2 of the Money & thereof &c  
Given at the Feb. 23. 1789.

Joseph M<sup>r</sup> Chur of Hallifax in the County of Cumberland & State of N<sup>w</sup> Chur  
New York & Hannan Eliza S<sup>th</sup> Benson Nailer & David Benson Homar  
both of Guernsey in our County of Hampshire, in a Plea of the Law Benson  
for that said S<sup>th</sup> & David at Guernsey aforesaid on the twenty sixth 16.  
Day of November in the Year of our Lord four thousand seven hundred & seventy  
eight by their promissory Note of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup>  
jointly & severally promised to pay, meaning to deliver to the said Jo-  
seph M<sup>r</sup> Chur in his Order, (meaning at Guernsey aforesaid) One hun-  
dred Weight meaning gross weight of good Bloomsbury by the  
last Day of March then next ensuing the Date of said Note, & if not  
then paid, meaning deliver'd by that time, meaning said last Day  
of March aforesaid then to be paid, meaning lawful Centred still and  
und to be made good according to the delivery of Trade; and the said  
Joseph in said Plea, he has always been ready to receive said Iron  
equable to the Tenor of said Note, and that said Iron so to be deliver'd  
as aforesaid was well worth the Sum of Nine pounds Current of  
the United States to wit at Guernsey aforesaid. But the said S<sup>th</sup>  
and David or either of them altho often requested & altho the Time of  
Delivery has long since past have never deliver'd said Iron or com<sup>p</sup> ful-  
fill'd their Promise aforesaid but unjustly neglect'd it to the Damage  
of the said Joseph Ten pounds. To Wh<sup>ch</sup> apparently John Williams Esq<sup>r</sup>  
and the S<sup>th</sup> S<sup>th</sup> three Times publicly called to come into Court, make & satisfy  
cause here. Wherefore it is consider'd that the said Joseph do recover against the  
S<sup>th</sup> & David Two pounds thirteen shillings & six pence of lawful Curr<sup>y</sup> Money or



to be of public Credit equivalent Damages, and Costs of Court taxed at Three  
pounds ten shillings & One penny like Money & there of &c. Ex<sup>ca</sup>. p. Feb. 23. 1781.

Philp<sup>t</sup> 18. Joseph Philp of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt  
v Benjamin Billings of Belcherstons in the same County Common Pleas  
in a Plea of the Case for that said Benjamin at Belcherstons a foresaid on  
the fourteenth Day of August last past by his promissory Note of Hand of  
that Date for Value received a promised the said Joseph to pay him the  
Sum of One hundred & Twenty pounds four shillings lawful  
Money on or before the fourteenth day of September next / meaning then  
expiring the Date of said Note with Interest after said Term of pay-  
ment till paid. Yet the said Benjamin the often requested hath  
never paid said Sum or ever fulfilled his promise a foresaid but con-  
sistently neglected it to the Damage of the said Joseph two hundred & twenty  
three Shillings & Sixpence by John & William Esqrs his Attorney and the 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> the  
three Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of  
Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the  
said Joseph do recover against the said Benjamin the Sum of Two  
pounds eight shillings & Sixpence of lawful Silver Money or Bills  
of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed  
at £2. 3. 9 like Money & there of &c. Ex<sup>ca</sup>. p. Feb. 24. 1781.

Torry 16. Isaac Torry Junr of Andover in the County of Essex Plt  
v Nathaniel Davis of Ware in the County of  
Hampshire Labourer Plt in a Plea of the Case for that the said Davis  
at a Place called Andover in Northampton a foresaid on the twenty-  
fourth Day of August in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & eighty  
four by his promissory Note of Hand of that Date for Value received pro-  
mised the said Isaac to pay him or his Order the Sum of Nine pounds Ten  
shillings then lawful Money in four Months from the Date of said Note  
with the lawful Interest for the same Sum till paid. Yet the said Davis  
the three often requested hath never paid said Sum or ever fulfilled his  
promise a foresaid but consistently neglected it to the Damage of the said  
Isaac Twenty pounds. The Plt appears by John & William Esqrs  
Attorney and the 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court make  
Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Isaac do recover against the said Nathaniel the Sum of  
Twenty pounds four shillings & Sixpence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public  
Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds &  
two pence like Money and there of &c. Ex<sup>ca</sup>. p. Feb. 23. 1781.

Emory 19. Ebenezer Emory of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Common Pleas  
v John Smith of Hadley in the same County Common Pleas  
in a Plea of the Case for that the said Ebenezer at Hadley a foresaid on the eighteenth Day of June  
in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & eighty eight by his promissory  
Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Emory to pay him thirty pounds  
lawful Money in four Days from the Date of said Note  
meaning well to pay after till paid. Yet the said Ebenezer the three  
often requested hath never paid said Sum or ever fulfilled his Promise

apossaid but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Edmenger twenty pounds — The Pet appears by John C Williams Esq his Attorney and the J<sup>ts</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court to show some good make Default of Appearance here — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Edmenger do recover against the said Stephen the sum of Eight pounds four shillings of lawful silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at 2s. 8d like Money and there of — Ex<sup>o</sup> p<sup>o</sup> Feb. 24. 1781

Per  
L. J. 20.

Shubael Per of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex & State of Massachusetts  
John Gentleman & the Samuel Lyon of Guilford in our County of Hampshire Husbandmen D<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Samuel aforesaid on the twenty sixth day of March in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & seventy four by his promissory Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Shubael to pay him the sum of two pounds seven shillings & six pence lawful Money meaning in Silver & Gold on Demand with the lawful Interest for the same sum till paid: But the said Samuel tho' often requested hath never paid said sum or ever fulfilled his Promise aforesaid but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Shubael seven pounds — The Pet appears by John C Williams Esq his Attorney and the J<sup>ts</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Shubael do recover against the said Samuel four pounds four shillings of lawful silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at four pounds two shillings & six pence like Money and there of — Ex<sup>o</sup> p<sup>o</sup> Feb. 24. 1781

Warner  
Fiske 21.

Jonathan Warner of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader & John Fiske of Charlemon in the same County Roman D<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Fiske at Hadley aforesaid on the twentieth day of April in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & seventy four by his promissory Note of hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Warner to pay him or his Order the sum of ten pounds four shillings one penny one farthing lawful Money meaning in Silver and Gold on Demand with the lawful Interest for the same sum till paid: But the said Fiske tho' often requested hath never paid said sum or ever fulfilled his Promise aforesaid but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Jonathan nine hundred pounds — The Pet appears by John C Williams Esq his Attorney and the J<sup>ts</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Jonathan do recover against the said Jonathan Fiske fourteen pounds seven shillings & six pence lawful silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at 22 shillings of like Money and there of — Ex<sup>o</sup> p<sup>o</sup> Feb. 24. 1781



Whaler  
Benson  
22

Epheum Whaler of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire Has Randam Plt vs  
Jetho Benson of the same Greenwich Marler Defn in a Plea of the Case for that the P.  
Jetho at Greenwich aforesaid on the Ninth Day of April in the Year of our Lord  
Seventeen hundred & Ninety eight by his promise for Note of Hand of that Date  
for Value not promised therein Epheum to pay him the sum of ten pounds  
(lawful Money) on nine months from the Date, with the lawful Interest, for  
the same sum to be paid: & to the said Jetho the three to four requested hath  
never paid said sum, or ever fulfilled his promise aforesaid but being just-  
ly neglect it to the Damage of the said Epheum four hundred pounds  
The Jth appears by John C. Adams Esq. his Attorney and he Jth to the three  
Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance  
here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Epheum  
do recover against the said Jetho, Five pounds eighteen shilling & six  
pence of lawful Silver Money or Billof public Credit required in Deem-  
ages and Costs of Court taxed at Five pounds thirteen shilling &  
six pence of the Money and there of &c  
Edw. J. R. Feb. 24. 1784

[illegible]

Daughter Henry Daught of Belmarston in the Town of Hempstead Southhampton 1740  
Barber Daniel Barber of Warrington in the County of Sussex Vermont Deft on a  
24 Oath of the Case for that the said Daniel at Belmarston did a raid on the

fourteenth Day of January in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred eighty 151  
by his promissory Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised the said  
Henry to pay him four hundred & sixty seven pounds eight shillings and five pence  
but money on Demand with the lawful Interest by the same time to be  
paid. Yet the said Daniel tho' trustee of the said Henry hath never paid the  
sum or any part thereof but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the  
said Henry seven hundred pounds. The Whig appears by John C. Williams Esq  
his Att. and the Jt. the three times publicly called to come into Court  
makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by  
the Court that the said Henry do recover against the said Daniel the sum  
of seven pounds eleven shillings & one penny of lawful Silver Money  
or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Co. to of Court taxed  
at £2.11.0 like money & thereof &c. Exp. Feb. 24. 1781

Sarah Cady Freeman & John Heaton Freeman both of the County of Hampshire  
County of Hampshire Jt. J. John Adams vs. Mary Field m. Adams  
County of Hampshire Jt. J. John Adams  
Adams vs. Heaton a forsworn on the twenty third Day of October in  
the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred eighty by his promissory  
Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Sarah  
and Heaton to pay them the sum of One hundred and forty five pounds  
seventeen shillings & six pence new Empire Currency meaning  
pay the sum in the Continental Securities of the United  
States in One month from the Date of said Note with the lawful Int.  
rest for the same sum till paid. Yet the said John Adams tho' trustee  
of the said Sarah & Heaton hath never paid said sum or ever fulfilled his  
promise a forsworn but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said  
Sarah & Heaton Six thousand pounds. The Whig appears by John  
C. Williams Esq. his Att. and the Jt. the three times publicly called  
to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore  
it is considered by the Court that the said Sarah & John Heaton do  
recover against the said John Adams the sum of Eighty three pounds  
four shillings & four pence of lawful Silver Money Damages & Co. to of Court taxed  
at two pounds eighteen shillings of like money or Bills of public Credit  
equivalent to said sum. and thereof &c. Exp. Feb. 24. 1781

George Jackson of Walsack in the County of Berkshire & State of New Hampshire  
vs. Isaac Deane of Greenfield in our County of Windsor. The Husbandman  
Jt. J. John Adams  
Deane vs. Jackson a forsworn on the tenth Day of October in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & eighty five by his promissory  
Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised the said George to pay him  
or his Order the sum of these periods seven shillings & six pence in annual instalments  
of money in Silver & Gold on Demand with the lawful Interest  
for the same sum till paid. Yet the said Isaac tho' trustee of the said George hath  
never paid the same sum or any part thereof ever fulfilled his promise a forsworn  
said but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said George seven hundred  
pounds. The Whig appears by John C. Williams Esq. his Att. and the Jt. the three times  
publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered  
that the said George do recover against the said Isaac the sum of seven hundred  
pounds or Bills of public Credit equivalent to said sum. and thereof &c. Exp. Feb. 24. 1781



Blomchard Simon Blomchard of Melher town in our County of Hampshire shire the 2<sup>d</sup> Justice  
 Bardwell John & Aaron Phelps both of the same shire being sworn in a Ma  
 of the case for that the said Jonathan & Aaron at Ball's tavern a lawsuit on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 day of July in the Year above last convention bound & given to the said  
 promise by Note of Hand of that date wherein the said Simon Blomchard on  
 behalf of the Company to pay him thirty pounds for nine months service in  
 the Continental Service and to make the Money good according to Exp at three  
 shillings a bushell and other fees accordingly meaning to pay the said  
 Simon the Value of thirty pounds in good Merchandise by at three shillings  
 a bushell or other more equivalent therunto and to have the Money when  
 the nine months are not meaning in nine months from the Date of said  
 Note Yet the said Jonathan & Aaron & either of them the therto often requested  
 have never paid said Sum or any part of it their promise is forsworn but unjus-  
 tly neglects to the Damage of the said Simon Three thousand four hundred  
 & 20 shillings by him & the said Aaron & the 2<sup>d</sup> time publicly called to come into Court make De-  
 fence or otherwise by the Court that the said Simon do recover against the said Jonathan  
 and Aaron Forty pound of lawful Silver Money or Bills of the said Court  
 equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds five shillings  
 and Aaron by said Court & the said Simon come into Court & appeal  
 from the Judgment of the Court to the Superior Court of Judicature to be  
 holden at Northampton aforesaid and for the Court of Hampshire &  
 Berks shire on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April next & he recover with interest  
 as the Law directs for their prosecuting & suppress Costs as by Recd  
 returns appears

Inward  
 21  
 Weeks  
 20  
 Simon Toward of Ball's town in our County of Hampshire shire the 2<sup>d</sup> Justice  
 Wicks of Ball's in the same County Labrador Dep. on a Ma of the case for that said  
 Nathan & Ball's in a lawsuit on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December in the Year above  
 last convention bound & given to the said Simon Toward by his Note of Hand of that date for value  
 received promised to the said Simon to pay him the Sum of four pounds five  
 shillings for service as per Money meaning in Silver & Gold by the twentieth  
 day of May the next ensuing the 2<sup>d</sup> time said Note Exp not paid by the said  
 Simon Toward on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May the said Simon Toward for the same sum till paid Yet  
 the said Nathan & Ball's the therto often requested have never paid said Sum or  
 ever fulfilled his promise a breach but unjustly neglects to the Damage  
 of the said Simon Four pounds five shillings The 2<sup>d</sup> time publicly called to come into Court make De-  
 fence or otherwise by the Court that the said Simon do recover against the said Nathan &  
 Ball's Forty pound of lawful Silver Money or Bills of the said Court  
 equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds five shillings and  
 Nathan & Ball's by said Court & the said Simon come into Court & appeal  
 from the Judgment of the Court to the Superior Court of Judicature to be  
 holden at Northampton aforesaid and for the Court of Hampshire &  
 Berks shire on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April next & he recover with interest  
 as the Law directs for their prosecuting & suppress Costs as by Recd  
 returns appears

Recd of Phelps James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York Husband  
 William & James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York  
 29  
 James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York Husband  
 William & James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York  
 James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York Husband  
 William & James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York  
 James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York Husband  
 William & James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York  
 James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York Husband  
 William & James Phelps of Cambridge in the County of Albany in the State of New York





[illegible]





Book 2  
Robert Heston of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
v. Daniel Heston of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq. Defendant  
County of Hampshire Esq. in a Plea of the Case, for that the said Thomas and  
Daniel of Northampton aforesaid on their Oath have sworn on the Oath of  
our Lord the King and his heirs and his heirs and his heirs and his heirs and his heirs  
of that Date for Value received for the said Robert Heston the said  
to pay him eight pounds & ten shillings and half penny by the twenty fifth  
Day of December then & thereunto lawfully subpoenaed to appear, Yet the said  
Thomas and Daniel or either of them have not paid to the said Robert the  
contents of the said Note or any part thereof or any way contented there-  
with for altho to do it the said Thomas and Daniel have often been requested  
by the said Robert unjustly neglecting to do it to the Damage of the said  
Robert in this behalf. The Petitioner by Esq. Strong Esq. his Attorney  
and he said Daniel his true Friend but lately called to some mile South  
make his appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Robert do recover against the said Daniel Eleven pounds Nine  
shillings & eleven pence of lawful Silver Money a Bill of the Court  
equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds two shil-  
lings like Money & the cost of &c.  
Given at the Court the 24. 1781.

Book 2  
Robert Heston of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
v. Daniel Heston of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq. Defendant  
County of Hampshire Esq. in a Plea of the Case, for that the said Thomas and  
Daniel of Northampton aforesaid on their Oath have sworn on the Oath of  
our Lord the King and his heirs and his heirs and his heirs and his heirs and his heirs  
of that Date for Value received for the said Robert Heston the said  
to pay him eight pounds & ten shillings and half penny by the twenty fifth  
Day of December then & thereunto lawfully subpoenaed to appear, Yet the said  
Thomas and Daniel or either of them have not paid to the said Robert the  
contents of the said Note or any part thereof or any way contented there-  
with for altho to do it the said Thomas and Daniel have often been requested  
by the said Robert unjustly neglecting to do it to the Damage of the said  
Robert in this behalf. The Petitioner by Esq. Strong Esq. his Attorney  
and he said Daniel his true Friend but lately called to some mile South  
make his appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Robert do recover against the said Daniel Eleven pounds Nine  
shillings & eleven pence of lawful Silver Money a Bill of the Court  
equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds two shil-  
lings like Money & the cost of &c.  
Given at the Court the 24. 1781.

Book 2  
Jonathan Troughton of Boston in the County of See, Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
v. Levi Heston of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq. Defendant  
County of Hampshire Esq. in a Plea of the Case, for that the said Levi Heston do with in Northampton aforesaid on the twenty  
third Day of April in the Year now last then then & thereunto lawfully subpoenaed to appear, Yet the said  
Levi Heston or either of them have not paid to the said Jonathan Troughton the sum of two hundred & seventy two  
pounds three shillings and half penny on Demand with the lawful Interest  
for the same sum till paid yet the said Levi Heston or either of them have requested that sum  
performed as proven aforesaid or over paid said sum but unjustly neg.





20<sup>th</sup> Apr. 19

[illegible]





Howard  
Bellings Kel.

Howard Benjamin to the Value of One hundred pounds at Montague aforesaid  
did take and carry away and to their own proper Use, concert, and other  
Outrages on him the said Benjamin then & there committed contrary to Law  
against the Peace and to the Damage of the said Benjamin Eleven two hundred  
and fifty pounds — The Plea appears by Caleb Strong Esq. & C. Williams Esq.  
his Attorneys and the Plea by Amos Strong Esq. & Theodore Edwicks Esq. their  
Attorneys come and defend the same under Injury when he and receiving  
Liberty of giving and averring themselves Henry Special Matter in Con-  
-derence under the general Plea as if the same had been proved, say they  
are not guilty in Manner and Form as the said Benjamin in his  
Declaration aforesaid hath alledged and that of they put themselves  
on the Country — And the said Benjamin agreeing to the above Reservation  
like — Whereupon the Verdict of the Jury according to the Form and  
Effect of the Statutes in such Case made & provided & now returned  
and in pursuance, being demanded likewise were here who to say the  
Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn, declare upon their Oath  
that they find the Plea guilty and a great Damages for the Plea a B  
Civilize pounds — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the  
Benjamin do recover against the said Strong and Bishop Twelve pounds  
of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit, five pounds Damages and  
Cost of Court taxed at Nine pounds eleven shillings & three pence like  
Money and there of — Whereupon the said Strong & Bishop by  
Theodore Edwicks Esq. their Attorneys appeals from the Judgment of this  
Court to the Superior Court of Judicature. To be holden at W<sup>th</sup> Northampton  
for the County of Hampshire & Berkshire on the 24th Tuesday of April next &  
he requires witnesses as the Law directs for their intervening their said  
Appeal with Effect, as by Recognizance on File appears

Matter  
Wright  
42

James Matter of Northampton in the County of Hampshire James P. W.  
Jocell Wright of the same Place his husbandman Plea in a Plea of the Case for that  
the said Jocell & Northampton aforesaid on the twenty seventh Day of September  
in the Year of our Lord's Incarnation the second of George the Third by his Note of hand  
of that Date for Value received promised & promised to pay him eight pounds  
in Silver Money on Demand with the latest & meaning lawful Interest  
till paid — At the said Jocell the Plea thereto requested hath not paid  
the Content of the said Note to the said Timothy or any part thereof but  
unjustly neglects and refuses to do so to the Damage of the said Timothy  
Twenty pounds — The Plea appears by Caleb Strong Esq.  
his Att. and the Plea by Amos Strong Esq. & Theodore Edwicks Esq. their  
Attorneys come but makes Repenit of his Plea and here — Wherefore it is con-  
sidered by the Court that the said Jocell & Timothy do recover against the  
said Jocell eight pounds the sum of shillings & 2<sup>d</sup> of lawful Silver Money Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at £1. 12<sup>d</sup> like Money or Bills of public Credit  
equivalent and there of — Upon J<sup>y</sup> Apr. 7. 1787.

[illegible]

James Birdolpham, of Northampton County, Virginia, Esq. to the Hon. J. P. Marshall, Esq. Clerk of the County of Hampshire, Virg. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the said Joseph A. Smith at Northampton aforesaid on the eighteenth inst. of the present month of Nov. 1844 by him then in Note in Writing of that Date by him signed and delivered to the said James, procured to pay to the same, the sum of two dollars. In pursuance of the said Note, the said Joseph became bound to pay said sum to the said James, and he was liable to the said James in consideration thereof, a hundred and twenty dollars, the said James faithfully procured to pay said sum with interest according to the tenor of the said Note. The said Joseph also thereto then requested the said James to receive the same, and being so requested, the said James refused to do so. The said James of the said sum, one hundred and twenty dollars, appears by Deed of the said Joseph, the said James and the said James



Bridgman's publicty called to come into Court makes De Paul's disappearance here, --  
 McNeil Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said De Pauls do not come again to the  
 said Court. Time remains, there some of the publicty for many Mr. Will's public  
 and frequent demands and such of the Court taxed at four pounds given  
 nothing of the Court and the Court.

Attorney  
 Dickson  
 45  
 I have received of Warwick in the Countess of Warwick's Court, that the said  
 s. Benoni Dickson of Northfield in the County of Warwick is a freeholder in a  
 of the Court for that the said Benoni at Northfield a parcel in the 10th Day  
 of February in the Year of our Lord 1600 entered hundred shillings by his  
 Prothonotary Note of hand of that Date, for Charles's promised said Benoni  
 to deliver him or his Order one hoghead of salt with fourteen bushells on  
 (meaning one hoghead containing fourteen bushells of salt) within the 10th  
 of March in this Town, meaning in Northfield a parcel by the 10th Day of  
 February next ensuing the Date of said Note, and the said Benoni in fact  
 said he has always been ready to receive said salt agreeable to the tenor  
 of said Note, and that said salt to be delivered was a parcel was well worth  
 the sum of three thousand pounds currency of the United Kingdom, of which  
 the said Benoni has instantly had Notice, & the said Benoni has thereto  
 of the requested salt never delivered & said salt & the said Benoni has  
 in promise a parcel sufficient to the Damage of the said Benoni to  
 thousand pounds. The said Benoni by his Attorney & Counsel William Esq.  
 his Attorney and Counsel Sir John Esq. his Attorney & Counsel Esq.  
 and referring the same to giving and special Matter in Evidence under the  
 general issue, he has said he has promised in manner & form as the  
 said Benoni in his Declaration has alleged & the said Benoni in the  
 Counter - has said & consenting to the above & in the said Benoni  
 which is the tenor of the said Benoni according to the tenor of the Statute  
 in such case made & provided a full & true return & compensation to be  
 being concerned likewise to the said Benoni to say the truth concerning the  
 said Benoni being now duly sworn declare upon their Oaths that they, the said Benoni  
 promised as a parcel in the Declaration and a parcel of Damages for the said Benoni  
 the said Benoni is now dead in the Court that the said Benoni  
 do move against the said Benoni three hundred of lawful Silver Money  
 as well as the said Benoni in the Declaration & Costs of Court taxed & paid  
 having as a parcel in the Declaration & Costs of Court taxed & paid  
 in the said Benoni Esq. and the said Benoni in the said Benoni Esq. his  
 said Benoni appeal from the Judgement of the Court to the Superior Court of  
 Judicature & to be holden at Northampton a parcel for the Countess of  
 Southampton & Benoni on the 10th Tuesday of April next & they severally re-  
 quired with the said Benoni as the Law directs for their & executing their said Appeals  
 with Effect as by said Provisions on file will appear.

Washburn Mill Washburn is a New Incom and called Liggall's Turn in the County of  
Yorkshire. Thomas Ch. Hervey being late of Warwick now of Montgomery in  
Shing 46. the County of Hampshire. Now in a Spa of the Gap on the Case for that the

15  
said Congress at Northampton on the 14th Day of June last hath by its Honorable  
Vote of that Date for Causes received pronounced the said M<sup>rs</sup> to pay unto the said  
Town of Say, pounds, ten shillings, six pence as Money due on the 14th  
of 1775 meaning equal to a Silver Penny &c &c paid on 14th of June last  
meaning lawful but not still paid - & the said King the of the said M<sup>rs</sup> no  
warrant hath ask performed his said Promise but wholly neglects it to the  
Damage of the said M<sup>rs</sup> the sum of Nine pounds - The Court is hereby  
appeal and on the Motion of the Pet. this Action is continued to the next  
Term, that the Officer may have opportunity to amend the Return on the  
Writ

Warham Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire, Yeoman &c. Smith  
Esquire & Husband of the same Hadley Gent in a Petition shewing That whereas  
in the Pet. wherein the said Warham demands against the said Esquire &c. the  
several Tracts of Land of land hereafter described that is to say, fifteen  
acres of land in Hadley aforesaid described and bounded as follows, viz.  
One tract containing about three acres bounded North on the highway leading to  
Wick on the East, South on the East of Warham Smith the East on about half  
an acre of land granted by the Town of Hadley - Also One Tract in the  
Meadow Plain so called containing about four acres & a half, bounded  
North on the great River South on Land of Marsh Cooks & West on Land of Henry  
Warner - South on the Line of the first Divide four lots the same being about fifty  
four rods in length - Also One Tract of land in that part of Hadley Meadows  
four rods in length - Also One Tract of land bounded East on a way with  
called Stony pot containing about two acres bounded East on a way with  
called the great River North on Land of John Kellogg, South on Land of Samuel  
Gay &c - Another Tract of land in Stony pot aforesaid, bounded East  
on a way with on the great River, North on Land of Benjamin's Colt South  
on Land of William Cook containing about three acres - Also another  
Tract of Land in said Stony pot containing about four acres bounded East  
on a way with on the great River North on Land of Warham Smith, South  
on Land of Marsh <sup>or</sup> Montague - One tract of land in the same Meadows so  
called containing about two acres bounded North & South on the great River, South  
on Land of Daniel Marsh & West on Land of Thomas Lyman - One  
Tract of land called Brook Lot &c containing about ten acres bounded  
North on Land of Nathaniel Montague, South on the said Land of Montague  
Lyman, partly on Land now improved by others which lately belonged  
to Warham Smith & partly on Land of Marsh Smith, which he bought of the Town  
of Hadley, West on the highway leading to Linstead, South on the highway  
leading to Amherst - One Tract at the upper end of, forty acres, Meadows  
so called containing about nine acres, bounded North on the Mill River, West  
on the great River, East on the Hill so called, South on Land of James  
Cook & Eliza Cook - One lot in that Tract of Land called the Put Land, con-  
taining about four or five acres, bounded East on Land of Warham Smith  
West on the great River North on the said Meadows & South on Land of Henry  
Warner Smith - One Tract of land in the third Meadow, so called, con-  
taining about six acres, bounded South on Land of Benjamin Smith, North on  
Land of Windsor Smith, West on the great River, South on the Hill so called -  
One tract in the same Meadow containing about four acres, bounded West on the great  
River, East on the Hill so called, South on Land of Windsor Smith, North on Land of  
John Bartlett - Also One tract of land in the same Meadows bounded West on the  
great River East on the Hill, North on the said Brook, &c. so called, South on  
Land of John Bartlett - Also One lot in the said Brook, &c. so called, &c. &c.  
South on the great River, East on the said Meadow so called



Smith  
Hubbard

14. Another Lot of Land in Mohawks Purchase, aforesaid, containing about ten  
Acres bounded West as the great River, East on the river side in Northern Lan-  
said out to Samuel Gaylord, South on Land of Caleb Bartlett, and North  
15. Lot in the same said containing about five Acres bounded West as the great  
River, East on the river side, North on Land of Daniel Montague, South on  
16. Land said out to Samuel Gaylord, also One Tract of Land in Berkshire in  
the same County, containing about One hundred & six Acres, being about One Mile  
in length & fifty three Rods in Breadth, and lying on the third Division so said  
bounded West on a high Way, East on Petham Line, North on Land of Mark  
Dickinson, South on Land of Jonathan Edwards, also One Lot in said  
the same County in the Place called Little Pines containing about four Acres  
lying in a triangular Form, bounded East on a Way, South on the great  
River west on a hand which one belonged to John Smith & afterwards to Jonathan  
Morton & running North to a Pine tree as his right & to a barrens place and into  
which the said Edmund hath not entry and he to the Dispute in which Hugh  
Smith & his wife & children & others hath been & is to a former Warham  
within thirty Years now last past, and whereupon he says that he himself was  
seized of all & each of the Lots, Tracts of Land & Tenements aforesaid with the  
Appurtenances in his Demise as of Fee & right in Time of Peace, by taking  
the Profits thereof to the Value of fifty Shillings & more, and into which the  
said Edmund hath not entry in Fee as aforesaid and the said Edmund  
shall de facto him & his heirs hold him out and thereupon he bringeth  
this Bill, the above Defenses & Demands are to the Damage of the said  
Warham Two thousand pounds

And the said Edmund Hubbard comes & defends the said Rights when & thereupon  
cometh to warrant John Montague & Hugh in the County of Hampshire Verres  
where Ind of Pagan & each of the Tracts & parcels of Land & Tenements aforesaid  
he now holds in the Warrant, Says He & all, And the said John Mon-  
tague being here is not present in Court in his proper Person, the Tracts and  
Parcels of Land & Tenements aforesaid with the Appurtenances to him freely  
waived & says that the said Warham may sue against him  
and whereupon the said Warham demandeth against the said John Montague &  
Verres by his own Warranty, the Tracts & parcels of Land & Tenements aforesaid  
with the Appurtenances in form aforesaid & and whereupon he saith that  
he himself was seized of the Tracts & parcels of Land & Tenements aforesaid  
with the Appurtenances in his Demise as of Fee & right in Time of Peace  
by taking the Profits thereof to the Value of fifty Shillings by the Year &  
and into which the said Edmund hath not entry and he to the Dispute in which Hugh  
Smith & his wife & children & others hath been & is to the said Warham  
within thirty Years now last past & thereupon he bringeth this Bill  
And the above said Edmund to sue de jure de la loi de la Right & all, and there-  
upon he prout cometh to warrant, His own Barred Northampton in the  
same County, Verres, and the said Charles Hart who is present here  
in Court in his proper Person, the Tracts & parcels of Land & Tenements aforesaid  
with the Appurtenances to him freely waivered & says that the said War-  
ham may sue against him And whereupon the said Warham  
demandeth against the said Charles Hart by his own Warranty, the Tracts  
& parcels of Land & Tenements in form aforesaid & and whereupon he saith  
that he himself was seized of the Tracts & parcels of Land & Tenements aforesaid  
with the Appurtenances in his Demise as of Fee & right in Time of Peace, by taking  
the Profits thereof to the Value of fifty Shillings by the Year & and into which the said  
Edmund hath not entry and he to the Dispute in which Hugh Smith & his wife & children & others

without Judgment made to the aforesaid Warham, thereby that  
 and last past, And the day of returning the said Warham, by his own Warrant, defended his Right when he and said Peter, but the aforesaid  
 Judge then did not do justice the aforesaid Warham, of the Tracts, Parcels of  
 Land & Tenements aforesaid as the said Warham by his Writ of Court  
 aforesaid above doth suppose; and of this he hath recovered upon the Executors  
 and the said Chas. Mearns & was with Leave to compound, and he hath it  
 And afterwards the said Warham cometh here again into Court in the same  
 Term by his said Writ, and the aforesaid Chas. Mearns, then calls a committee  
 not again but bona fide, & says to the Court, "I am for it is considered that the aforesaid  
 Warham do recover his Right again of the said Edward of the Land & Tenements  
 aforesaid with the appurtenances; and that the said Edward have of the same  
 of the aforesaid John Montague to the Value of the Tenements aforesaid; and  
 further that the said John have of the Land of the said Chas. Mearns to the  
 Value of the Tenements aforesaid, & the said Chas. Mearns & Money  
 and he upon the said Warham has a Writ of this Court, and is able to be  
 directed to the Sheriff of the County aforesaid to cause him to have full  
 Justice of the Land & Tenements aforesaid with the appurtenances  
 and is granted unto him

Afterwards, that is to say  
 at the term of this Court the third Tuesday of May Anno Domini Seventeen  
 hundred & Eighty One, the Sheriff namely John Porter Esq<sup>r</sup> made take  
 note of the Writ aforesaid to him directed and certified thereon that by  
 virtue of the same on the twenty first day of April 1781. he did cause the  
 said Warham to have full Justice of the Land & Tenements  
 of Land & Tenements with the appurtenances as he was therein com-  
 manded

Jonathan Warner Harmon & Noddiah Warner first of the said County  
 in the County of Hampshire Pet<sup>r</sup> vs Peter Harmon of the same County in  
 the same County Harmon Esq<sup>r</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said  
 Peter at Newbury aforesaid on the eighth Day of August last past was  
 justly indebted to the said Jonathan & Noddiah in Reason of four  
 hundred & twenty pounds lawful Money for thirty five bushells  
 of Indian Corn before that time three sold & delivered him the  
 Peter at his the Peter's special Instance & Request and that there  
 in Consideration thereof promised the said Jonathan & Noddiah to pay  
 them the same Sum on Demand; and for that whereas the said Jonathan  
 and Noddiah at their special Instance & Request of him the said Peter  
 had sold & delivered him the said Peter other thirty five bushells of  
 Indian Corn he the said Peter in Consideration thereof gave them a prom-  
 ise on himself and to the said Jonathan & Noddiah justly fully paid and  
 that he the said Peter would well & truly content & pay them the said  
 Jonathan & Noddiah so much Money as the said Corn was well worth  
 at the time of the sale & delivery thereof; and the said Jonathan & Nod-  
 diah in fact say the said thirty five bushells of Corn last mentioned  
 to be sold & delivered as aforesaid were well worth the sum of four hun-  
 dred & twenty pounds lawful Money & further that the said Peter them-  
 selves instantly had Notice and thereof in Consideration thereof pro-  
 mised the said Jonathan & Noddiah to pay them the same Sum on Demand  
 & that the said Peter the said Peter requested hath never paid & come on



Warrant on either of them or ever fulfilled either of his said promises but unjustly w<sup>ch</sup> he to  
G. R. Sloan the Damage of the Plaintiff & Madaiah his husband's pounds  
The Pet<sup>r</sup>s appear by John Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> the Att<sup>r</sup> and the D<sup>f</sup> by John  
Grogg & Capt. Henry Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>r</sup> & comes & depends the Fore & Injury  
whereby and referring to himself the Liberty of giving any Special  
Matter in Evidence under the general Issue says that he was promised  
in Manner & Form as the Plaintiff declares against him and thereof  
puts himself upon the Country - and Pet<sup>r</sup>s likewise  
Whereupon the Jurors of the Jury according to the Form & Effect of the Statute  
in such Cases made & provided at this Time returned & in parcell  
being demanded, likewise come here to say the Truth concerning  
the Premises, being duly sworn & declare upon their Oath that they find the  
D<sup>f</sup> never promised & as is set forth in the Declaration & Whereupon  
it is considered by the Court that the said Pet<sup>r</sup> do recover against the  
said Jonathan & Madaiah his Costs taxed at Three pounds five shillings  
& two pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit he requires  
and there of & And now the Plaintiff & Madaiah by John &  
Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> their Attorney appeals from the Judgment of this Court to  
the Superior Court of the said County to be holden at Northampton upon  
said, for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the first Tuesday of  
April next and he requires as the Law directs, in this  
prosecution & Appeal with Effect as by S<sup>r</sup> Recognizance appears

49  
Jonathan & Madaiah of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Traders Pet<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Watson of Cammuth in the County of Hampshire Farmer and  
Barnebas Blackmore of Weston in the County of Worcester Farmer in  
a Plea of the Case for that the said Thomas & Barnebas at Hadley a Sheriff  
on the fifteenth Day of June last past by their promissory Note of said  
said Date for Value received promised the said Jonathan to pay him  
or his Order the sum of Seventy three pounds seven shillings &  
pence lawful Money in Gold or Silver, meaning in Silver a Forty shill.  
ing, & eight pence an Ounce or Gold equivalent thereto within two months  
from the Date of said Note with the lawful interest for the same term till  
paid - But the said Thomas & Barnebas neither of them at the time of the  
acquittance have ever paid value thereon or any part thereof or ever ful-  
filled their promise as aforesaid but neglecteth to the Damage of the said  
Jonathan two hundred pounds - It doth appear by John Williams Esq<sup>r</sup>  
and the D<sup>f</sup> the three times publicly called to come into Court, make De-  
fault of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said Jonathan do recover against the said Thomas & Barnebas Seventy  
six pounds eight shillings & one penny of lawful Silver Money Damages  
and Costs of Crutax at a two pounds eleven shillings of the Money or  
Bills of public Credit or public bank - and thereof and now the said Thomas &  
Barnebas by John & Esq<sup>r</sup> their Attorney appeal from the Judgment of this  
Court to the Superior Court to be holden at Northampton aforesaid for the Counties  
of Hampshire & Berkshire on the first Tuesday of April next and he requires as the Law  
directs for this prosecution and Appeal with Effect as by S<sup>r</sup> Recognizance  
on this does appear

Thomas Rogers of Ware in the County of Hampshire, Plaintiff, vs. The above Abner (B)  
 an Officer of the Court in the same County, Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that  
 the said Abner at Ware & paid on the ninth day of September last past, by his Receipt  
 Note of Bond of that Date for Value received, promised the said Thomas to pay him  
 Twenty One pounds in hard Money meaning lawful silver or Gold (Pence) on  
 fifteen Days after the Date of the said Note, or to his use, meaning to pay in such sum  
 the Expiration of the said fifteen Days, if the Contents of the said Note should not  
 be at that Time paid; And therein Thomas says, that to the wards he and  
 his heirs, assigns, & his Willing, of the said Abner in and of the Contents of the  
 said Note for which sum the said Thomas gave a Receipt to the said Abner, but  
 the residue of the Contents of said Note the said Abner the Officer aforesaid refused  
 both to pay to the said Thomas or any part of the same residue  
 but unjustly neglects & refuses to do it to the Damage of the said Thomas  
 Nine pounds &c. The Pet appears by Certificate, Ex<sup>ist</sup> hisd<sup>th</sup> have the  
 D<sup>ty</sup> the three times publicly called to come into Court, and he did not appear  
 appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
 Thomas do recover against the said Abner Four pounds thirteen shillings  
 and ten pence of lawful silver Money Damages and Costs of Court there  
 & two pounds nine shillings of the Money or Bill of exchange and it  
 is so ordered. Witness my hand, &c.

Thomas Pascoe of Amherst in the County of Hampshire Farmer D<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of the Master  
Case for that said Paul at said Amherst on the twentieth Day of May 1881  
last to pay to him or his Order fifteen bushells of good mondomitable  
Rye worth the said shillings by the bushell and to deliver the same to said  
Thomas at his the said Thomas' Dwelling House in Amherst aforesaid  
with the lawful Cartage for the same to be paid on Demand, and the  
said Thomas in fact says that at said Amherst on the same Day and  
Year he demanded and required the said Paul to pay & deliver the  
same accordingly, and that he was always ready at said Place of Delivery  
to receive the same Rye of the said Paul - Yet the said Paul tho' there on  
the Day & Year aforesaid & often since requested hath never paid or delivered  
the same or any part thereof, but neglects it to the Damage of the said  
Thomas Nine pounds - The D<sup>ts</sup> appears by Simeon Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>r</sup>  
and the D<sup>ts</sup> has three times publicly called to come into Court, makes no  
appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Thomas do recover against the said Paul Nine pounds One  
shilling & Nine pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of Publick Credit  
equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £1.4.9. & three p<sup>ts</sup>  
Sixpence of Costs in the County of Hampshire  
Evening Mar 10, 1881  
Thomas Pascoe of Amherst in the same County Farmer D<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of the Master  
Case &c, as may be seen at large on File - The D<sup>ts</sup> being now called to  
come into Court is nonsub, and the D<sup>ts</sup> defaulted & the Return dismissed.  
52

Amirably shows Abigail Root and Noe deak Root Adm<sup>n</sup> on the Estate of pldm<sup>n</sup> on Th<sup>l</sup>  
 Personal Root late of Westfield in the County of Hampshire die<sup>ce</sup> intest<sup>o</sup>. Roots Estate  
 late that the personal Estate of said decd is insufficient to discharge the 53.  
 the Debt due from said Estate with the Adm<sup>n</sup>. There is shown the said Debt on



acquire said personal Estate the Sum Eighty six pence two Shillings Silver Money, as by a Certificate from the Office of Registry of Probate of Wills for said County herewith exhibited will appear; and therefore pray they may be enabled to make sale of so much of the Real Estate of said Deceased as will enable them to discharge said Debts with Costs &c. Whereupon it is ordered that said Adm<sup>r</sup> be and they truly are empowered to sell so much of the Real Estate of said Deceased as will produce the sum of Eighty eight pence lawfull Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent for the purposes aforesaid they observing the Directions of the Law relating to such sale

Adm<sup>r</sup> of  
Estate of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Attorney General Edmund Burke Adm<sup>r</sup> on the Estate of Jonathan Atterton  
Atterton Feb<sup>r</sup> late of Hampshire in the County of Hampshire deceased intestate, that the  
for said whole of said Estate is Real that the Debts due from said Estate Adm<sup>r</sup> be amount to the Sum of Sixty Nine pounds and sixpence as by a Certificate from the Office of Registry of Probate of Wills for said County will appear; and prays he may be enabled to sell so much of the Real Estate of said Deceased as will enable him to discharge said Debts whereupon it is ordered by the Court that the said Adm<sup>r</sup> have leave to sell of the Real Estate of said Deceased as will produce the sum of Sixty Nine pounds, he observing the Directions of the Law touching such sales.

Commons  
Major Foster  
54.  
Robert Isaac Paine Esq<sup>r</sup> Attorney General for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in their Behalf complains of Major Foster late of Shelburn in P. County of Hampshire Throng, and gives the Court here to understand & be informed that the said Mole, since the Nineteenth Day of April Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred & seventy five Viz on the twenty fifth day of the same April, being an inhabitant & Member of the late Province, now State of Massachusetts Bay, took War & conspired to buy War against the Government & People of this Province, Colony & State, and then & there adhered to the King of Great Britain, his Fleet & Armies, Enemies of the said Province Colony & State; & then & there did give to them Aid & Comfort, and that the said Major Foster before the said Nineteenth Day of April Anno Domini seventeen hundred & seventy five, and after the arrival of Thomas Page Esq<sup>r</sup> late Commander in Chief of all his Britannic Majesty's Forces in North America & Vizitors, the Metropolis of this State viz on the first Day of October Anno Domini seventeen hundred & seventy five did withdraw from Shelburn & pursued his usual Place of Habitation within this State, into the said Town of Boston with an intention to seek and obtain the Protection of the said Thomas Page & of the said Forces then & there being under his Command; and that the said Major Foster since the said Nineteenth Day of April viz on the first Day of April Anno Domini seventeen hundred & seventy five without the Permission of the Legislature or Executive Authority of this or any this of the United States of America, did withdraw himself from this Province Colony & State into the City of New York and the knowledge & Authority & Dominion of the said King of Great Britain & its Fleet & Armies within the Limits of some of the said American Colonies & United States, being in the actual Possession and under the Power of the Fleet & Armies of the said King over to Halifax

in the Province of Massachusetts, & to New York in the Province of New York  
and the said Maps Foster hath not since returned into any of the said Attor-  
neys and can receive as a subject: And that the said Maps Foster by means of  
all & singular the Officers aforesaid hath fully renounced all civil & political Rela-  
tions to each & every of the said United States and hath become an Alien,  
And the said Attorney General further alleges that the said Maps Foster  
since the said Ninth Day of April, aforesaid was on the Twentieth Day  
of the same April, was seized & possessed of, & intitled to be seized & possessed of  
and to have & demand to his own Use the following Mefuage & Lot of Land cont-  
aining aboute twenty favelles and a Quarter of an Acre lying in and be-  
tween in the County of Hampshire aforesaid, bounded East on Land of Rich-  
ard Bardwell, West on Land of Joseph Malern, North on Land of James Leland  
and South on Conway Line and a right appurtenances to him the said Maps  
Foster & his heirs - And the said Atty. Gen. further alleges, that by Force  
of the Premises, and of the Law of this State in Article "An Act for consoli-  
ding the Estates of certain Persons commonly called Aliens" the afove describ-  
ed Mefuage & Land & appurtenances ought to be seized once & accorde  
to the sole Use of Ben. Smith of the Commonwealth aforesaid, and they actors  
only ought to be in Possession thereof - Wherefore the said Attorney General  
in behalf of the Commonwealth aforesaid prays, the Justice of the Court  
herein the Premises & due process in this behalf to be made





[illegible]





[illegible]





Persons, and of the Land on this State intended to be conveyed to the  
 the Estates of certain Persons commonly called Absentees, the above described  
 Land & appurtenances, in light to exhibit, convey & come to the full & whole  
 Benefit of the Commonwealth aforesaid, and they accordingly ought to  
 be in possession thereof, Wherefore the said Act of Gen. in behalf of the  
 Commonwealth aforesaid prays the aid & aid of the Court here in the Premises  
 and due process in the Premises to be made

Whereupon it is ordered by the Court that this Complaint be continued  
 for the Reasons & purposes mentioned in the foregoing Complaint &c

That the said James Esq. Attorney General for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. and gives the Court  
 due to understand and be informed that the said Jonathan W. Esq. found  
 the nineteenth Day of April Anno Domini seventeen hundred & seventy five  
 viz on the twentieth Day of the same April, being an Sabbath & Monday  
 the said Governor & State of Massachusetts Bay, loved War and conspired to  
 have War against the Government and People of this Province, Colony and  
 State, and then & there declared to the King of Great Britain his Majesty's Arms  
 Enemies of the said Province & State; and then & there did give to  
 them aid & comfort, and that the said Jonathan W. Esq. before the said  
 nineteenth Day of April during the said seventeen hundred & seventy five  
 after the arrival of Thomas Sage Esq. late Commander in chief of all his Brit  
 tannic Majesty's Forces in North America at Boston the Majorities of the  
 State viz on the third Day of October Anno Domini seventeen hundred &  
 seventy four, did withdraw from Springfield a formed his usual Place  
 of Habitation within this State into the said Town of Boston, with an Inten  
 tion to seek and obtain the Protection of the said Thomas Sage and of the  
 Forces then & there being under his Command and that the said Jonathan  
 W. Esq. since the said nineteenth day of the same April viz on the first Day  
 of December Anno Domini seventeen hundred & seventy five without the  
 Permission of the Legislature or Executive Authority of this or any other of  
 the United States of America, did withdraw himself from this Province  
 Colony and State into parts & places under the acknowledged Authority & Dominion  
 of the said King of Great Britain and into Parts & Places within the Limits of  
 some of the said United States, being in the actual Possession  
 and under the Power of the State and Armies of the said King, viz  
 at Halifax in the Province of Nova Scotia and to New York in the Province  
 Colony and State of New York & to London in the Kingdom of Great Brit  
 tain, and that the said Jonathan W. Esq. hath not since re turned into  
 any of the said United States and been received as a Subject, and that  
 the said Jonathan W. Esq. by means of all & singular the Officers & persons  
 hath fully renounced all civil & political Relations to each & every the  
 said United States & that he become an Alien: and the said Act of Gen. as  
 further alleges that the said Jonathan W. Esq. since the said nineteenth  
 Day of April aforesaid viz on the twentieth Day of the same April  
 was seized & apprehended & intended to be seized & apprehended and to  
 have and demand to his own Use the following Messuage Lot of  
 Land lying in Springfield in the County of Hampshire aforesaid  
 containing about One Acre and a Quarter of an Acre and bounded South  
 easterly on William Colton's Land North Easterly on Charles Colton's Land

Commonwealth  
 of Mass.  
 In S. P. Esq.  
 No. 60



Commonwealth  
of Massachusetts

Northwesterly and South Westerly on Highways and its Appurtenances  
to him the said Jonathan Bliss and his Heirs - And the Att.<sup>y</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> further  
wedges that by Force of the Premises and of the Law of the State instituted  
suit for confiscating the Estates of certain Persons commonly called  
Adventurers the above described Mafraige Land & Appurtenances ought to  
remain entire and entire to the sole Use & Benefit of the Commonwealth  
aforesaid and they accordingly ought to be in Possession thereof  
Wherefore the said Att.<sup>y</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> in behalf of the Commonwealth aforesaid  
prays the Advice of the Court here in the Premises, and due process  
in this behalf to be made - Whereupon It is considered  
that the foregoing Complaint now exhibited by Robert Heath Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Attorney General for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts be continued  
to the next Term, and that the Clerk of this Court do cause to be published  
in three of the public Papers a Schedule of the Land &c set forth in  
the said Complaint for three Weeks successively, that all Persons claiming  
said Land &c or any part thereof may enter their Claims at the  
next Term of this Court the third Tuesday of May next after the  
said second Tuesday of February

The foregoing Judgments & Orders being made and  
entered up in manner aforesaid the said Court  
was adjourned in this Day

Attest: Rob<sup>t</sup> Hancock Clk

Hampshire Co. At the Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the third Tuesday of May being the 15<sup>th</sup> day of said  
Month and Date in Decr. the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June month  
Anno Domini 1781

Justices of the Court present

Timothy Daniel Esq.  
Chester Porter Esq.  
Solm. Black Esq.  
Samuel Mathew Esq.

Verdict of Jurors

Prisoners Robert Turner and  
George Gage about  
Samuel Palmer ( )  
John Gage  
William Foster  
Thompson William m. & Br. about  
Andrew idem  
Simon Graves about  
Oliver B. B.  
John B. B.  
John V. V. about  
Stephen Morgan  
Mikiah Edson  
Martin V. V.  
John Ramonoff  
David Cooke  
Ralph B. B.

De Cal. B.  
Bracknidge  
Em. B. B.  
Douglas B. B.  
John B. B.  
Thomas B. B.  
John B. B.  
Barnabas B. B.

Thompson Maxwell of Berkshire in the County of Hampshire Maxwell  
Guth. P. B. Margaret B. B. of Charleston from the same County  
Norman B. B. in a Plea of the Case as may be seen above of said  
as a former Court. The Parties now again severally appear by Coun-  
cil, and the Referees to whose award this Case by Agreement of the  
said Parties was submitted now being into Court their said award  
as follow. We the undersigned being appointed Referees having fully  
heard the Parties and their several Pleas, Proofs & Allegations and  
maturely considered the same do award & direct that the said Thompson  
Maxwell do recover against the said Margaret B. B. the sum of  
Fifty pounds in Silver money Damages & Expenses with  
that the said Parties each pay their own Costs

Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Thompson do re-  
cover against the said Margaret B. B. the sum of Fifty pounds of lawful Silver Mo-  
ney & Costs of public Credit & Damages & Expenses

Ezekiel B. B. in the County of Hampshire under the name of  
Gray of Bedford in the County of Hampshire under the name of  
of the said B. B. as may be seen above of said B. B. The Court  
appears by Mr. B. B. Esq. his Attorney and the B. B. of the said B. B.



Jones  
&  
Gray  
his Attorney comes into Court and defends the Force & says when he and says he is not guilty in Manner & Form as the 1<sup>st</sup> in his Declaration hath alleged & thereof puts his wife on the Country; and then Et likewise whereupon the Jurors of the Fine according to the Form & Effect of the Statute in such Case made & provided none were turned & imprisoned being demanded likewise come here who to me the Jurors concerning the Premises being duly sworn & placed upon their Oaths, that they find the 1<sup>st</sup> guilty and a 1<sup>st</sup> Damages abt. Ten pounds, sixteen shillings in Silver or Bills of public Credit equivalent — Then for it is considered by the Court that the said Quod nec recoverunt the said John Ten pounds sixteen shillings of legal Silver Money or Bills of public Credit or equivalent Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at eleven pounds sixteen shillings & expenses of Mike Money and those &c

After all which the said John Gray by his said Attorney appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Spring field aforesaid for the County of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next; and he recognizes with the Lieutenants as the Law directs for the said John Gray, prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance appears

Nash & W. B. }  
Boltwood }  
John Nash of Amherst in the County of Hampshire Gent. Sarah his Wife who was the Wife of Ebenezer Boltwood late of said Amherst Town deceased Depts of Mary Boltwood Widow John Boltwood Thomas & William Boltwood Thomas all of the said Amherst T<sup>own</sup> in a Plea as may be seen at large of Record at a former Term — and now at this Time the said John Nash and Sarah his Wife appear by Moses B. B. Esq<sup>r</sup> their Attorney, and the said Mary & John Boltwood by Simon Strong & Caleb Henry Esq<sup>r</sup> their Attorneys, and the said William by Mary Boltwood his Guardian come & defend their Right when he and alledge by Way of Probation, that the Tenement whereof Dower is demanded have been in the Tenure & Occupation of the said Ebenezer Kellogg deceased since the sixteenth Day of August before the Commencement of this Court and that since that Time the said Ebenezer has never had any Wife nor or Child of the same or any Part thereof in fact or in Law, and that since that Time they the said Mary John & William and those under whom they hold the same have improved and meliorated the same Tenement by building fencing clearing & bringing to grass breaking up manure and otherwise that by Means thereof the same Tenement as they are now improved are of more than six times the Money Value that they ever were of before the said sixteenth Day of August aforesaid, at a former Time when they were in the Tenure Occupation or Service of the said Ebenezer Kellogg, for he says that the said Sarah ought not to have Dower of the Tenement aforesaid with the Appurtenances of the Endowment of the said Ebenezer her late Husband

because they say that the same George neither on the Day he married the said Sarah nor ever afterwards, bound of the same nor aforesaid with the Appurtenances, whereof Dower is demanded as a part thereof of such his Estate, so that he could endow the said Sarah thereof, and of this they put themselves on the Oath, and therein Demand (Not Marked) unto likewise. Whereupon the Jury of the Jury, according to the Form & Effect of the Statute in such Case made & provided now returned & impanelled being demanded, wherefore come here unto say the Truth concerning the Premises, being duly advised, declared upon their Oath by Mr. Thomas Hobbs their Foreman, that as to each of the Lands whereof Dower is demanded, to wit, seventy eight Acres the one, lying East of the front Line of the original Lot, they find that the said Dower was seized of such an Estate therein whereof he could endow the said Sarah, and as to the Residue thereof, to wit, eight Acres lying West on said Front Line the Jury find the said George was never seized of any such Estate therein whereof he could endow the said Sarah and give Damages at twenty shillings lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent to

And the said Mary & John Williams with Leave of the Court took back & obtained further plead say, that the said John Nash & Sarah his Wife ought not to have or maintain their Action against them the said Mary & John Williams respecting seventy eight Acres the eastern part of the Lands described in the Count, because they say that on the sixteenth Day of August in the Year of our Lord Seventeen hundred & sixty three, the said George Kellogg then living, by his own proper Deed of Bargain & Sale, duly executed acknowledged & registered, which they now here produce in Court, did for the Consideration of Two hundred & eighty One pounds lawful Money (being the full Value thereof) give grant bargain & sell unto One Solomon Bolwood & his Heirs & assigns in Fee, all that part of the Lands described in the Writ whereof Dower is demanded, which lies east of & bounding upon the Land originally requested for a Way, at the North & West End of the original Lot & containing seventy eight Acres by the Name of a certain Lot of Land in Amherst being the same on which I now dwell, bounded Westly inland originally requested for a Way, South on Land of the said Solomon, north on Land of John Nash, each of said Land originally requested for a Way, between the second & third Division of Land in said Amherst said Lot containing by Estimation seventy eight Acres the same Tracts described & granted being then & having then always been in a wild uncultivated & unimproved State & incapable of having any Rent or annual Profit to issue therefrom, and that afterwards the said Solomon, to wit on the eighth Day of March Anno Domini Seventeen hundred & sixty five by his Deed of Bargain and Sale now here in Court produced, granted bargain & sold the same Lands to William Bolwood then living now deceased.



[illegible]

thence alleged against the Dfts, because they say that the Court further than that of the said Dfts above pleaded, and the Matter therein contained as an insufficient answer to the Demandants Declaration, and that they the said Demandants & Wifes are ready to verify and prove as the Court shall order, and for Cause of Demurrer in Law, the said Demandants especially shew and set forth the following, namely, that the same Plea is uncertain, ambiguous & inconsistent with itself and wants Form and the said Mary John Boltwood and Williams say that the said Plea pleaded in Manner & Form aforesaid, and the substance therein contained, as in Law good & sufficient to preclude them the said John Nash & Sarah his Wife from having their said Action against them, which said Plea and the substance therein contained the said Mary John Boltwood & Williams are ready to verify and prove as the Court shall direct, and because the said John & Sarah have not answered the said Plea, nor as yet any way denied the substance therein, the said Mary John Boltwood & Williams as above pray Judgment &c

Therefore all & singular the Premises being seen & by the Court now here fully understood, for that it appears to the said Court, that the Plea aforesaid of the said Dfts by them above pleaded to the Matters therein contained are an insufficient answer to the Declaration aforesaid of the said John Nash & Sarah & ought not to preclude them from having & maintaining their Action aforesaid; therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John Nash & Sarah do recover against the said Mary John Boltwood & Williams as well her portion of the third part of the twenty eight acres lying East of the front line of the original Lot aforesaid to hold to herself in severalty by Metes & Boundaries, as her Damages aforesaid as fixed by the jury at Twenty shillings, as also the Costs of Court taxed at

And now the said Mary John Boltwood & Williams by Leonard Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> their Attorney come into Court & appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Springfield aforesaid, for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next, and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for their prosecuting their said appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on File it appears

Also the said John Nash & Sarah his Wife by Nathl Ship Esq<sup>r</sup> their Att<sup>y</sup> now here in Court appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Springfield aforesaid on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for their prosecuting their said appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on File it appears

Robert Ganger Yeoman and Aaron Holladay Yeoman both of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire & State of Connecticut Esq<sup>s</sup> & Ephraim Leonard Esq<sup>r</sup> of New London Yeoman both of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire John Leavitt Esq<sup>r</sup> of West Hartford, Haddam & New Britain have ~~been~~ <sup>are</sup> all of said Sheffield Dfts in & Plea of Capias &c as may be seen at large



Conkey  
Creswell I am looking of Wilham is the Town of Hampshire. His landman. Mr.  
William Creswell of the same Wilham. His landman. John a Cha of  
Leopold army in Jan at large of. Recd at the West Town. The 9th  
being now three times publicly called on is now out and the 9th of  
Oct and the action is also on the 4th

*Charles*  
*and*  
*Fabbs*

{ George White, decess'd, left his real estate in the County of Southampton & Dorset  
in 1780. George's father the said deceased was the son of John as Ma-  
jor of the same at that before the War and the Revolution, and now ab-  
sent from the date George appeared on record. From Geo. White's At-  
testation under the seal of the Court, it appears that he came into Court  
making Default of Appearance here, wherefore it is considered  
by the Court that the said George is never again with the said People  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £                      s. 6d. Money and  
there is no more.

[illegible][illegible]

Robert Treat Paine Esq<sup>r</sup> Attorney General for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
and on behalf of the Commonwealth Complainant & M<sup>rs</sup> James late of  
the County of Hampshire Town, as may be seen at large of Record at the last Term — And now at this Time Proclamation is made agreeable to the Act in such Case made & provided, no Person appears to  
claim the Lands & Tenements described in the aforesaid Complaint &  
it is ordered that said Complaint be further continued to the next Term  
of this Court the last Tuesday of August next

Robert Treat Paine Esq<sup>r</sup> Att<sup>y</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
on their behalf Complainant & same, Pleur — Proclamation as  
mentioned in the foregoing Case is now made and John Witham Esq<sup>r</sup>  
by M<sup>rs</sup> James Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney comes into Court & puts in his Plea  
to the Refusal & Land as described in said Complaint, and the Court  
are pleased to order that said Complaint be further continued to the  
next Term

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Robert Treat Paine Esq<sup>r</sup> their  
Att<sup>y</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Compt<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Dickinson late of Duxfield in the County  
of Hampshire Town, as is at large set forth at the last Term of  
this Court; and now at this Time Proclamation is made as in the  
foregoing Case, and William Williams of Pittsfield in the County of  
Berkshire Esq<sup>r</sup> by Theodore Sagerwick Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney comes into Court  
and enters his Claim to the Lands & Tenements described in said  
Complaint; and it is ordered by the Court that the Complaint be  
again continued to the next Term

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Robert Treat Paine Esq<sup>r</sup> their  
Att<sup>y</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Compt<sup>r</sup> Thomas Braman late of Sherborn in the County  
of Worcester Town, as may be seen at large of Record at the last Term — Proclamation is now made agreeable to Law  
and no Person appears to claim the Lands & Tenements described in said  
Complaint, it is ordered that said Complaint be again continued  
to the next Term

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Robert Treat Paine Esq<sup>r</sup> their  
Att<sup>y</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Compt<sup>r</sup> John Alexander Esq<sup>r</sup> in the County of Worcester  
Esq<sup>r</sup> as may be seen of Record at large at the last Term, and  
now at this Time Proclamation is publicly made agreeable to the Act  
in such Case made & provided, under Reading, Newton of Murray  
field in the County of Hampshire Town before M<sup>rs</sup> James Esq<sup>r</sup> his  
Attorney comes into Court & claims to hold in Fee the Lot & Number  
Nine in the first Division in said Murray field, being one of the Lots  
of Land described in the said Complaint — and the Court are  
pleased to order that said Complaint be continued to the next Term



Commwealth of Massachusetts  
Elizabeth Williams  
I on her behalf Com<sup>rs</sup> of Elizabeth Williams late of Dorchester in the County  
of Hampshire Gentlemen as every be seen at large of Record at the Prob  
Court, and was at that time no law then made a return to Law  
and no claims to the said estate were made in said Court place  
being called on this Court. This said Court place as per the return to the  
the next Term

James  
C.A. 1857  
I do hereby certify that the Commission of the Court of Probate  
and the Court of Sessions of the County of Dorchester in the County of  
Hampshire Gentlemen as every be seen at large of Record at the Prob  
Court, and was at that time no law then made a return to Law  
and no claims to the said estate were made in said Court place  
being called on this Court. This said Court place as per the return to the  
the next Term

James  
Dodge  
I do hereby certify that the Commission of the Court of Probate  
and the Court of Sessions of the County of Dorchester in the County of  
Hampshire Gentlemen as every be seen at large of Record at the Prob  
Court, and was at that time no law then made a return to Law  
and no claims to the said estate were made in said Court place  
being called on this Court. This said Court place as per the return to the  
the next Term

James  
Long  
I do hereby certify that the Commission of the Court of Probate  
and the Court of Sessions of the County of Dorchester in the County of  
Hampshire Gentlemen as every be seen at large of Record at the Prob  
Court, and was at that time no law then made a return to Law  
and no claims to the said estate were made in said Court place  
being called on this Court. This said Court place as per the return to the  
the next Term

Rel. Bonds  
London  
No 2

himself executed and in Court to be produced bound himself unto the said Andrew in the sum of Eighty pounds of Silver to be paid unto him the said Andrew whenever afterwards he the said John, should be thereto requested, and the said Andrew in fact saith the said Eighty pounds of Silver, are & always were of the Value of Twenty six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence lawful Money yet said John at the often thurs requested hath never paid the same sum or any part thereof but always hitherto hath & still doth unjustly neglect and refuse to do it to the Damage of the said Andrew eighteen pounds — The W<sup>d</sup> appears by Theodore Sedgwick Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup>, and the 2<sup>d</sup> & the three Times publicly called to come into Court, makes Default of Appearance here

Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Andrew do recover against the said John of the said Lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds sixteen shillings & three pence of like Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent and that of he may have his Execution

6<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Robert Ellis of America Esquire in the County of Dutchess & State of New York Thomas Pitt Esq<sup>r</sup> Esquire of Great Barrington in the County of Berkshire Gentlemen for a Plea of the Case, for that whereas the said Ellis at said Springfield on the twelfth Day of March in the Year of our Lord Christ nineteen hundred twenty three by his promissory Note subscribed with his own hand of that Date for Value received promised said Robert Ellis to pay him One hundred & fifty pounds New York Currency (equal to One hundred & sixteen pounds & ten shillings of our lawful Money) by the last Day of August nineteen hundred & twenty four (meaning that Year of our Lord) with Interest from August nineteen hundred & twenty three (meaning that Year of our Lord Christ) 1<sup>st</sup> the said Ellis at the often thurs requested, and altho said time of payment is long since passed hath never paid the same sum or said Interest or any part of either of them, but to perforce his said Promise always hitherto hath & still doth refuse to the Damage of the said Robert One hundred & eighty pounds The W<sup>d</sup> appears by Theodore Sedgwick Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup>, and the 2<sup>d</sup> & the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here

Goodrich  
No 3.

Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Robert do recover against the said Ellis One hundred & sixty four pounds ten shillings & seven pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 3..19..10 like Money and that of he may have his Execution

Given at New York 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 24 1787.

Daniel Ball of Salisbury in the County of Wiltshire Stationer of Connecticut Hall Bloomer Pitt Esq<sup>r</sup> John Langdon Esq<sup>r</sup> Esquire in the County of Berkshire Gent. in a Plea of the Case for that said Ball on the twelfth Day of July in the Year of our Lord Christ nineteen hundred & eighty by his promissory Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Daniel to pay & deliver him on or before the twelfth Day of August then next ensuing twelve bushells of good merchantable Wheat at the dwelling House of said Ball (meaning said Ball's dwelling House in Salisbury aforesaid) and the said Daniel in fact says he was always ready at his said dwelling House in Salisbury, to receive said Springfield to receive said merchantable Wheat according to the tenor of said Note — and the said Daniel says that the said good merchantable Wheat at the time & place aforesaid

Langdon  
No 4.



Ball  
Langdon  
When it should have been delivered, would have been well worth <sup>ten</sup> pounds & 8  
hundred shillings lawful Silver Money; yet the said John the often times to request  
it & altho' said Time for the payment & Delivery aforesaid, is long since elapsed  
said hath never performed his said Promise to the said Daniel nor satisfied  
him therefor but hath unjustly neglected & refused to tell do the same  
neglect and refuse to do it to the Damage of the said Daniel Eighteen  
pounds. The Wharppens by Theodore Sedgwick Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney  
and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the true Term, publicly called to come into Court makes  
Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the  
Court that the said Daniel do recover against the said John Two pounds  
thirteen shillings & three pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of  
public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three  
pounds, fifteen shillings & six pence to be Money & the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
Evening May 2<sup>d</sup> 1781

Dear  
Langdon  
No 5  
Honor Place of the Manor of Manselawick in the County of Albany  
estate of New York Gentlemen John A. Jones Esq<sup>r</sup> has to his Clerk under books  
in the same County Thomas A. Jones Esq<sup>r</sup> of this C<sup>t</sup> whereupon the  
said Jones saith that the said James at and Springfield on the fifteenth  
Day of April in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & eighty, on Considera-  
tion that the said Jones had before that Time at the special Instance and  
Request of the said James sold & delivered up to him his Right & Interest  
in & to a certain Tract & Parcel of Land, a hundred or more & there  
& three parts fully, promised the said Jones to deliver unto him a Bond  
of thirty pounds against Henry Cadet Warner, a nother Obligation  
against Edward King, a Horse or Horses to the Amount of thirty pounds  
and twenty bushells of Wheat to the Amount of One hundred and thirty  
pounds York Currency, meaning the whole amounting thereto equal to One  
hundred & five pounds of our lawful Money on the twentieth Day of May then  
next, and the said Jones in such saith he hath always been ready to receive the  
said Obligations, Horses or Horses & that the Time of Delivering aforesaid is  
long since passed, and also for that the said James afterwards on the said  
fifteenth Day of April being partly indebted unto the said Jones One & two Sum  
of One hundred & five pounds lawful Money for so much Money then before  
that Time by said James to the use of said Jones had and received him & there  
on Consideration hereof said James promised said Jones to pay him the  
same Sum on Demand. Yet said James at the said Time & since  
hath not performed his said Promise or either of them but unjustly  
neglects & refuses to do it to the Damage of the said Jones One hundred & twenty  
pounds. The Parties now personally appear by Counsel and agree that  
the Action be continued untill the next Term, and the next last Day  
herein accordingly untill the last Tuesday of August next for the said  
Third Tuesday of May

of fact  
Blackfield  
No 6  
When Charles Henry sold in the County of Hampshire to the William Washfield  
Gentleman & John Blackfield Gentlemen both of the same County. All on a  
Part of the land & as may be seen a charge on file. The said Jones called a Promise  
and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the said Term, and the Action is dismissed.

Briss  
Raymond  
No 7

Abel Bishop of Withabam in the County of Hampshire Thomas Pitt & John Raymond of the same Withabam Thomas Pitt in a Plea of Regress whereupon the said Abel complains and says that he the said Abel at said Withabam on the fifth Day of April Instant with Force & Arms and Assault did make on the Body of him the said Abel then & there being in our Peace and him the said Abel he the said John did then & there with like Force & Arms that is to say with Clubs Sticks & Irons beat & bruise & wound, so that the Life of him the said Abel was thereby greatly endangered and many other Wrongs and Injuries to him the said Abel & to the said John then and there did contrary to Law against our Peace and to the Damage of the said Abel Ninety five pence.

And it appears by Affidavit of the said Abel by his Attorney, and the said John by John Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney comes & defends &c. and for the said John says he is not guilty in Manner and Form as the Plea in the foregoing Declaration against him has added and that of for Trial putteth into the Country and the Plea is good and true.

Whereupon the Jurors of the Jury according to the Form & Effect of the Statute in such Case made & provided, at this Time returned and unpunished being demanded likewise come here, who to say the Truth concerning the Premises being duly sworn, by their Foreman Mr Thomas Stedman declare upon their Oath that they find the said John guilty and of six Damages at five pounds five shillings of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent & wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Abel do recover against the said John five pounds five shillings of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at six pounds six shillings & eight pence of the said Money & there of &c.

Whereupon the said Abel by Mr Pitt Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>r</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Spring field for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognises with Sureties as the Law directs for the said Abel prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on File it appears.

Robert Creech of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Pitt & Rufus Dodge of Windsor in the County of Berkshire Thomas Pitt in a Plea of the Case for that the said Rufus at Northampton aforesaid on the thirteenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & seventy three by his Note of hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Robert & one Seth Hunt now deceased of whom the said Robert hath ~~now~~ survived by the Names of Creech & Hunt to pay them sixteen shillings (meaning that sum of lawful Silver Money) on Demand with Interest after that on the

Creech  
Dodge  
No 8

Also for that the said Rufus at said Northampton on the twentieth eighth Day of July in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & seventy four by his other Note of hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Robert & one Seth Hunt now deceased of whom the said Robert hath survived to pay them or their heirs five shillings & ten pence half penny on Demand with Interest meaning to pay the same sum in lawful Silver Money on Demand



After all which the said Abner, Benjamin Clark and his Attorney as also the said John by John Williams Esq. and Attorney severally come into Court & appeal from the judgment of the Court the Court was adjourned to be holden at said Springfield in the County of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next & they severally withdrew, in the said Abner & John prosecuting their said Appeals with effect as by said Records and on File appears

Personal Charge James Tealandman. witness James Tealandman & the  
 witnesses on the County of Hampshire. The Nicholas Tarnall of the County  
 in the same County. And in a plea of the Case that the said Nicholas  
 at Tarnall to and at Springfield appeared on the first day of January  
 owing and being indebted to the said James Tealandman in the sum of  
 six hundred pounds of the old English of paper current money for  
 the transportation of three tons of flour from Northampton to and at  
 Norwich in the County of Norfolk & the said Nicholas during on and after  
 a third day of the same May next year advanced the said sum of six

Comptrol  
Garratt

In Consideration thereof under look and to the said George & Solomon Perdue  
faithfully promised that the said Nicholas would well & truly pay and satisfy to  
the said George & Solomon the aforesaid six hundred pounds when he should  
be there after wards required - Also for that the said Nicholas at Worcester to  
wit at Springfield aforesaid on the fourth Day of February current by his  
Note in Writing and in his Hand of that Date acknowledged that the said  
Nicholas had received of the said Com<sup>r</sup> Perdue in Company promising  
that the said Nicholas had received of the said George & Solomon two  
Tons of Stow (meaning two Tons of Stow which the said George & Solomon  
at the Request of the said Nicholas had transported for the said Nicholas  
from Northampton aforesaid to Worcester in the County of Worcester which  
(meaning in Consideration of the Transportation of the same Stow the said  
Nicholas by the same Note in writing promised them (meaning the said  
George & Solomon) to pay them all Northampton money meaning Northampton  
aforesaid) six hundred pounds Paper old English Money by the fifth  
eighth Day of the same February (meaning to pay but was for said sum  
after the time of payment till paid) and the said George & Solomon  
ever that they were ready on the same fifth eighth Day of February current  
at Northampton aforesaid to receive the same sum of the said Nicholas  
and that the same sum of six hundred pounds of current Paper  
Money of the old English is equal in Value to Eight pounds six Shillings  
and eight pence in Silver - Yet the said Nicholas this often thrusts arg-  
ued hath not paid either of the sums aforesaid to the said George  
and Solomon neither of them or any part of either of them but  
unjustly neglects and refuses to do it to his Damage of the said George  
and Solomon Twenty pounds - The Petitioner by his Attorney &c<sup>r</sup>  
his Attorney and moves that this Action may be continued to the next  
Term that is being out of the State and the Parties accordingly have  
Day here untill the last Tuesday of August next after the said third  
Tuesday of May

William Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Lyman  
Genl Pet<sup>r</sup> is Nicholas Garratt of the same Place Trader &c<sup>r</sup> in a Pet<sup>r</sup>  
of the Case for that the said Nicholas at Northampton aforesaid on the fifth eighth  
Day of February current in Consideration that the said William at the  
Special Instance & request of the said Nicholas before that Time had found  
and provided for the same Nicholas Meat Drink Washing & Lodging  
apportioned on himself &c to the same William then & there faithfully pro-  
mised to pay him so much Money as he therefor reasonably deserved  
to have - and the same William in fact says that he thus reason-  
ably deserved to have of the said Nicholas the sum of Eight pounds &  
eight Shillings of lawful Silver Money to wit at Northampton afores-  
said. whereof the said Nicholas thus afterwards to wit the same  
Day had Notw<sup>t</sup> - Also for that the said Nicholas at said Northampton  
on the same fifth eighth Day of February was indebted to the same William  
in another sum of seven pounds of lawful Silver Money for the like sum



of Money by the same William at the special Instance and Request  
of the said Nicholas, and to the Use & Benefit of the said Nicholas before  
that Time expended laid out disbursed & paid and being so thereof  
indebted the same Nicholas afterwards to wit the same Day & Place last  
aforesaid in Consideration thereof assumed upon himself & to the  
same William then & there faithfully promised that he the same  
Nicholas the said twenty seven pounds to the same William whom  
he should be thereto afterwards requested would well & faithfully  
pay & content - Yet the said Nicholas tho' often thereto requested  
hath not paid either of the aforesaid sums to the said William or  
any part of either of them but unjustly neglects to do so to the Damage  
of the said William Twenty pounds The Sherriff by Calico-  
strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney and moves that the Action may be continued  
because the Dft<sup>r</sup> is out of the State and the Parties have Day here accord-  
ingly until the last Tuesday of August next after the said  
Third Tuesday of May

Prescott  
Dundon  
7<sup>th</sup> 12.  
Benjamin Prescott of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Trader Et c.  
Nicholas Garretts late of Northampton aforesaid Trader Dft<sup>r</sup> in a Plea of  
the Case for that the said Nicholas at said Northampton on the fifteenth  
day of February current in Consideration that the said Benjamin at  
the special Instance and Request of the said Nicholas had received & there  
and kept in his the said Benjamins Store in said Northampton Six  
hogsheads of Rum nine Barrels of salt & two Tons of Flour of mine  
the said Nicholas assumed on himself & to the said Benjamin then  
and there faithfully promised that he the said Nicholas so much  
Money as the said Benjamin therefor reasonably deserved to have  
to the same said Benjamin whom he should be thereto afterwards re-  
quested well and faithfully would pay & content; and the said Benja-  
min says that he therefor reasonably deserved to have of the said  
Nicholas four pounds One shilling of lawful Silver Money to wit  
at Northampton aforesaid of which the said Nicholas thence afterwards  
the same Day had Notice - also for that the said Nicholas at said  
Northampton on the same fifteenth Day of February in Consideration  
that the said Benjamin at the special Instance and Request of the said  
Nicholas had lent & advanced to the same Nicholas another sum of  
Two pounds One shilling & Ten pence of lawful Silver Money  
assumed upon himself and to the said Benjamin then & there faith-  
fully promised to pay him the same sum on Demand - also for that  
the said Nicholas at said Northampton on the same fifteenth Day  
of February was indebted to the same Benjamin on another loan of  
Five pounds & three shillings of lawful Silver Money for the like sum of  
Money by the said Nicholas to the aforesaid Benjamin & to his Use & Profit  
that same had received and being so thereof indebted the same Nicholas  
afterwards to wit the same Day & Place last mentioned in Consideration  
thereof undertook and to the same Benjamin then & there faithfully

from and that he the same Nicholas the same your poind & spirit shallings 1771  
to the same Benjamin when he should be there afterwards & requested would well  
and faithfully pay and content - Yet the said Nicholas the three to often requested  
hath not paid either of the sums aforesaid to the said Benjamin or any party  
of either of them but unjustly neglects and refuses to do it to the Damage of the  
Benjamin Twenty pounds - The Pet appears by Caleb Strong Esq of his  
Attorney and moves that this Action may be continued because the Dft is  
out of the State - and the Pet has day here accordingly on all the facts  
Tuesday of August next after the said third Tuesday of May

Levi Shepard Gent & Benj. Strong Esq Gent both of Northampton in the County of  
Hampshire Esqs at Law the Pet of Northampton in the County of Hampshire  
Petition upon a Plea of the Case for that the said Isaac the same your poind & spirit shallings  
Eighth Day of January last past by his Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised  
the said Levi and Benjamin to pay them or Order the sum of Eighty two pounds fifteen  
Shillings and four pence in Lawful Money at Six Shillings and eight pence per ounce  
on Demand with Interest / meaning Lawful Interest / for the same sum till  
paid - That the said Isaac the other Petants requested hath not paid the Contents  
of the said Note to the said Levi & Benjamin or any party thereof but unjustly neg-  
lects & refuses to do it to the Damage of the said Levi & Benjamin One hundred & 8  
twenty pounds - The Pet appears by Caleb Strong Esq of their Attorney and  
the Dft the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of  
Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
Levi & Benjamin do recover against the said Isaac Eighty four pounds eight  
Shillings & six pence of Lawful Silver Money Damages & Costs of Court  
taped at Three pounds two Shillings & six pence of like Money or Bills  
of public Credit equivalent thereto & thereof - Exec. if. May 26 1781.

Robert Peck of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq of Brock  
Esq of Gray Wardwell of Williamsburgh in the County of Hamp. Esq of Wardwell  
his Gent otherwise called Peter Wardwell of Williamsburgh in the same County  
County Gent Dft in a Plea of the Case for that the said Peter above  
Northampton on the first Day of June in the Year of our Lord seven  
hundred & seventy three in Consideration that the said Robert  
and One Seth Hunt now deceased whom the said Robert hath  
survived at the special Instance & Request of the said Peter had  
sold & delivered to the said Peter diverse Goods Wares & Merchandises  
under took and to the said Robert and the before mentioned Seth  
in his wife's name faithfully promised that he the said Peter would pay  
and satisfy to the said Robert & Hunt as much Money as the  
Goods Wares & Merchandises at the time of the sale & Delivery thereof  
were reasonably worth and the said Peter in witness whereof after  
he should be thereto required & the said Robert in Testimony of the same  
Goods Wares & Merchandises at the time of the sale & Delivery thereof were  
reasonably worth the sum of four pounds two Shillings & six pence  
to wit at Northampton aforesaid whereof the said Peter after the said  
same Day & Place had Notice - That the said Peter the said Robert or any person  
thereof to the same Robert or the said Seth Hunt or either of them  
or to the said Robert after the Death of the said Seth Hunt or any  
or any way for the same contented at the time of the said Peter by the said



Robert Little in the last Time of the said Little, and the said Robert after the  
 Death of the said Little was often requested but unjustly neglected to do  
 up to the Damage of the said Robert ten pounds. The Plaintiff  
 by Caleb Strong Esq. his Attorney and the Defendant three times publicly called  
 to come into Court to make Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it  
 is concluded by the Court that the said Robert do recover against the said  
 Peter six pounds two shillings & three pence of lawful Silver Money  
 or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed  
 at three pounds two shillings & three pence like Money & thereof  
 Exec. off June 4. 1781.

Robinson & Dan Robinson of Farmville in the County of Hampshire Gent. Pet. &  
 Little Smith of Suffolk in the County of Hartford & State of Connecticut  
 Yearly 15. in a Plea of the Case for that the said Little & Dan Robinson  
 appeared on the first Day of April last year to wit on the eighth Day  
 indebted to the said Dan Robinson six pounds seven shillings & seven pence  
 lawful Money according to the account rendered to the Plaintiff then &  
 the Plaintiff the said Dan Robinson to pay him the same sum on the  
 10th of May 1780 yet the said Little & Dan Robinson that requested hath never  
 paid the same but unjustly neglected to do so to the Damage of  
 the said Dan Robinson ten pounds. The Plaintiff by John Standish Esq.  
 of Farmville Gent. his Attorney and the Defendant three times publicly called  
 to come into Court to make Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is  
 concluded by the Court that the said Dan Robinson do recover against the said  
 Little & Dan Robinson six pounds seven shillings & seven pence of lawful  
 Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court  
 taxed at two pounds eight shillings & three pence of like Money & thereof  
 Exec. off Aug 8. 1781.

Samuel Robert Esq. Attorney at Law in the County of Suffolk State of  
 Suffolk in a Plea of the Case for that the said Samuel Robert Esq.  
 appeared on the first Day of April last year to wit on the eighth Day  
 indebted to the said Samuel Robert Esq. six pounds seven shillings & seven  
 pence lawful Money according to the account rendered to the Plaintiff then &  
 the Plaintiff the said Samuel Robert Esq. to pay him the same sum on the  
 10th of May 1780 yet the said Little & Dan Robinson that requested hath never  
 paid the same but unjustly neglected to do so to the Damage of  
 the said Samuel Robert Esq. ten pounds. The Plaintiff by John Standish Esq.  
 of Farmville Gent. his Attorney and the Defendant three times publicly called  
 to come into Court to make Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is  
 concluded by the Court that the said Samuel Robert Esq. do recover against the  
 said Little & Dan Robinson six pounds seven shillings & seven pence of lawful  
 Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court  
 taxed at two pounds eight shillings & three pence of like Money & thereof  
 Exec. off Aug 8. 1781.

by John Phelps Esq. his Attorney, and the 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1792  
and agree that this Order be transmitted to the said Phelps, and the said Phelps  
Day he accordingly did till the last Tuesday of August next after the said last  
Tuesday of May.

Thomas

William Thomas of Belcherstown in the County of Hampshire, Norman Barr  
Att. v. Matthew Raso of Springfield in the same County, Sub. J. 1792.  
Pl. of the Cas. for the said Matthew Raso Belcherstown on the twen-  
tieth Day of November, Anno Dom. Seventeen hundred & Seventy two  
by his Writ of that Date for a Writ of Habeas Corpus the said William  
to pay him four pounds & seven shillings lawful Money in or before  
two Years (meaning the End of two Years) from the Date of the same Writ  
with lawful Interest for the same till paid; & the said Matthew the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
August hath never paid the same or any part thereof but he pleads  
it to the Damage of the said William Ten pounds. The 1<sup>st</sup> of August  
by Simon Strong Esq. his Attorney and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the three Times publicly  
called to come into Court, makes Default of Appearance here.

Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said William do recover  
against the said Matthew seven pounds seven shillings & seven pence  
of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages  
and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds two shillings of the  
Money and thereof &c. After all which the said Matthew  
by Joseph Clarke Esq. his Attorney comes into Court & appeals from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be  
holden at said Springfield for the Counting of Hampshire & Bent-  
shire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he requests  
with further as the Law directs for the said Matthew prosecuting his  
said Appeal with Effect as by his Prochein appears.

Simon Peck of Dunbar in the County of Hampshire, Norman Att. v. Peck  
mas Thompson Taylor & Elijah Smith of Dunbar both of Belham in the  
same County, Pl. of the Cas. that the said Thomas & Elijah render to the said Thompson  
said Simon One Hundred pounds of lawful Silver Money which to him 1792.  
they owe & unjustly detain and whereas the said Simon says that the  
said Thomas & Elijah at said Dunbar in the County of Belham  
Anno Dom. Seventeen hundred & Eighty by their Writ of that Date under  
their hand & Seal in Court to be produced acknowledge themselves to be  
holders and to stand firmly bound & obliged unto the said Simon in the  
said Sum of One hundred pounds lawful Silver Money in Spanish milled  
Dollars, or other Gold or Silver Coin of the value reckoning said Dollars  
at six shillings by the Dollar to be paid to said Simon in or before the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
said Thomas & Elijah the 1<sup>st</sup> of August requested have as a matter in law  
the same to the said Simon or any part thereof & he pleads it to the  
Damage of the said Simon One hundred pounds. The 1<sup>st</sup> of August  
by Simon Strong Esq. his Attorney & the 1<sup>st</sup> of the three Times publicly called to  
come into Court, doth not come, but makes Default of Appearance &c.



It is considered by the Court that the said Simon do recover against the  
Thomas & Eljah Minter, pounds & currency shillings of lawful Silver  
Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of  
Court taxed at Two pounds fifteen shillings & two pence of the  
Money thereof &c  
Given at New York 14/1787

Baker  
Henry  
No 19.  
Elijah Baker of Township in the County of Hampshire New Hampshire  
Samuel Henry of the same Amherst New Hampshire in a Plea of the  
Case for that said Samuel at said Amherst on the fifteenth Day  
of August Anno Domini Seventeen hundred & Seventy four by his  
Note of that Date for Value received promised said Elijah to pay him  
twelve pounds three shillings & seven pence meaning that Sum in  
lawful Silver Money on Demand with lawful Interest for the  
same till paid: Also for that said Samuel at said Amherst  
on the first Day of September Anno Domini Seven hundred  
& Seventy five by his other Note of that Date for Value received  
promised said Elijah to pay him six pounds meaning that  
Sum in such Money as aforesaid within twelve months from  
the Date of the same Note with lawful Interest for the same till  
paid: Yet the said Samuel this often requested hath never  
performed his said Promises or either of them but neglects and  
refuses to do it to the Damage of the said Elijah thirty pounds  
The Reappears by Simon Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney and the 2<sup>d</sup> to the three  
Times publicly called to come into Court matters Defendant, appears and  
now — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elijah  
do recover against the said Samuel  
of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages  
and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds seven shillings of like  
Money and thereof &c — After all which the said Samuel

by John C. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney comes into Court & appeals from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Superior Judicial Court to be held  
at New Springfield, to wit the Court of Assizes &c there to be tried  
on the fourth Tuesday of November next and he recognizes with  
charities as the Law directs for the said Samuel's prosecuting his  
said Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears

Shepherd  
Rose  
No 20.  
Simon Shepherd of the Town of Newbury in the County of Berkshire New Hampshire  
Samuel Rose of Newburyfield in a Complaint in Assizes and Justice  
Plea of Trespass on the Case for that the said Samuel at Newburyfield  
on the eighth Day of October last past by his Note of that Date for Value received  
promised the said Rose to pay him a hundred and twenty shillings of lawful  
Money or Bills of public Credit meaning lawful Interest till paid: Yet  
the said Samuel this often requested hath not performed his said  
said Promise but hath neglected to do the same to the Damage of the said Rose  
thirty pounds meaning that Sum in such Money as aforesaid within twelve months from  
the Date of the same Note with lawful Interest for the same till paid: Yet the said Samuel

the three Times publicly called to come into Court to make satisfaction. 1783.  
Therefore it is considered by the Court, that the said Edward damages  
against the said Samuel Two hundred & fifteen shillings & the price of lawful  
silver Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds & two shillings & six  
pence of like Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent  
and there of &c. Exon. p<sup>d</sup> 1784.

Rachel Locket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff P<sup>d</sup> Rachel  
v. Reuben Williams of the same Westfield Defendant D<sup>d</sup> in a Plea that the said  
under to her fifty pounds lawful Money which to her heirs and assigns her 1781.  
unlawfully detained and some of the says, that she said being filed on the  
twentieth Day of November Anno Domini & twentieth hundred & seventy  
the said Reuben by his Bond under his hand & seal in Court to be for-  
warded bound & obliged himself to the said the sum of 50<sup>l</sup> to be paid to  
be paid her on Demand & yet the said Reuben tho' often thereto requested  
hath never paid the same but wholly neglected it to the Damage of the said  
Rachel fifty pounds. The Plea appears by John Phelps Gent. her counsel  
and the 3<sup>d</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court on the 2<sup>d</sup> and  
4<sup>th</sup> appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
Rachel do recover against the said Reuben Thirty three pounds Nine shillings  
& three pence of lawful silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds & two shillings of like  
Money and there of &c. Exon. p<sup>d</sup> May 30. 1784.

James Phillips of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff P<sup>d</sup> Phillips  
v. Samuel Rose Gent. & James Clark Gent. both of Murrayfield in the  
same County D<sup>d</sup> in a Plea of the said for the Cause for that the said Clark & Rose  
on the twentieth Day of October last past by their Note of that Date for value received  
promised the said James Phillips to pay him One hundred & seven-  
ty seven Dollars in ten Days from the Date which the Plea was to  
be equal to thirty six pounds ten shillings & six pence of like Money  
till paid, yet the said Samuel & James Clark or either of them  
tho' often thereto requested have never paid the same but wholly  
neglected it to the Damage of the said James Phillips forty pounds.  
The Plea appears by John Phelps Gent. his attorney & the 3<sup>d</sup> the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court, make appearance here.

Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said James Phillips  
do recover against the said Rose & James Clark Twenty six pounds & six  
shillings & three pence of lawful silver Money Damages & Costs of Court  
taxed at Two pounds Eleven shillings of like Money or Bills of  
public Credit equivalent and there of &c. Exon. p<sup>d</sup> May 26. 1784.

James Phillips of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff P<sup>d</sup> Phillips  
v. Samuel Rose Gent. & James Clark Gent. both of Murrayfield in the same County D<sup>d</sup> in a Plea of the said  
on the Cause for that the said Phillips at said Murrayfield on the  
twentieth Day of November last past was possessed of fifty seven shillings & six pence of like Money  
which the said Rose & Clark by their Note of that Date for value received  
promised the said James Phillips to pay him One hundred & seven-  
ty seven Dollars in ten Days from the Date which the Plea was to  
be equal to thirty six pounds ten shillings & six pence of like Money  
till paid, yet the said Samuel & James Clark or either of them  
tho' often thereto requested have never paid the same but wholly  
neglected it to the Damage of the said James Phillips forty pounds.  
The Plea appears by John Phelps Gent. his attorney & the 3<sup>d</sup> the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court, make appearance here.



Phillips } pounds lawful money which he the said Phillips casually took out of  
Clark. } his possession, which fifteen sheep then & there by finding came into the  
hands & possession of the said Clark, he knowing the same sheep to be the  
proper estate of the said Phillips, yet the said James Clark contriving  
fraudulently to deceive & defraud the said Phillips of the same, together with  
he said James Clark then & there converted & disposed of the same fifteen  
sheep to his own use, & that the said James Clark was on the same last day  
of November at said Murray field, requested by the said Phillips  
to deliver him the fifteen sheep & other fence but he then & there  
wholly refused to deliver & they & the said Phillips to his damage twelve  
pounds. The Parties severally appear by Council and agree to refer  
this case & the costs of Court & Reference to the aforesaid Judgments and  
final Determination of the Honorable Judges of the said Court, & that  
WM. Luke Ship, or any two of them, Arbitrators may jointly be  
seen by said Parties, Judgments to be made & Execution made  
accordingly, and the Parties have they here accordingly until the  
last Tuesday of August next after the third Thursday of May

And that the said James Clark was on the same last day of November at said Murray field, requested by the said Phillips  
to deliver him the fifteen sheep & other fence but he then & there  
wholly refused to deliver & they & the said Phillips to his damage twelve  
pounds. The Parties severally appear by Council and agree to refer  
this case & the costs of Court & Reference to the aforesaid Judgments and  
final Determination of the Honorable Judges of the said Court, & that  
WM. Luke Ship, or any two of them, Arbitrators may jointly be  
seen by said Parties, Judgments to be made & Execution made  
accordingly, and the Parties have they here accordingly until the  
last Tuesday of August next after the third Thursday of May

And that the said James Clark was on the same last day of November at said Murray field, requested by the said Phillips  
to deliver him the fifteen sheep & other fence but he then & there  
wholly refused to deliver & they & the said Phillips to his damage twelve  
pounds. The Parties severally appear by Council and agree to refer  
this case & the costs of Court & Reference to the aforesaid Judgments and  
final Determination of the Honorable Judges of the said Court, & that  
WM. Luke Ship, or any two of them, Arbitrators may jointly be  
seen by said Parties, Judgments to be made & Execution made  
accordingly, and the Parties have they here accordingly until the  
last Tuesday of August next after the third Thursday of May

Robert King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Thomas 1774  
Williams of Ipswich & Barrington in the County of Berkshire Thomas 1774  
a Plea of the Case for that said Solomon at said Springfield on the eighth Day  
of June Anno Domini. Seventeen hundred & seventy three by his Note of Williams  
that Date for Value received promised the said Bohan to pay him or Order £26.  
on Demand One pound thirteen shillings & three pence with Interest till  
paid - Yet the said Solomon the other thereto requested hath never paid  
said Sum or the Interest thereof or any part of either but he wholly neglects  
it to the Damage of the said Bohan four pounds - The Petitioner by John  
Phelps Esq. his Attorney and the 1st the three times publicly called to come  
into Court, makes Default of Appearance and - Wherefore it is  
considered by the Court that the said Bohan do recover against the  
Solomon Two pounds Nine shillings & eight pence of Lawful Silver  
Money for Debt of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs  
of Court taxed at Two pounds two shillings of like Money  
and thereof &c  
Exon. p. May 26. 1781.

Adnah Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Petitioner  
plea See of the same Place Thomas 1774 in a Plea of the Case for  
that the said Stephen at said Westfield on the second Day of October  
last past by his Note of that Date for Value received promised the said Adnah  
to pay him or Order the Sum of forty three Spanish mill  
Dollars two thirds of a Dollar on Demand which the Petitioner is equal  
to thirteen pounds & two shillings Silver Money with Interest till paid  
Yet the said Stephen the thereto often requested hath not performed his  
said Promise, but he wholly neglects it to the Damage of the said Adnah  
twenty pounds - The Petitioner by John Phelps Esq. his Att. and the 1st the  
three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appear-  
ance and - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Adnah  
do recover against the said Stephen Thirteen pounds twelve shillings  
of four pence of Lawful Silver Money Damages and Costs of Court  
taxed at Two pounds four shillings six pence of like Money  
and thereof &c  
Exon. p. May 26. 1781.

William Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Thomas 1774  
and John Rogers both  
Sisters of the same Westfield Thomas 1774 in a Plea of the Case for  
that the said William at said Westfield on the last Day of March  
last past at the special Instance & Request of the said Abner & Peter kept  
before that Time sundry Cattle for them, they then & there in Consideration  
thereof undertook & promised the said William to pay him therefor as much  
Money as the said William reasonably deserved to have of them the said Ab-  
ner & Peter for the keeping of said Cattle on Demand - Now in fact the  
said William avers that he reasonably deserved to have of them the  
said Abner & Peter the Sum of five pounds Lawful Money of which  
the said Abner & Peter had Notice, yet the said Abner & Peter the often  
thereto requested or either of them have not performed their said Promise but they



unjustly neglect it to the Damage of the said William Mire p<sup>ro</sup>vid<sup>d</sup>. The P<sup>l</sup> appears by John Phelps Gent his att<sup>y</sup> and the 2<sup>d</sup> time three times but he is called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said William Sack to do recover against the Honor & Titus Five pounds of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pound seven shillings & 1<sup>d</sup> like money otherwise & — After all which the said Abner Fox in his own proper Person comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Springfield for the County of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next & he recognizes <sup>in the Court</sup> for his prosecuting Appeal with Eff<sup>y</sup> has by Recognizance on File it appears

**Pittsford** Elias Pittsford of Simsbury in the County of Hartford & State of Connecticut: vs. **Holcomb** John Ep<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> of Holm<sup>o</sup> of Framville in the County of Hampshire **N<sup>o</sup> 24** Thomas Holt in a Plea of the Case for that the said Elias at said Springfield on the first Day of April Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1807 then and a said County aught by his Note of that Date for Value received promised the said Elias to pay him in the sum of two pounds twelve shillings & seven pence lawful Money on Demand with lawful Interest till paid, yet the said Elias the 1<sup>st</sup> of then requested hath not performed his said Promise but he wisely neglects it to the Damage of the said Elias seven pounds — This it appears by John Phelps Gent his att<sup>y</sup> and he is called the three times, but he is called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Elias do recover against the said Edw<sup>d</sup> fourteen shillings & ten pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pound seven shillings & 1<sup>d</sup> like money otherwise &c — From S<sup>t</sup> May 26 1807

**Mixer** Thomas Mixer of Norwich in the County of Hampshire vs. **Trueman** Thomas of Worthington in the same County Thomas Holt in a Plea of the Case for that the said Elias at said Springfield on the first Day of April Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1807 then and a said County aught by his Note of that Date for Value received promised the said Thomas to pay him in the sum of Nine pounds lawful Money on Demand with lawful Interest till paid, yet the said Elias the 1<sup>st</sup> of then requested hath not performed his said Promise but he wisely neglects it to the Damage of the said Thomas nine pounds — This it appears by John Phelps Gent his att<sup>y</sup> and he is called the three times but he is called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Thomas do recover against the said Elias Nine pounds or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pound seven shillings & 1<sup>d</sup> like money otherwise &c — From S<sup>t</sup> May 26 1807

Nathaniel Leonard of Worthington in the County of Hampshire Gent. & Samuel Taylor of the same Place Yeomen, shew a Plea of the Case for that the said Samuel at Springfield on the twenty sixth Day of June in the second Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & seventy six by his Note of that Date for Value received promised the said Nathaniel to pay him or his Order the Sum of three pounds ten shillings & seven pence lawful Money at or before the first Day of October then next & if not then paid, then, including lawful Interest till paid, yet the said Samuel the often times requested hath not performed his said Promise, but neglects it to the Damage of the Plaintiff herein.

The Pet appears by John Phelps Gent. his Att. & the Dft. the three Times publicly called to come into Court, makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Nathaniel do recover against the said Samuel four pounds ten shillings & seven pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at three pounds four shillings like Money & thereof. Given J. May 26, 1781.

George Gorham of Moulbury in the County of Hampshire Yeoman & Samuel Gorham & Nathaniel Caleb & Daniel Gorham & Daniel Littleblond Gent. all of Norwich in the same County Dft. shew a Plea of Assumpsit on the Case for that the said Samuel Caleb & Daniel at said Norwich on the twenty eighth Day of June Anno Dom. 1779 (seventeen hundred & seventy nine) by their Note of that Date for Value recd promised the said George to pay him nine pounds lawful Money in Man now following viz in Wheat at four shillings by the Bushel or other Grain in that proportion by the first Day of the then next May, yet the said Samuel Caleb & Daniel or either of them have not performed their said Promise but they and each of them unjustly neglect it to the Damage of the said George twelve pounds. The Pet appears by John Phelps Gent. his Att. & the Dft. the three Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said George do recover against the said Samuel Caleb & Daniel nine pounds eight shillings & six pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at three pounds one shilling like Money & thereof. Given J. May 26, 1781.

Samuel Hoper of Blomford in the County of Hampshire Gent. & John & Robert Pebbles of Granville in the same County Yeomen Dft. shew a Plea of the Case for that the said Samuel at Blomford on the twenty fourth Day of January in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & seventy four by the Name of John Pebbles by his Note of that Date for Value received promised the said Samuel to pay him or his Order the Sum of thirteen pounds twelve shillings & four pence lawful Money on Demand with the lawful Interest till paid, yet the said John the often times requested hath not performed his said Promise but neglects it to the Damage of the said Samuel twenty five pounds. The Pet appears by John Phelps Gent. his Att. & the Dft. the three Times publicly called to come into Court, makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Samuel do recover against the said John thirteen pounds sixteen shillings & seven pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at £2.15.6 like Money the Pet agreeing to stay Execution untill August Term & the Dft. agreeing to allow in full the same Sum.



Proper  
 at  
 Culver  
 No 34.

Samuel Cooper of Blomford in the County of Hampshire Gent. & Peter Tim-  
 othy Culver of the same Blomford Heaman Esq in a Plea of Treaspass on  
 on the Case for that whereas the said Samuel at said Blomford on the  
 last Day of March last past at the Special Instance & Request of the said  
 Timothy before that Time had sold & delivered to the said Timothy sundry Goods  
 Wares & Merchandises according to a Schedule to the Wm. hereupon to be  
 the said Timothy then & there in Consideration thereof a sum of one hundred  
 and faithfully promised the said Samuel to pay him therefor as  
 much Silver Money as the same Goods Wares & Merchandises were rea-  
 sonably worth at the Time of the Sale & Delivery thereof on Demand, now in  
 fact the said Samuel avers that the same Goods Wares & Merchandises  
 were reasonably worth at the Time of the Sale & Delivery thereof the  
 sum of five pounds seventeen shillings & nine pence Silver Money  
 (Thirty three shillings part three of the said Timothy hath paid the  
 Remainder, to wit, four pounds four shillings & nine pence is  
 due) of which the said Timothy had Notice, yet the said Timothy the  
 often times requested hath not performed his said Promise but  
 unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Samuel Nine pounds  
 The Petitioner by John Phelps Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> and the 21<sup>st</sup> the three  
 Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default & Ap-  
 pearance there & therefore it is considered by the Court that the  
 Samuel do recover against the said Timothy four pounds  
 four shillings & nine pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of Pub-  
 lic Credit equivalent & Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
 Two pounds fifteen shillings of like Money or Bills of &

William Walkeinshaw  
 W. Pebles  
 No 35.

William Walkeinshaw of Blomford in the County of Hampshire Trades  
 John Pebles of Farnham in the same County Heaman Esq in  
 a Plea of the Case for that whereas John at said Blomford on the twenty-  
 ninth Day of November Anno Dom. seventeen hundred & eighty by his  
 Note under his hand of that Date for Value received by the Name of  
 John Pebles promised the said William to pay him on Order Two pounds  
 eight shillings Sterling Money in Silver at the Rate of five shillings  
 for an ounce (which the Petitioner to be equal to Nine pounds lawful  
 Silver Money) on Demand with Interest till paid & yet the said John  
 the often requested hath not performed his said Promise but he  
 unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said William Nine pounds  
 The Petitioner by John Phelps Esq his Attorney and the 21<sup>st</sup> the three  
 Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default & Ap-  
 pearance there & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said William  
 do recover against the said John Three pounds five shillings & ten  
 pence of lawful Silver Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
 Two pounds fifteen shillings of like Money or Bills of Pub-  
 lic Credit equivalent and three of &

Given at the Court of Sessions at Winchester the 26<sup>th</sup> May 1784.

Little  
 at  
 Charles  
 No 36.

William Walkeinshaw of Blomford in the County of Hampshire Trades  
 James Clarke of Farnham in the same County Heaman Esq in  
 a Plea of the Case for that whereas James at said Blomford on the  
 twentieth Day of November Anno Dom. seventeen hundred & eighty by his  
 Note of that Date for Value received the said William to pay  
 him on Order Two pounds eight shillings & ten pence lawful

176.  
money on Demand and with Interest. Yet the said <sup>Williams</sup> has the often made request  
that he hath not performed his said Promise but he wholly neglects it to the  
Damage of the said Williams seven pounds. The Petitioner by John Phelps  
Esq. that his Attorney and the D<sup>ts</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into  
Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered  
by the Court that the said Williams do recover against the said Joseph  
two pounds seven shillings & seven pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of  
public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at two pounds  
nine shillings & seven pence like Money and three pence. <sup>By</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of May 26. 1781.  
Williams Walker Shaw of Stamford in the County of Hampshire Walkershaw  
Trades D<sup>ts</sup> Joseph Foreland of a Place called Taggart Town in the Co. of London  
County of Berkshire <sup>Tham</sup> D<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1779.  
Joseph at P. Stamford on January 18<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1779 by his Note of that  
Date for Value received promised the said Williams to pay him on Order  
the sum of Two pounds Seven shillings lawful Money on Demand with  
Interest till paid. Yet the said Joseph the often requested hath not  
performed his P. Promise but he neglects it to the Damage of the  
said Williams seven pounds. The Petitioner by John Phelps Esq. that  
his Att<sup>n</sup> and the D<sup>ts</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court  
makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by  
the Court that the said Williams do recover against the said Joseph  
Two pounds Seven shillings & seven pence of lawful Silver Money or  
Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed  
at Two pounds Eighteen shillings & six pence like Money & three pence.  
Given 2<sup>d</sup> of May 26. 1781.

Charles Lynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. P<sup>et</sup> P. Lynchon  
Andrew Colton of Springfield Esq. D<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that P. Colton  
Andrew at said Springfield on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of May A.D. 1774 by his N<sup>o</sup> 38.  
Note of that Date for Value received promised P. Charles to pay him on De-  
mand Forty six pounds thirteen shillings & One penny lawful Money  
with U<sup>c</sup> (meaning the lawful Interest) till paid; and  
also for that the said Andrew by his other Note under his hand on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of May A.D. 1774 at said Springfield for Value received promised  
P. Charles to pay him on Demand Forty pounds lawful Money with  
U<sup>c</sup> (meaning the lawful Interest) till paid. And also for that  
the said Andrew by his other Note under his hand dated on the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
of May Anno Domini 1774. at said Springfield for Value received  
promised said Charles to pay him on Demand sixty pounds lawful  
Money with U<sup>c</sup> (meaning the lawful Interest) till paid yet  
the said Andrew the often requested hath not paid either of said Notes  
or any part thereof but unjustly neglects & refuses to do to the Da-  
mage of the said Charles three hundred & fifty pounds. The Petitioner  
in his own proper Person and the D<sup>ts</sup> the three Times publicly called to come  
into Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the  
Court that the said Charles do recover against the said Andrew £207.10.1 lawful Money or  
Equivalent Damages & Costs of Court & three pence. Given 2<sup>d</sup> of May 26. 1781.



Clark  
v  
Woodward  
No 39.  
Ezekiah Clark of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Lordesaver  
Pet. v. Park & Woodward of the same Place Thomas Ditt in a Plea of Trespass on  
the Case for that whereas in the said Park on the eleventh Day of September last  
at Northampton aforesaid by his Note for Value received promised  
to pay to the said Ezra thirty One hundred Weight of good measuring  
merchantable Wheat Flour at or before the twentieth day of October  
then next with good Casks to contain the same Flour in & yet the said  
Park has not paid the said Flour to the said Ezra nor any Ways com-  
pented him therefor but has hitherto neglected & still neglects to do it  
to the Damage of the said Ezra Fifty pounds  
by Joseph Clark Gent his Att. & the Ditt the three times publicly  
called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here - Whereupon  
it is considered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> Ezra do recover against the said  
Park Thirty two pounds & One shilling of lawful Silver Money or Bill  
of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two  
pounds Seven shillings like Money and thereupon

Hambleton  
v  
Abbott  
No 40 - Robert Hambleton of Chute of field in the County of Hampshire Thomas Ditt v.  
Aaron Abbott late of Greenacres in the same County Thomas Ditt in a  
Plea of Trespass on the Case for that he the said Aaron on the twenty fifth  
Day of August Anno Domini 1773 at Springfield aforesaid by his prom-  
issory Note of that Date for Value received promised the said Joseph Abbott  
to pay him on Order twelve pounds ten shillings meaning that same  
Sum in lawful Silver Money within twelve months from the Date of the  
said Note with lawful Interest from the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August till paid -  
and afterwards to wit on the same 25<sup>th</sup> day of August at Springfield aforesaid  
said the said Joseph with his own hand wrote and signed the said Note  
and ordered the said Aaron to pay the Intent thereof to One Roger Snagge  
or Order for Value received whereof the said Aaron afterwards went to the  
same Day & Year at Springfield aforesaid had Notice and afterwards  
to wit on the same twenty fifth Day of August aforesaid at Springfield aforesaid the  
said Roger with his own hand writing addressed the said Note & ordered the  
Contents thereof to be paid to the said Robert or Order for Value received  
whereof the said Aaron afterwards to wit the same Day & Year aforesaid at  
Springfield aforesaid had Notice yet the said Aaron has not paid the  
Contents of the said Note or any part thereof to the said Robert & yet he  
has been by him often there requested but he has hitherto wholly neg-  
lected & still refuses to do it - to the Damage of the s<sup>d</sup> Robert Thirty  
pounds - The Ditt appears by Joseph Clark Gent per Att. & the Ditt  
the three times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appear-  
ance here - Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Ezra  
do recover against the said Aaron eleven pounds three shillings &  
ten pence of lawful Silver Money or Bill of public Credit equivalent  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds Seven shillings  
and thereupon of like Money and thereupon

Amiel Glap of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Thoman Pld. S. 1777  
Duke of Northampton in the same County Thoman Pld. in a Plea of Trespass  
thereon the Case for that he the said S. 1777 on the fifthteenth Day of November  
1773 by his Note of that Date promised the said Duke to pay unto  
him the Sum of Five pounds (meaning that Sum in lawful Silver Money) upon Demand the first of January then next (meaning that he would pay  
the same Sum whenever it should be demanded on or after the said first Day  
of January then next) with the lawful Interest thereof for Value received.  
But the said S. 1777 has not paid the Contents of the said Note or any part thereof  
to him the said Duke altho he has been by him often thereto requested but  
has thereto wholly refused and still refuses to do so to the Damage of the  
said Duke Ten pounds. — The Petitioner by Joseph Clarke Gent. his Att<sup>y</sup>.  
and the Dkt. the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes De-  
claration of Damourane here. — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the  
said Duke do recover against the said S. 1777 Five pounds Five shillings  
and sixpence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit together  
with Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pound four shillings  
of the Money and three of &c.

Silvanus Lyon of Christchurch in the County of Hampshire Thoman Pld. S. 1777  
Adam Bralton of the same Place Thoman Pld. in a Plea of Trespass to the Dead  
Case for that the said Silvanus on the twenty sixth Day of January last by his  
Note for Value received promised the said Bralton to pay him two hun-  
dred & eight shillings (meaning that Sum in the Bills of Credit  
of the United States) on or before the sixteenth Day of February then  
next. But the said Silvanus has not paid the Contents of the said Note  
or any part thereof to him the said Bralton, altho he has been  
often thereto requested, but he has wholly refused & still refuses  
to do so to the Damage of the said Silvanus four hundred pounds.  
The Petitioner by Joseph Clarke Gent. his Att<sup>y</sup>. & the Dkt. by  
moves that this Action be continued to the next Term and the Parties have  
day here accordingly untill the last Tuesday of August next before the  
said third Tuesday of May.

Timothy Matthew of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Thoman Pld. S. 1777  
Execution of the last Will & Testament of Samuel Matthew Esq. late Baker  
of Northampton a poor deceased. — The said Samuel Baker Esq. of Montague St. N. 1777  
in the same County Thoman Pld. in a Plea of Trespass on the 10th Jan.  
that the said Daniel on the twelfth Day of November 1773  
at Springfield aforesaid by his Note of that Date for Value received pro-  
mised the said Samuel then alive to pay him Twenty Nine shillings & four  
pence lawful Money (meaning lawful Silver Money) on Demand with  
Interest, meaning the lawful Interest thereof till paid. And also for  
that the said Daniel afterwards to wit on the same twelfth Day of Novem-  
ber aforesaid by his other Note for Value received promised the said Samuel  
then also alive to pay him another Sum of Twenty Nine shillings & four  
pence lawful Money (meaning lawful Silver Money) on Demand with  
Interest (meaning the lawful Interest thereof from the said twelfth  
of November till paid). But the said Daniel hath not paid the Contents of the  
Notes or either of them, or any part of either of them, either to the said Samuel in his  
Life Time, or to the said Timothy since the Death of the said Samuel, altho  
to do so he has been often thereto requested by the said Samuel in his Life Time



and by the said Timothy since the Death of the said Samuel, but he has hitherto refused & still refuses to do it in Delay of the Execution of the Will aforesaid and to the Damage of the said Timothy Eight pounds - The Appraiser by Joseph Clarke sent his Att. and the 2<sup>d</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Timothy do recover against the said Daniel four pounds & five shillings of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds & seven shillings of the said Money and though  
Exec. 26 May 26. 1781

Parkes  
v.  
Parr  
No. 44.  
Joseph Parkes of Norwich in the County of Hampshire Yeoman & App. Allyen Parr late of Norwich a poor Yeoman & Petitioner of the Case for that the said Allyen on the twenty day of August Anno Dom 1779 by his Note of that Date promised the said Joseph to pay him the sum of twenty pounds meaning lawful Silver Money within One Year from the Seventh Day of August with interest & so far as concerning the sum paid interest thereon, & sold said value received, yet the said Allyen hath not paid the Contents of the said Note nor any part thereof, altho he has been twice often requested, but wholly neglects to do so to the Damage of the said Joseph Twenty pounds - The Appraiser by Joseph Clarke his Attorney and the 2<sup>d</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Joseph do recover against the said Allyen the sum of twenty pounds & eight pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at ten pounds the said shillings & pence and three of 8c - After all which the said Allyen by & on behalfs sent his Att. 1000s into Court & appeal from the judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at and in Springfield for the Countess of Hampshire Berk here on the fourth Monday of September next and he recognizes with satisfaction as the law requires for the said Allyen prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears

Robbins  
v.  
Colborn  
No. 45.  
Daniel Robbins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman & Petitioner Andrew Colborn of Durham Springfield Godwiner & Petitioner of the Case for that said Andrew at said Springfield on the twenty fifth day of October in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & seventy nine by his Note under his hand of that Date for value received promised & covenanted to pay him or his order the sum of thirty five pounds Nine shillings & four pence to be paid on demand & sold as in Note upon & which upon the Promise of the Promise of the Massachusetts Bay meaning the said Massachusetts Bay, within two months from the date thereof, which Note on said Promise & covenanted he has been always ready to receive, & so far that & said Note at 2<sup>d</sup> Springfield on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December in the same Year was indebted to & covenanted to pay the sum of 25<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> lawful Silver Money for so much Money due before that time had and received to him & Joseph, due by & covenanted and in consideration thereof promised & covenanted to pay him the same sum on demand & paid Andrew the above in question hath not paid either of & covenanted, but in which to do

to the Damage of the said Joseph Eighty pounds. The Petitioner by Mr. B. P. Esq. his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Attorney moves that this Action may be continued to the next Term, and that the Parties have Day here accordingly until the last Tuesday of August next after the said last Tuesday of May

Robins

Benjamin Robbins Esq<sup>r</sup> of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire, Plaintiff  
 Vs  
 Jacob Goodson of the last Will & Testament of Francis Robbins dec<sup>d</sup> late of said West Springfield. Defendant  
 Roman Dkt more or less of the Case, in that said Decree at West Springfield on the eighth Day of July Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1778. by his Note under his Hand for Value received promised said Francis then living to pay him Sixty eight pounds 5/8 lawful Money on Demand with lawful Interest to the same till paid yet said Amos has often requested hath never paid the same sum or any penny thereof to the said Francis in his life time or to the said Benjamin since his P<sup>r</sup> Francis' Death, but hitherto hath still neglected & refused to pay him the same to the Damage of the P<sup>r</sup> Benjamin One hundred & twenty pounds The Pet<sup>r</sup> appears by Mr. B. P. Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> the threerting publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Benjamin do recover against the said Amos One hundred & eighty pounds 1/3 of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at One pound Sixteen Shillings & the Money & this of R<sup>e</sup>

Exec<sup>d</sup> of May 23. 1781.

Chikab Brainerd Mireks of W<sup>th</sup> Braham in the County of Hampshire Mireks  
 Vs  
 Joseph Thomas P<sup>r</sup> of said Thing of the same Place Thomas Dkt in a Plea  
 of the Case for that said Joseph at said W<sup>th</sup> Braham on the twentieth day of June  
 February Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1780 was justly indebted to the said Chikab in the  
 sum of Nine hundred for a Yoke of Oxen then before that Time sold &  
 delivered by said Chikab to said Joseph at his Request which sum the  
 P<sup>r</sup> Chikab was bound and undertook by P<sup>r</sup> Joseph & himself to be in  
 the then current Continental Bills of Credit and is of the Value of thirty  
 pounds of the now lawful money, and this P<sup>r</sup> Joseph in consideration  
 thereof then & there promised P<sup>r</sup> Chikab to pay him P<sup>r</sup> sum of Nine hun-  
 dred pounds, whenever after he should be thereof required, also for  
 that P<sup>r</sup> Joseph at said W<sup>th</sup> Braham on the same twentieth Day of Febru-  
 ary a part in consideration that said Chikab had then before that Time  
 sold & delivered P<sup>r</sup> Joseph One other Yoke of said Oxen at his Request promised  
 the said Chikab to pay him for P<sup>r</sup> said mutton & Oxen so much Money  
 as they were reasonably worth at the time & which P<sup>r</sup> Chikab says were worth  
 Nine hundred pounds in the then current Continental Bills of Credit  
 which said Chikab says is also of the Value of thirty pounds of the now  
 lawful Money — also for that said Amos at W<sup>th</sup> Braham on the fifth day  
 of February was justly indebted to said Chikab in one other sum  
 of Nine hundred pounds for one other Yoke of Oxen then before  
 that Time sold & delivered him by said Chikab and in consideration  
 thereof promised then & there P<sup>r</sup> Chikab to pay him the same in three  
 Weeks from that Time, yet said Joseph has often requested hath not  
 paid the same Chikab either of P<sup>r</sup> sum or any penny thereof & neg-  
 lects so to do to the Damage of the P<sup>r</sup> Chikab Forty pounds



The Appraiser by M<sup>or</sup> Philip Eg<sup>r</sup> his d<sup>ct</sup> and the D<sup>ft</sup> by  
his d<sup>ct</sup> and moves that this action be continued to  
the next Term, the P<sup>r</sup> agreeing hereto, and the Parties have Day here  
accordingly untill the last Tuesday of August next or after the said  
third Tuesday of May

Douglas Thomas James Douglas of West Springfield in the County of Hampsh-  
ire Gent P<sup>r</sup> or James Fairman of Norwich in the same County  
9<sup>th</sup> 48. James D<sup>ft</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that P<sup>r</sup> Fairman at West  
Springfield on the twenty seventh Day of June last past by his Plea  
under his Hand of that Date for Value recd, promised P<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
to pay & deliver to him or his Order Twenty two thousand of good mes-  
surable white pine Shingles to be delivered at his the said Thomas  
Dwelling House in West Springfield free of all Expense to him the  
P<sup>r</sup> Thomas or or before the first Day of February then next, which  
Shingles he the P<sup>r</sup> Thomas says are of the Value of Twenty five Shillings  
by the thousand, and that he hath been always ready there at his  
Dwelling House in West Springfield to receive P<sup>r</sup> Shingles of him  
the P<sup>r</sup> Fairman yet he the said Fairman has often requested hath not  
delivered the same or any part thereof to the said Douglas or any way  
performed his said Promise, but neglects & refuses to do, to the Dam-  
age of the said Fairman Thirty pounds. The Appraiser by M<sup>or</sup>  
Philip Eg<sup>r</sup> his d<sup>ct</sup> and the D<sup>ft</sup> the three Times publicly called to come  
into Court on his Deposition of Appearance due, & may see it is  
considered by the Court that the said Douglas do never again into the said  
Fairman Twenty two pounds seven shillings & seven pence of lawful  
Silver Money or Bills of, in the Order of equivalent Damages and Costs  
of Court taxed at two pounds seven shillings & seven pence of the same  
and more &c. Whereupon the said Douglas by his P<sup>r</sup> d<sup>ct</sup> now  
here in Court, and also the P<sup>r</sup> Fairman by John Phelps Esq<sup>r</sup> his d<sup>ct</sup>  
now comes into Court, and they jointly appeal from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court, to be holden at  
Springfield for the County of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth  
week of September next & by said appeal guide by the said  
Douglas & Fairman, procuring their P<sup>r</sup> Appeals with Effect as  
by the Resolutions on File does appear

Copley  
at  
9<sup>th</sup> 49 Matthew Copley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
vs Joseph Williamson of Conway in the same County James D<sup>ft</sup> in  
a Plea of the Case for that Copley at Springfield on the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of January 1800 being 1804 by his Plea under his Hand of that  
Date for Value recd promised Williamson to pay him twelve  
pounds & 10 pence lawful Money in hand, & from the Date  
thence with lawful interest for the same till paid, yet the said  
Copley has often requested hath not paid, and Matthew the same  
or any penny thereof or P<sup>r</sup> touch but neglects & refuses to do it  
to the Damage of the said Matthew Sixteen pounds. The Appraiser  
by M<sup>or</sup> Philip Eg<sup>r</sup> his d<sup>ct</sup> and the D<sup>ft</sup> the three Times publicly called to come  
into Court on his Deposition of Appearance due, & may see it is  
considered by the Court that the said Copley do never again into the said  
Williamson Twelve pounds & 10 pence of lawful Money or Bills of, in the Order of equivalent Damages and Costs  
of Court taxed at two pounds seven shillings & seven pence of the same  
and more &c. Whereupon the said Copley by his P<sup>r</sup> d<sup>ct</sup> now  
here in Court, and also the P<sup>r</sup> Williamson by John Phelps Esq<sup>r</sup> his d<sup>ct</sup>  
now comes into Court, and they jointly appeal from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court, to be holden at  
Springfield for the County of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth  
week of September next & by said appeal guide by the said  
Copley & Williamson, procuring their P<sup>r</sup> Appeals with Effect as  
by the Resolutions on File does appear

James Cook of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. 1774  
Noah Cooky of Palmer in the same County Defendant on a Plea of the  
Case for that said Noah at said, Spring field on the fourth day of  
May Anno Dom. 1774 by his Reverend his Honor of that Date, p. Value  
did procure S. Pinner to pay him the sum of twenty five pounds  
lawful Money in One Year from the Date thereof with lawful interest  
for the same untill paid - yet the said Noah the often requested hath  
not paid the same then or any penny thereof but hitherto hath and  
still neglects & refuses to pay the same to the Damage of the S. Pinner  
Twenty pounds - The Plaintiff by Wm. T. P. Esq. his Attorney &  
the Defendant the three Times publicly called to come into Court make Def.  
ault of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said S. Pinner do recover against the said Noah Twenty five pounds eight  
een shillings & three pence of lawful silver Money or Bill of public Credit  
equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds Six  
shillings & six pence like Money and thereof &c

After all which the said Noah by Abner Morgan Esq. his Att. comes  
in into Court & a process from the Registrar of this Court to the then  
promissory Individual Court to be holden at Springfield for the County  
of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next  
and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for the said Noah  
promising his Appeal with Effect as by S. Rogers seems on File  
appears

Robert Brown of Palmer in the County of Hampshire Labourer W. Brown  
& Ethelbert Child by on of both Springfield in the same County Plaintiffs  
vs. John Smith Esq. in a Plea of the Case for that whereas the said Ethelbert & John  
Palmer on the twentieth Day of September last past being justly indebted  
to the said Robert in the sum of thirteen pounds One shilling & six pence  
pence lawful silver Money according to the Custom annexed to the Bill  
to balance the same, in Consideration thereof then & there promised the  
Robert to pay him the same sum on Demand - also for that the said Ethelbert  
& John Palmer on the same twentieth day of September aforesaid in Consideration  
that the said Robert before that time at the special Instance & Request of the  
said Ethelbert had done for the said Ethelbert Ninety three days Work in and  
about his barley Business & in making Soil & had cut 20 cords of Wood  
all other than before mentioned in the Panamux Accord, then & there  
undertook and to the said Robert faithfully promised to pay him on Demand  
and what he reasonably deserved to have for the same and be the said  
Robert in fact says that he reasonably deserved to have for the same One  
other sum of twenty five pounds five shillings of lawful silver Money  
of all which he then & there gave the said Ethelbert Note, yet the said Ethelbert  
the often requested hath not paid to the said Robert either of them or any part  
thereof but neglects it to the Damage of the said Robert Twenty pounds -  
It appears by Abner Morgan Esq. his Att. and a Def. by John Williams Esq.  
and agree to refer this Case and all demands to the Jurial Award & Determina-  
tion of St. Joseph Browning Esq. Dan. West & Jacobson Rosebrook or the  
Major part of them, who are to report as soon as may be, Judgment to be  
made up & Execution of it accordingly and the Cause is continued -



Lodge  
Bishop  
No 2

Joshua Dodge of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Townsh. The W. Wil-  
liam Bishop of both Brimfield in the same County Townsh. Dft in a  
Pla of the Case, for that whereas the S<sup>d</sup> William at S<sup>d</sup> Brimfield on the  
twenty sixth Day of June Anno Dom. 1776 by his Note under his Hand  
of that Date for Value received promised the said Joshua to pay him the  
Sum of six pound nine shillings & six pence with interest from this Date  
meaning within six months from the Date of the Note with interest  
till paid, yet the S<sup>d</sup> William the said requested hath paid to the said  
Joshua but four pounds & the Remainder of S<sup>d</sup> Sum & interest he neg-  
lects to pay to the Damage of the S<sup>d</sup> Joshua Ten pounds. The Plt  
appears by Anne Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney and the Dft the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court viz his Default of appearance has  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Joshua do recover  
against the said William two pounds fourteen shillings & nine pence  
of lawful silver money or Bills of public Credit & equivalent Debt  
and Cost of Court taxed at 2s 12 6 & six pence & there of &c

Widdow  
Bishop  
No 3

Edward Widdow of South Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Townsh. and  
Phoebe his Wife Dft S<sup>d</sup> William Bishop of the same Townsh. Dft in a  
Pla of the Case for that whereas the S<sup>d</sup> William at S<sup>d</sup> Brim-  
field on the nineteenth day of October eleven hundred & twenty three  
by his Note under his Hand for Value received promised the said  
Phoebe while she was sole to pay her the Sum of three pounds ten shil-  
lings by the first of May next following by the first day of May next  
following the Date of the Note with interest till paid, yet the said William  
the S<sup>d</sup> often requested the S<sup>d</sup> Sum nor did not to the S<sup>d</sup> Phoebe which she was  
the, nor to the S<sup>d</sup> Edward Widdow after the Marriage between them celebra-  
ted hath not paid but neglects to do to the Damage of the S<sup>d</sup> Edward &  
Phoebe sixteen pounds. The Plt appears by Anne Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> the  
Dft and the Dft the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes  
Default of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the S<sup>d</sup> Edward & Phoebe do recover against the S<sup>d</sup> William two pounds six  
shillings & four pence of lawful silver money or Bills of public Credit & equiva-  
lent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at two pounds & fifteen shillings and  
there of &c

Widdow  
Bishop  
No 4

Nathaniel Church of Marion in the County of Hampshire Townsh. The  
Samuel Moulthrop of both Brimfield in the same County Townsh. Dft in a  
Pla of the Case, for that whereas the said Samuel at S<sup>d</sup> Marion on the  
eighth day of February Anno Dom. 1773 by his Note under his Hand  
of that Date for Value received promised the S<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel to pay him the Sum  
of thirty four shillings & six pence on Demand with interest till  
paid, yet the S<sup>d</sup> Samuel the S<sup>d</sup> often requested hath not paid to the  
S<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel & the S<sup>d</sup> great neglects to do to the Damage of  
the said Nathaniel Ten pounds. The Plt appears by Anne Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup>  
his Attorney and the Dft the three Times publicly called to come into  
Court makes Default of appearance here. Wherefore it is  
considered by the Court that the S<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel do recover against the S<sup>d</sup>  
Samuel three pounds twelve shillings & six pence of lawful silver money or  
Bills of public Credit & equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed  
at 2s 6d & six pence & there of &c

Erasmus Babbitt of Newbridge in the County of Worcester Physician &c 180.  
Ruben Daily of W. Worcester in the County of Hampshire Major Officer  
a Plea of the Case for that whereas the said Ruben aforesaid with others on Babbitt  
the nineteenth Day of July Anno Domini Seventeen hundred & fifty, gave  
by his Note under his hand of that Date for Value received promised the said  
Erasmus to pay him the Sum of two pounds on the first day of December  
next following the Date of said Note with Interest till paid; and the  
said Ruben the said Requested hath not paid the Sum or Interest  
but neglects it to the Damage of the said Erasmus fifteen pounds  
The Plea appears by Abner Morgan Esq. his Att. and the 2<sup>d</sup> Plea  
three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default  
of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said Erasmus do recover against the said Ruben the Sum of  
eight shillings & six pence & lawful Silver Money or Bills of  
public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed  
at two pounds fifteen shillings & six pence like Money and  
three of &c

Jonathan Knowlton of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Att. &c  
Northabin of Mansor in the same County Farmer Off in a Plea of the Case  
for that whereas the said Noah aforesaid Brimfield on the thirteenth  
Day of November Anno Domini 1775. by his Note under his hand for Value  
received promised the said Jonathan to pay him the Sum of Nine pounds  
twelve shillings & six pence in six months from the Date of said Note  
with Interest till paid; and the said Jonathan the said Requested  
hath not paid to the said Jonathan the said Sum or Interest  
but neglects it to the Damage of the said Jonathan thirty  
pounds - The Plea appears by Abner Morgan Esq. his Att. and the  
Plea three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default  
of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Jonathan do recover against the said Noah the Sum of  
fifteen shillings & six pence of lawful Silver Money or  
Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court  
taxed at two pounds Seven shillings & six pence & three of &c

Benjamin Mirick of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer Esq. Att. &c  
last Will & Testament of Ezra Mirick of Brimfield is now dead &c  
mirick  
in that whereas the said Cotton aforesaid Brimfield on the twenty second Day  
of April Anno Domini 1750. by his Note under his hand of that Date for Value  
received promised the said Benjamin Mirick to pay him the  
Sum of six pounds Seven shillings & six pence in Money or lawful  
Silver Money with lawful Interest till paid the Money to be paid  
on Demand - Also for that the said Cotton aforesaid Brimfield on the  
tenth Day of August Anno Domini 1760. by his other Note under his hand of that  
Date for Value received promised the said Mirick to pay him the  
Sum of Eighteen pounds Six shillings & six pence on Demand & that he  
neglects to pay the said Benjamin Mirick the said Sum or Interest  
but neglects it to the Damage of the said Benjamin Mirick  
one hundred pounds - The Plea appears by Abner Mor-  
gan Esq. his Att. & the 4<sup>th</sup> Plea three Times publicly called to come into Court makes  
Default of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the  
said Benjamin Mirick do recover against the said Cotton the Sum of  
thirty shillings and two pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit  
equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed  
at two pounds two shillings & six pence like Money and three of &c



which the said Benjamin Collins says contains a true copy of the 11th volume and is  
apparently the same as one of the Books to the Supreme Judicial Court to be sold  
at 1<sup>st</sup> Spring, but before the purchase of Harpiss and Perkins, on the 14<sup>th</sup> of  
October of 1841, and he recognizes with interest in the said volume  
as that of Benjamin Collins, containing his report with a list of  
"Recognizances on Fines" appears

17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538

[illegible]

[illegible]



m. Dowell } lawful Interest from the Time of payment till paid. Also for that  
 Clark } the said John Clark at Grand Jurors of said May Term by One of the  
 Note under his hand for Value received, promised the said Eunice  
 to pay her on Order the sum of three pounds lawful Money by the  
 first Day of May 1780 with Interest from the Time of payment till  
 paid. And the said John Clark the often requested hath never paid  
 either of said Notes nor Interest to the said Eunice while living nor  
 to the said William McDowell since her Death or any way paid, sold  
 either of her a forsaid Promiss but conjunctly neglects to do it to the Damage  
 of the said William in her Capacity twenty pounds - i.e. She appears before  
 Morgan Esq. and she took the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes  
 Default of Appearance here - Although it is ordered by the Court that the said  
 William do move against the said John Clark ten pounds five shillings & Nine pence  
 of lawful Money or Bill of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs  
 of Court taxed at Three pounds five shillings & Six pence of like Money &  
 three of &c. After all which the said John Clark by Caleb Wing  
 Esq. his Attorney comes into Court and appeals from the Judgment of  
 the Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Wards Spring  
 field for the Countess of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday  
 of September next and he recognises with his Sureties as the Law di-  
 rects for the said Eunice prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as  
 by said Recognizance on file appears

m. Dowell }  
 Saml. Redding }  
 m. 63. } William Smith of the City in the County of Hampshire, Richard Donnan & Martha his Wife  
 of the last Will & Testament of the said Reuben Redding late of the said County of Hampshire deceased  
 in a Paper of his property in the Court for that whereas the said Reuben did die on  
 his last Time to wit on the twenty seventh day of November in the Year of our  
 Lord sixteen hundred & ninety five at Hartford afterwards made and  
 published his last Will & Testament in Writing signed sealed & by him  
 the said Reuben &c. and by the said last Will & Testament among other  
 Things he bequeathed &c. to the said Martha a Ship of Mearning  
 Apparel &c. to be provided for her by his the said Reuben Executors  
 three pence named &c. and by the said last Will & Testament the said  
 Reuben did constitute and appoint to the said Samuel Redding the  
 Executor of his said last Will & Testament and afterwards on the  
 eighteenth day of December in the Year last aforesaid at Hartford  
 aforesaid the said Reuben did &c. afterwards to wit on the third day  
 of September in the Year of our Lord sixteen hundred & ninety  
 five at Northampton in the County of Hampshire the said Samuel  
 presented the said last Will & Testament to Samuel Mathew Esq.  
 then Judge in Probate of Wills & granted and misintention for the  
 County of Hampshire and caused the said last Will & Testament to be  
 proved before the said Samuel & Mathew Esq. and the said Samuel  
 Redding did then & there accept & take upon himself the Charge &c.  
 and Service of executing the said last Will & Testament &c. the Judge did  
 then & there make &c. on the Probate of the said last Will & Testament  
 and ratify &c. approve the same as the last Will & Testament of the  
 said Reuben as by an authenticated Copy of the said last Will &  
 Testament and the said Probate thereof in Court to be produced

hall fully appear, and the said Warham & Martha in fact say that the said Reuben died as you said having spent more than his property both  
 way and valuing all the Debt due & owing from him at the time of his death & 100.  
 Shillings & all the Negroes & Legacies given and bequeathed by him in & by  
 his said last Will & Testament & that the said Debt in some Debts (con. of 1819)  
 after the Death of the said Reuben at the said Appraisement came into the  
 hands & possession of the said Samuel Belding by Reason whereof & by  
 force & Virtue of the said Laws of the Commonwealth in such Case made &  
 provided the same Samuel became chargeable to procure pay & deliver  
 to the said Warham & Martha a Sub of Mourning Apparel, to the said  
 Martha and being so chargeable the same Samuel afterwards on the  
 said third Day of September at the said Warham & Martha then & there  
 thereof assumed on himself and to the said Warham & Martha then & there  
 faithfully promised that he would procure pay & deliver to the said Warham  
 and Martha the said Sub of Mourning Apparel within a reasonable  
 time after the said Reuben's Death & the said Warham & Martha for their say  
 that a reasonable time since the said Reuben's Death & since the making the  
 Promise aforesaid for the same Samuel to receive procure pay & deliver  
 on & the said Sub of Mourning Apparel is long since elapsed and that  
 a Sub of Mourning Apparel for said Martha at the time of making  
 the said Promise was & ever since hath been & now is of the Value of Twenty  
 five pounds - Yet the said Samuel Belding the said then & there requested  
 by the said Warham & Martha a return of the said Sub of Mourning  
 Apparel above mentioned or any contented thereof neither of them therefor  
 but unjustly neglect & refuse to do it to the Damage of the said Warham  
 and Martha thirty pounds. The said Appraisement by Col. Strong Esq. then  
 1814. and the said then & there publicly called to come into Court makes  
 Oath of Appearance here - Wherein it is considered by the Court  
 that the said Warham & Martha do recover against the said Samuel  
 Thirty pounds of lawful Silver Money of Bills of public Credit & equiva-  
 lent Damages and Costs of Court & taxed at two pence & themselves & heirs  
 and assigns &c  
 Given at New York 26<sup>th</sup> 1781.

Jonathan Suddum of Southampton in the County of Hampshire Gent. & his  
 Eldest Son John Suddum late of Worthington in the same County Commoner of the said  
 in a Plea of the Case for that the said John at Southampton aforesaid on  
 the sixth Day of November Anno Dom. 1773. in consideration that the said  
 Jonathan at the special Instance & Request of the said John had before that  
 time sold & delivered to the said John diverse Goods Wares & Merchandises appu-  
 ranted on himself & to the said Jonathan then & there faithfully promised  
 that he said John so much Money as the same Goods Wares & Merchandises  
 were reasonably worth at the time of the Sale and Delivery thereof with  
 the lawful Interest therefor whenever after he should be thereto requested  
 well and so fully would pay and content and the said Jonathan in  
 part saith that the same Goods Wares & Merchandises at the time of the Sale  
 and Delivery thereof were reasonably worth the Sum of Twenty three pounds  
 six pence and sixpence & one penny lawful Money & with at Southampton  
 aforesaid of which the said John then & there afterwards the same Day had & received  
 also for that the said John at Southampton aforesaid on the tenth Day of April  
 was then owing and being justly indebted to the said Jonathan in another  
 Sum of Fifteen pounds One Shilling & five pence lawful Silver Money by  
 Book to Ballance Book Account in Consideration thereof the said John then  
 and there assumed on himself and to the said Jonathan faithfully promised



to pay him the same sum on Demand - & the said John the often times  
requested hath not paid either of said sums to the P. Jonathan or any part  
of either of them but unjustly neglects & refuses to do it to the Damage  
of the said Jonathan Twenty pounds - The P. appears by Caleb Long  
Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> and the 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> times publicly called to come  
into Court makes Default of appearance here - Wherefore it is  
considered by the Court that the said Jonathan do recover against  
the said John Nineten pounds five shillings & 6<sup>p</sup> of lawful silver  
Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of  
Court taxed at Two pounds Nine shillings & Nine pence of like  
Money and there of &c  
Given J<sup>y</sup> P. May 28. 1781.

Judg  
King  
J<sup>y</sup> 65

Jonathan Addams of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> P<sup>r</sup> vs.  
George King late of Norwich in the same County a Merchant & then a Plea  
that the said George tender to the said Jonathan two pounds of lawful  
Money which to the said Jonathan he owes and  
proves him unjustly detain and whereon the said Jonathan says  
that at Northampton in said County on the twenty 3<sup>d</sup> day of  
August in the Year of our Lord seventeen hundred & twenty four at  
a Court then holden by Sir the Doughty Esq<sup>r</sup> then one of the Justices  
of the Peace for the said County of Hampshire by the Consideration  
of the said Justice he then & there recovered against the said George  
twenty six shillings six pence lawful Money for his Damages by  
him sustained by Reason of the said George's not performing to him  
the P. Jonathan his Promise before that time made him & five pence shil-  
lings & two pence for Costs by him the P. Jonathan about him but in that  
behalf provided where of the said George is arrears as by the Record  
Hereof then remaining among the Records of the said Justice is manifest  
and appears, which Judgment hath remained in full Force & satis-  
fied nor recovered - & as the said Jonathan sued out of the Justice  
Office a Writ of Execution on the said Judgment, yet the same Writ is  
not returned long since wholly unsatisfied & as far as the same Lord  
will leave thus by, but as yet wholly unpaid - Wherefore it now accrues  
to the said Jonathan to demand & have of the said George the sum afore-  
said so as aforesaid recovered together with the sum of Five shillings &  
four pence for the said Writ of Execution - & the said George the  
often times requested hath never paid the sum aforesaid to the P. Jonathan  
or any part of either of them but unjustly neglects & refuses to do  
it to the Damage of the said Jonathan as aforesaid - The P. appears by  
Caleb Long Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> times publicly called to  
come into Court makes Default of appearance here - Wherefore it  
is considered by the Court that the said Jonathan do recover against the  
said George Two pounds Nine shillings & six pence of lawful silver Money or  
Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
Two pounds eight shillings & Nine pence of like Money and there of &c  
Given J<sup>y</sup> P. May 28. 1781.

Benjamin Davis of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire Norman Pitt & Sons  
 Messrs for late of S. Greenfield in the County aforesaid & Norman Pitt & Sons  
 the Emerson late of Greenfield in the County aforesaid & Norman Pitt & Sons  
 Year of the Case for that the said Benjamin Pitt & Sons on the 25th  
 day of August last past by his Note of hand of that Date for Value received  
 advanced the said Benjamin to pay here Order (meaning or Order) the  
 sum of Eleven pounds in great Cattle or Grain as they occur in the Year  
 last hundred & Seventy four (meaning to pay so many Cattle &  
 bushells of Grain as would have been of the Value of Eleven pounds  
 & so much Money in the Year last hundred & Seventy four) on Demand with interest  
 till paid, yet the said Benjamin the other three requested has not paid  
 the Contents of the said Note to the said Benjamin or any part thereof  
 but unjustly neglects & refuses to do it to the Damage of the said Ben.  
 & his Partners thirty pounds. The Parties severally appear by Counsel and  
 at the Motion of the Dft with Consent of J. P. this Action is continued  
 to the next Term

Allen  
 &  
 Hoar  
 N<sup>o</sup> 67



Shephard & Hunt & Benjamin Thompson. Rent both of Northampton in the  
County of Hampshire South Dealers in Trade Slips & Samuel Cook of  
Hastley in the same County Rent. Dth in a Plea of the Case, for that whereas  
the said Samuel at Hastley aforesaid on the third day of May last past  
by his Note in Writing subscribed with his proper hand of that Date  
for Value received promised to pay to one Policarpus Cushman by the  
Name of Poly C. Cushman or Order Nine pounds ten shillings or  
hard Money (meaning in Gold or Silver) on Demand with Interest  
till paid & and whereas the said Policarpus afterwards to wit on the  
same third Day of May at Hastley aforesaid (the Sum in the Note  
aforesaid or any part thereof not being paid) by a certain Endorse-  
ment on the Note aforesaid subscribed with the proper hand of  
the said Policarpus ordered the said Samuel to pay the Contents of  
the same Note to the said Shephard & Hunt for Value recd. of which Endor-  
sement the same Samuel afterwards to wit the same Day & Place  
had Notice, by Reason whereof the said Samuel became liable and  
charged to pay to the said Shephard & Hunt the aforesaid Sum of Nine  
pounds & ten shillings in Silver according to the Tenor & Effect of the Note and  
Endorsement aforesaid and being liable & chargeable he the said Samuel  
afterwards to wit the same Day & Place in Consideration thereof a Sum so upon  
himself & then & there faithfully promised the said Shephard & Hunt to pay  
them the Contents of said Note according to the Tenor & Effect thereof & Endorser-  
ment aforesaid & that the said Samuel the often times requested hath not  
paid the Contents of the said Note to the said Shephard & Hunt or any part  
thereof but unjustly neglects & refuses to do so to the Damage of the  
said Shephard & Hunt & their Heirs & assigns. It shappears by Certificate  
and the Dth the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes  
Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is agreed by the Court  
that the said Shephard & Hunt do recover against the said Samuel Ten  
pounds of lawful Silver Money Damages & Costs of Court to be paid  
Two pounds seven shillings of like Money or Bills of public Credit  
equivalent and three pence. After all which the said Samuel by  
John C. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>r</sup> appears into Court and appeals from the  
Judgment of the Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at  
Springfield aforesaid for the County of Hampshire the first of the  
month of October next and he requests with leave as  
the Law doth require the said Samuel to prosecute his appeal with  
Speed as by said Decreeance in this appears.

John C. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> for the  
Plt. & Samuel Cook of Hastley in said County Rentholder Dth in a Plea  
of the Case for that the said Samuel at Northampton aforesaid on the twen-  
ty sixth Day of December some Pastime past by his Note of hand of  
that Date for Value received promised the said Eliza to pay her the  
Sum of fifteen pounds lawful Money to be made good as money  
was in the Year 1773. assuming that the said Samuel would pay & the  
said Eliza the Content of the said Note in such manner that the  
said Eliza should be satisfied with as great a Quantity  
of the said Money as she would have been paid with the Sum  
of fifteen pounds lawful Money in the Year One Thousand seven hundred

1814  
and twenty three) on Demand promising to pay lawful Silver Money (until  
paid) and the S. Eleonor avers that the sum of £30 in pounds in the Year 1778  
was sufficient to purchase as great a Quantity of the New piece of the  
as can be purchased with this sum of twenty five pounds at this Time  
also for that the said Samuel at said Northampton on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
December Anno Dom. 1778 by his other Note of hand of that Date for  
Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the S. Eleonor to pay her another sum of £30 in pounds  
lawful Money to be as good as Money was in the Year seventeen hun-  
dred & seventy three on Demand promising that the said Samuel would  
pay to the said Eleonor so much Money as would be sufficient to purchase  
as many of the Muscars of Life as can be purchased with the Twenty five  
pounds in Silver Money at the present Time. That the said Samuel the  
often times requested hath not paid the contents of either of said Notes to  
the said Eleonor or any part thereof but unjustly neglects to do so to the Dam-  
age of the said Eleonor Thirty pounds. That the said Samuel by his Attorney Esq<sup>r</sup>  
his Att<sup>y</sup> and the D<sup>y</sup> the three times publicly called to come into Court to make  
Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Eleonor do recover against the said Samuel Twenty two  
pounds eighteen shillings of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public  
credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds  
seven shillings & three pence of like Money and thereof.

Whereupon the said Samuel by Esq<sup>r</sup> W. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup>  
comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme  
Judicial Court to be holden at Spring field aforesaid for the Coun-  
ties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next  
and he negotiates with shuffles at the Law directs for the said Samuel  
prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance  
appears

Shellogg Ap<sup>t</sup>

Edm<sup>d</sup> Hunt

77. 70.

Moses Shellogg of

in the County of Hampshire

vs. Esq<sup>r</sup> Hunt of

the Appellant being now called is Nonvult & the Appl<sup>t</sup> defaulted and the  
Action is dismissed

David Field of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> D<sup>y</sup> S. Eleonor, Field Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Wells Esq<sup>r</sup> of Greenfield in the same County but D<sup>y</sup> in a Plea of the  
Case for that the S. Eleonor at Deerfield aforesaid was justly indebted to the S. Wells  
David & promised to pay him the sum of the ten pound & eight shillings & 10<sup>th</sup> p<sup>ts</sup>  
and eight pence lawful Money (meaning Silver Money) agreeable to Account  
annoyed to the Work yet the S. Eleonor the often requested hath never  
paid a Sum or even paid full his Promise aforesaid but unjustly neglects  
it to the Damage of the said David Eighteen pounds. The D<sup>y</sup> appears  
by S. C. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the D<sup>y</sup> the three times publicly called  
to come onto Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it  
is considered by the Court that the said David do recover against the said  
Eleonor Eighteen pounds 8<sup>th</sup> of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public credit  
equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds three  
shillings of like Money and thereof  
Esq<sup>r</sup> J. J. June 7. 1781



Oliver Field of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Had in Feb<sup>r</sup> 1781  
of Ebenezer Wells Jun<sup>r</sup> of Deerfield in the same County Sent D<sup>ct</sup> in a  
No 72 Plea of the Case for that the said Ebenezer at Deerfield provided on the tenth  
Day of November Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> Seventeen hundred & twenty five was -  
justly indebted to the said Oliver & promised to pay him the Sum of  
Twenty pounds thirteen shillings eight pence lawful Money (mean-  
ing Silver Money) agreeable to the Account annexed to the Writ. Yet  
the said Ebenezer tho<sup>t</sup> often requested hath never paid said Sum  
or any part thereof or ever fulfilled his Promise aforesaid but  
unjustly neglected to the Damage of the said Oliver Twenty pounds  
the P<sup>t</sup> appears by J<sup>es</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his D<sup>ct</sup> and the D<sup>ct</sup> tho<sup>t</sup>  
three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default  
of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said Oliver do recover against the said Ebenezer Eleven pounds  
thirteen shillings of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit  
equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds and  
three shillings of the Money and therefore Exon<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Sum 7 1781.

Oliver Williams of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Had in Feb<sup>r</sup> 1781  
of Seth Wash of Deerfield in the same County Had in Feb<sup>r</sup> 1781  
No 73 Plea of the Case for that the said Seth at Deerfield on the eighth day of December Anno Dom<sup>i</sup>  
Seventeen hundred & twenty six by his Note of that Date, Value said  
promised the said Oliver to pay him the Sum of seven pounds & four pence  
lawful Money (meaning in Silver & Gold) on Demand without delay for the  
same he paid yet the said Seth tho<sup>t</sup> often requested hath never paid  
said Sum or ever fulfilled his Promise but neglected to the Damage  
of the said Oliver seven pounds & four pence. The P<sup>t</sup> appears by J<sup>es</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his D<sup>ct</sup> and the D<sup>ct</sup> tho<sup>t</sup>  
three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered  
by the Court that the said Oliver do recover against the said Seth Eight  
pounds seven shillings & four pence of lawful Silver Money or  
Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at  
Three pounds three shillings & four pence & therefore Exon<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Sum 2 1781.

Griffith & Co<sup>s</sup> of Warwick in the County of Hampshire Had in Feb<sup>r</sup> 1781  
of George Robins Esq<sup>r</sup> of Warwick in the same County Plea of the Case  
No 74 for that the said Robins at Warwick provided on the twenty third day of March Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1779 by his Note of that Date for  
Value received promised the said Griffith & Co<sup>s</sup> to pay them the Sum of five pounds & four shillings mean-  
ing lawful Money in Silver & Gold on Demand without delay for the same he paid yet the said Griffith & Co<sup>s</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often requested  
never paid said Sum to the said Griffith & Co<sup>s</sup> but neglected to the Damage of the said Griffith & Co<sup>s</sup> five pounds & four shillings  
the P<sup>t</sup> appears by J<sup>es</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his D<sup>ct</sup> and the D<sup>ct</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered  
by the Court that the said Griffith & Co<sup>s</sup> do recover against the said Robins five pounds & four shillings of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit  
equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds three shillings & four pence & therefore Exon<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Sum 5 1781.

185  
Nicholas Wright of Belbuxton in the County of Hampshire Gent. Pet. & Pleas  
as Garnett of Northampton in the same County Trades Dpt in a Plea of the  
case for that the said Nicholas at Northampton aforesaid on the last Day of  
January last past was justly indebted to the said Elijah in the Sum of two  
pounds One shilling & three pence new English Currency to balance Book  
Accounts according to the Schedule annexed to the Writ, he the said Nicholas  
then & there in Consideration thereof promised said Elijah to pay him the  
same Sum on Demand & also for that whereas the said Elijah at Belbuxton  
aforesaid on the last Day of January aforesaid had carried & have carried Twenty  
five hundred Weight from Worcester to Northampton aforesaid the said Nicholas has  
refused to satisfy a Request & letter of the said Elijah then & there in Consideration  
thereof refused on himself & to the said Elijah partly fully promised to pay  
him the said Elijah so much Money as he reasonably deserved to have for  
the transporting and Labour aforesaid whenever after he should be thereto  
requested, and the said Elijah in fact with he reasonably deserved to  
have for the Work & Labour so done as aforesaid the Sum of Ten pounds  
Shillings three pence & the said Elijah the often requested hath never  
paid the remaining part of said Sum or ever fulfilled either of his said  
Promises but neglects it to the Damage of the said Elijah Ten pounds  
The Pet appears by Mr. Williams Esq. his Att. & moves that this Action  
be continued because the Dpt is out of the State, and the Parties have Day  
here accordingly untill the last Tuesday of August next after the Pet  
Tuesday of May

Noah Dickinson of Lambeth in the County of Hampshire Gent. Pet. & Pleas  
as Garnett of Northampton in the same County Trades Dpt in a Plea of the  
case for that the said Samuel at Lambeth aforesaid on the Eleventh Day  
of December Anno Dom. 1773. by his Note of hand of that Date for Value  
received promised the said Noah to pay him the Sum of three pounds (Silver Money)  
within the first Day of May then next ensuing the  
Date of said Note meaning with the lawful Interest for the same Sum  
then paid & the said Noah the often requested hath never paid said  
Sum to the Damage of the said Noah Twelve pounds  
The Pet appears by Mr.  
Williams Esq. his Att. & the Dpt the three Times publicly called to  
come into Court makes Default of Appearance here & therefore it is  
considered by the Court that the said Noah do recover against the said Samuel  
three pounds five shillings & eight pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills  
of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Five  
pounds & eight shillings of like Money & three of 2d  
Exhib. B. 2. 1781

John C. Williams of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Esq. Pet. & Pleas  
as Garnett of Northampton in the same County Trades Dpt in a Plea of the  
case for that the said Humphrey at Hadley aforesaid on the thirteenth Day of December  
Anno Dom. 1773. by his Note of that Date for Value received promised said  
John C. Williams to pay him the Sum of five pounds 1/5 lawful Money or  
Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Five  
pounds & eight shillings of like Money & three of 2d  
Exhib. B. 2. 1781  
The Pet appears in his  
own Person, and the Dpt the three Times publicly called to come into



Court makes Default & appears here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> John Chester do recover against the said Humphrey seven pounds six shillings & six pence of lawful Silver Money & Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds Nine shillings of like Money & thereof & After all which the said Humphrey by Joseph Clarke put his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court, and the said John Chester now here present, and they severally appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Springfield for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and they recognize with Sureties as the Law directs for their severally prosecuting their s<sup>d</sup> Appeals & by s<sup>d</sup> Recognizances on which do appear

mitte  
See  
p. 8  
Thomas Smith of Murraysfield in the County of Hampshire Townsman Plt &c  
James Lee late of Murraysfield in the same County Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that the said James at Springfield on the Twentieth Day of October Anno Dom 1774 by his Note of that Date for value received promised s<sup>d</sup> Thomas to pay him the sum of Three pounds Over & above lawful Money meaning in Silver & Gold on Demand with lawful interest to be paid. But the s<sup>d</sup> James the often requested hath never paid said sum but neglects it to the Damage of the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Ten pounds. The Parties severally appear, and agree that this Action be continued and the Parties have Day Two accordingly until the sixth Tuesday of August next after the said third Tuesday of May.

Thomas Bascom of Amherst in the County of Hampshire Plt &c  
James Hunt of W<sup>m</sup> Williamsburg in the same County Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that the said Thomas at Amherst appeared on the twentieth Day of May Anno Dom 1774 at the special Instance & request of the said James had sold & delivered him the s<sup>d</sup> James One saddle he the said James then & then in Consideration thereof promised on himself and to the said James faithfully promised that he the said James would well & truly content & pay him the said Thomas so much Money as the S<sup>d</sup> Saddle was reasonably worth at the Time of the Sale & Delivery thereof whenever after he should be thereto requested, and the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas in Satisfaction with the s<sup>d</sup> Saddle so sold & delivered was reasonably worth the sum of Two pounds eight shillings of lawful Silver Money of which the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas then instantly had a Notice, and promised to pay him the same sum on Demand. But the said James the often requested hath never paid said sum or fulfilled his said Promise, but neglects it to the Damage of the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Three hundred pounds. The s<sup>d</sup> Thomas by John C. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the s<sup>d</sup> James the often requested publickly called to come into Court & make Default of Appearance here wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Thomas do recover against the said James Two pounds eight shillings of lawful Silver Money or Bill of exchange or its equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Three of &c

W<sup>m</sup> Oliver, Townsman of Amherst in the County of Hampshire Plt &c  
Niel of Merrifield in the same County Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that the said Oliver on the eighth Day of November last past, being possessed of a Cow as taken & taken with a yoke of Oxen as of his own property & value of the Cow &c

silver pounds in Silver & Gold or an equivalent <sup>1864</sup> <sup>1864</sup>  
thereof deposited the said Watch afterwards towards the same Day of November before  
usually took out of his Coffers, which Watch into the hands of Joseph of the  
aid Joseph by his day came & went the ship the said Joseph knowing the  
aid Watch to be the proper Goods & Chattels of the said Thomas and to him  
rightfully to belong, & contrary and intending the said Thomas of his  
aid Watch to take & receive & demand, at the others request, & hath in his  
aid said Watch to the said Thomas, but there afterwards & with out  
the said Day of January last past the same Watch conveyed & disposed to  
his own use & benefit to the Damage of the said Thomas One hundred pounds  
The Pet appears by John C Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Dft the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court make Default of appearance here  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Thomas do recover  
against the said Joseph Eight pounds — of lawful Silver Money  
or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed  
at Three pounds 7/4 of the Money and three p<sup>rs</sup>

Michael Carroll of Suffolk in the County of Suffolk & State of Connecticut Carrol  
Labourer Pet<sup>r</sup>. John Waite Husbandman John Waite Jun<sup>r</sup> & David Graves Jun<sup>r</sup> <sup>1881</sup>  
all of W<sup>ts</sup> in the County of Hampshire Dft in a Plea of the Case for that the S<sup>r</sup> John Waite John Waite Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
David Graves Jun<sup>r</sup> all of W<sup>ts</sup> a foresaid on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November  
anno Dom<sup>o</sup> 1774 by their Writing obligatory under their hands of that Date  
certainly & lawfully promised to pay to or for the said Michael Carroll his heirs  
Executors Administrators & Assigns the sum of thirty five pounds eighteen  
shillings & four pence lawful Money meaning in Gold or Silver for Value  
of him before that Time had & rec<sup>d</sup> on Demand with the lawful interest  
for the same sum till paid — Yet the S<sup>r</sup> John Waite John Waite Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
David Graves Jun<sup>r</sup> or either of them at the often times requested have never  
paid said sum or ever fulfilled either of their said Promises but in wholly neglect it  
to the Damage of the said Michael Thirty five hundred pounds — The Pet  
appears by John C Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Dft the three Times publicly  
called to come into Court make Default of appearance here — Wherefore  
it is considered by the Court that the said Michael do recover against  
the said John Waite John Waite Jun<sup>r</sup> & David Graves Jun<sup>r</sup> Forty three pounds  
eighteen shillings & four pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public  
Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds  
four shillings of the Money & three p<sup>rs</sup> — Exon<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> same 2<sup>d</sup> 1781

Thomas Pearson of Amherst in the County of Hampshire Sather Pet<sup>r</sup> & more <sup>1882</sup>  
thereof of Amherst in the same County Husbandman Dft in a Plea of the Case for that the S<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> a  
foresaid on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May anno Dom<sup>o</sup> 1778 by his Note of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised said  
Thomas to pay him or Order Three pounds lawful Money on Demand  
with interest for the same till paid — Also for that S<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> a  
foresaid on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August anno Dom<sup>o</sup> 1773 by his other Note  
of that Date for Value received promised S<sup>r</sup> Thomas to pay him  
or Order Two pounds fifteen shillings & four pence meaning Silver  
Money in four months after the Date of S<sup>r</sup> Note with interest for the  
same sum till paid — Yet the S<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> the often requested hath  
never paid said sums or ever fulfilled either of his said Promises  
but in wholly neglect it to the Damage of the S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Nine pounds



The Parties severally appear in Court and agree to refer this Cause to the Arbitrament Award and final Determination of Messrs Peck, L. Gal Billings and Seth Green Mattoon or any two of them, who are to hear the Parties, Judgement to be made up & Executions filed accordingly, and the Action is continued &c

David Field of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. & J. Mose  
Payward of Conway in the County aforesaid Thomas Jt. in a Plea  
of the Case for that the said Mose at Deerfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
March Anno Dom 1775 by his Note of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised  
said David to pay him five pounds Eleven shillings lawful Money  
(meaning Silver Money) on Demand with Interest for the said sum  
till paid: But the P. Mose at the often requested hath never paid said  
sum but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said David Twelve  
pounds — The Plaintiff by J. C. Williams Esq. his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup>  
the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default by  
Appearance here — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said David do recover against the s<sup>d</sup> Mose  
of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit required but Damage  
and Costs of Suit & Taxed at Three pounds Six shillings of like Money  
and there of &c

[illegible]

Leonard, Sup. of Western Co. & is the only person of the name in the State of New York.  
 Humphreys, Thomas, H. of the State of New York, is the only person of the name in the State of New York.  
 Husbandman, Samuel, H. of the State of New York, is the only person of the name in the State of New York.  
 of Humphreys, H. of the State of New York, is the only person of the name in the State of New York.  
 Samuel & Co. of New York, is the only person of the name in the State of New York.

Use when he said & taken to capt. by their Note of hand of that Date for  
 take rec'd promised & Leonard & have his the sum of thirty pounds & when  
 ten shillings lawful Money on the 1<sup>st</sup> of the last Day of June then next ensu-  
 ing the Date of said Note with the lawful interest & for the same then till paid  
 by the said Ebenezer Woods & Lemuel the latter requested have never had  
 said sum or either of them but still have & will do so until they are paid  
 by them their promise as aforesaid to the damage of the said Leonard  
 thirty pounds. The Plea appears by John & Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> & the  
 1<sup>st</sup> of the three Times he has been called to come into Court make Default  
 of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
 the said Leonard do recover against the said Ebenezer Woods & Lemuel  
 twenty four pounds One shilling & three pence of lawful Silver Money and  
 Bills of exchange & equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at  
 four pounds eight shillings & Eleven pence like Money & there  
 Whereupon the said Ebenezer Woods & Lemuel paid June 2<sup>d</sup> 1781. 2<sup>d</sup>

Samuel Wells of Conway in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Esq<sup>r</sup> vs  
 W. Samuel Field of the same County Clerk of the Peace at New Field  
 that the S<sup>d</sup> Field at Conway aforesaid on the twelfth Day of September 1780  
 Anno Domini 1780 by his Note of that Date for Value rec'd promised the said  
 Wells to pay meaning deliver to him Seventy bushells of Good merchantable  
 Wheat which Wheat the S<sup>d</sup> Wells said was of the Value of thirty five  
 pounds of Silver Money by the ninth Day of January next at his house  
 meaning the Dwelling House of the said Wells within reach from the  
 Date of said Note till delivered & the said Wells said he has always been  
 ready to receive & that agreeable to the Tenor of said Note. That the S<sup>d</sup> Field  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Times requested & altho the Time of Delivery has long since past hath  
 never delivered said Wheat or ever fulfilled his Promise aforesaid  
 but neglects it to the Damage of the S<sup>d</sup> Wells Forty pounds. The  
 Plea appears by John & Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the three  
 Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance  
 here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the S<sup>d</sup> Wells  
 do recover against the S<sup>d</sup> Field Seventy One pounds Eighteen shillings  
 and Nine pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of exchange &  
 equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at three pounds & five  
 pence of like Money & thereof. Whereupon the said Field  
 by Abner Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from the  
 Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at  
 Springfield for the County of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth  
 Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with sureties as his  
 sureties for the S<sup>d</sup> Field prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as by said  
 Recognizance on File appears

Joseph Barndall of Belcherston in the County of Hampshire Roman  
 vs. Seth Whit of Ashfield in the same County Husbandman Esq<sup>r</sup> vs  
 a Plea of the Case for that the S<sup>d</sup> Whit aforesaid aforesaid on the eighth Day of April Anno  
 Dom 1777 by his Note of hand of that Date for Value rec'd promised said Whit to  
 pay him the sum of eleven pounds & four shillings meaning eleven pounds & four shillings  
 with lawful interest for the same then till paid. That the said Whit the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 requested hath never paid said sum but merely neglected it to the Damage of the  
 said Whit Ten pounds. The Plea appears by John & Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup>

Barndall



Exoni<sup>8</sup> June 2. 1781.

*Bascom* Thomas Basson of Amherst in the County of Hampshire & called P<sup>r</sup>p<sup>t</sup> of  
77<sup>th</sup> E<sup>l</sup>am John W<sup>m</sup> Clamper Pelham in the same County Thomas Pelham ad Pha  
97<sup>o</sup> 80 of the Case for that the S<sup>d</sup> John at Amherst has foresaid on the eighth Day  
of December Anno Dom. 1703. by his Note of that Date so Valued, promised  
S<sup>d</sup> Thomas to pay him or Order Four pounds Nine shillings in One  
Year from the Date of Note with the lawful Intrest for the same Sum  
till paid & also for that whereas the S<sup>d</sup> John at Amherst has foresaid  
on the last Day of March last past was justly indebted to said  
Thomas in other Sum of Two pounds twelve Shillings & two pence three  
farthings & ballance too & less unto according to the Schedule  
annexed to the Note. At the said Court he stood in Consideration thereof  
promised the said Thomas to pay him the same Sum on Demand. Yet  
the said John tho' often requested hath never paid either of said  
Sums or ever fulfilled either of his said Promises but conversely misbe-  
hav'd to the Damage of the said Thomas Ten pounds & The P<sup>r</sup>p<sup>t</sup> appears  
in Evidence Ex<sup>pt</sup> his Petition made the 24<sup>th</sup> of the last Term, but being called to  
come into Court makes Default & of appearance here - Wherefore it  
is considered by the Court, that the said Thomas do recover against  
the said John Some money Eighteen Shillings Eight pence Half-  
penny Seven Mites or Billings worth the said Sixteen Shillings Damages  
and Costs of Court taxed at £2. 17. 3 & c Money & thereupon

My dear friend Richard Brown by anonymous note says this 11th 4 come in.  
Some 9 or 10 speak from the judgment of this Court to the Supreme Court  
at once to be holden at N. Y. Spring field for the Court except 10000.  
See + Lodge on the fourth Tuesday of September next and  
to recognize it before then, as the law direct for the said Court  
make the law and Appeal with effect as the Judge appears -

[illegible]

Leah Brooks of Colrain in the County of Hampshire husbandman Feb 188  
vs John Bolton of the same Place husbandman Dkt in a Plea of the Procks  
Case for that the said Leah at Colrain upon the 15th day of June 188  
last past by his Note of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said Bolton  
Leah to pay making deliver to him fifteen bushells of good merchantable No 90  
the Wharls by the 1st of October then next unless the said Leah should call  
the said John Bolton and if not delivered by the said Leah David Foster  
then the said Leah promised to Leah to pay him thirty three Dollars on  
Demand and the said Leah says he was always ready to receive said Wharls  
to wit at said John Bolton's on said first Day of October agreeable to the  
Tenor of said Note said John the other requested never delivered said  
Wharls nor paid said sum but in great neglect as to the Damage of  
the said Leah thirty pounds. The Appraiser by John C. Williams Esq  
his Att<sup>y</sup> and the 21st the third time he publicly called to come into Court  
make Default & no appearance but he did not come for it is considered  
by the Court that the said Leah do recover against the said John  
Nine pounds Nine Shillings 10<sup>d</sup> of lawful Silver Money Damages  
and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds  
and two pence of the Money or Paper Currency <sup>value</sup> and there of &c

Andrew Sherman of Charlemont in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
vs Paul Hayer of Mansfield in the same County Husbandman Dkt in  
a Plea of the Case for that the said Paul at Charlemont by his Note of hand  
of the 13th day of December Anno Dom 1883 by his Note of hand of that Date for  
Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said Andrew to pay him on Order forty pounds  
of the latest Emission concerning forty pounds in the latest Emission of  
Continental Currency which the said Andrew says is equal to  
Twenty One pounds four Shillings Silver Money by the fourth Day of  
February then next with lawful interest for the same then till paid  
Notwithstanding Paul the other requested hath never paid said sum but  
unjustly neglects as to the Damage of the said Andrew thirty pounds  
The Appraiser by John C. Williams Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> and the 21st the third time  
publicly called to come into Court make Default & no appearance but  
he did not come for it is considered by the Court that the said Andrew do recover  
against the said Paul twenty two pounds three Shillings & three pence  
of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit & damages  
and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds fifteen Shillings of the Money  
and three of &c After all which the said Paul by his App<sup>r</sup> Charles Tuck  
his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from the judgment of this Court  
to the supreme Judicial Court to be holden at his going field in the  
County of Hampshire & Boston on the fourth Tuesday of September next  
and he recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his Paul's process for  
his said appeal with Effects as by his Recognizance in this appeal

Dependence Hayer of Charlemont in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Dkt vs Hayer  
Jonathan Tuck of the same Charlemont Husbandman Dkt in a Plea of the Case for that the  
said Jonathan at Charlemont in the County on the 15th day of February Anno  
Dom 1883 by his Note of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised said Dependence  
to deliver him eighty bushells of good merchantable Wharls at his the said Jonathan's  
dwelling House or the Value of said Wharls in Rape or Indian Corn  
or Cuck with interest making lawful Money with the lawful interest of for



the same Sum till paid, said Sum to be paid within two Years from the Date of said Note, and the said Dependance saith he has always been ready to receive said Wheat Rye or Indian Corn, & that what was equal in Value to sixty pounds Silver Money; yet the said Jonathan the other requested hath never delivered said Wheat or the Value thereof but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Thayer sixty pounds

The Debtor as by S<sup>r</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the J<sup>st</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Dependance do recover against the said Jonathan Twenty seven pounds 4/10 of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £3. 11. 0 of like Money & thereof the said Jonathan by Henry Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Springfield for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Thursday of September next & he recognises with sureties as the Law directs for the said Jonathan's prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as by S<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file appears

Cady  
Esq<sup>r</sup>  
N<sup>o</sup> 93

Sayer Cady of Belcham in the County of Hampshire Townsman. Pl<sup>t</sup> & De<sup>d</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> in the same Court. Reason of the Case is that whereas the said Sayer Cady was indebted to the said Esq<sup>r</sup> on the last Day of October last in sum of thirty seven pounds & thirty seven pence equal to Nine shillings & six pence in Silver & Silver Money for sundry Articles of book discount, &c. the said Esq<sup>r</sup> then & there in Consideration thereof promised said Esq<sup>r</sup> to pay him the same Sum & demand & the said Esq<sup>r</sup> the other requested hath never paid said Sum but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Esq<sup>r</sup> ten pounds

The Debtor as by S<sup>r</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the J<sup>st</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Esq<sup>r</sup> do recover against the said Sayer Cady Nine pounds seven shillings & six pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds twelve shillings & four pence of like Money & thereof the said Esq<sup>r</sup> by Joseph Clark Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Springfield for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Thursday of September next & he recognises with sureties as the Law directs for the said Esq<sup>r</sup> prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as by S<sup>r</sup> Recognizance appears

Worck  
Esq<sup>r</sup>  
N<sup>o</sup> 94

Worck Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> in the County of Hampshire Townsman. Pl<sup>t</sup> & De<sup>d</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> in the same Court. Reason of the Case is that the said Esq<sup>r</sup> was indebted to the said Esq<sup>r</sup> on the last Day of October last in sum of thirty seven pounds & thirty seven pence equal to Nine shillings & six pence in Silver & Silver Money for sundry Articles of book discount, &c. the said Esq<sup>r</sup> then & there in Consideration thereof promised said Esq<sup>r</sup> to pay him the same Sum & demand & the said Esq<sup>r</sup> the other requested hath never paid said Sum but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Esq<sup>r</sup> ten pounds

184  
Brooks  
Shaks

Edo hath now delinea a said What or ever fulfilled his Promise appeared  
unjustly neglect to the Damage of the said Sarah thirty pounds The  
Chapman by John C. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the three times  
advised called to come into Court to make Default of appearance five  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Sarah do recover against  
the said William Twelve pounds for intem. shillings & ten pence of lawful  
Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damage, & Costs of Court  
taxed at £3. 10s of the Money & Taxes of the  
The said William by Calvert Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals  
from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be  
holden at Springfield for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with the  
Court as the Law directs for the said William prosecuting his said  
Appeal with Effect as by? Recognizance on File & appears

Escha Smith & understand in the County of Hampshire Thomas P. Smith  
Daniel Baker of Montague in the same County Thomas P. Smith  
of the Bar for that the said Daniel at & understand a for said on the  
1<sup>st</sup> of the Day of May Anno Dom. 1780 by his Note of hand of that Date for  
the said for said said Escha to pay him Eighteen pounds and  
Money in Spanish mill & Dollars at Six Shillings eight pence and  
all that four shillings a bushell on demand & to the half p. h.  
for the same sum till paid: & the said Daniel the often requested  
but never paid said sum or ever fulfilled his Promise a for said but  
unjustly neglect to the Damage of the said Escha Twenty pounds  
The said appears by J. C. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the three  
times advised called to come into Court to make Default of appearance  
five  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Escha do  
recover against the said Daniel Nine pounds three shillings & three pence of lawful  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £3. 1.0s of the Money or  
Bills of public Credit equivalent and therefore  
The said Daniel by Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court  
and appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court  
to be holden at Springfield for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the  
fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with the Court for the said  
Daniel prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as by? Recognizance on  
File & appears

Simon Dickinson the second of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Thomas P. Dickinson  
Executor of the last Will & Testament of Nehemiah Dickinson late of Hadley Thomas  
Dickinson of the said Church of Worthington Kent & the Church of St. Andrew  
the said P. P. Isaac Church of Worthington Kent & the Church of St. Andrew  
in the County of Hampshire in a Plea of Trespass on the Bar  
for that the said Isaac & John at Hadley a for said on the nineteenth Day of Sep.  
Anno Dom. 1770 by their promissory Note of that Date for  
the said to pay the said Nehemiah or his Order the sum  
of fourteen pounds & fifteen shillings meaning eleven Money or or  
the first Day of the then next time with the fourth of the said Isaac  
& John have never paid the same to the said Nehemiah in his life  
time altho the often requested nor to the said Simon Dickinson Executor of  
the last Will & Testament of the a for said Nehemiah since the Death of  
said Nehemiah altho the often requested but have unjustly refused & negl-  
ed to do it to the Damage of the said Isaac Twenty pounds The said



appears by J. Williams Esq. his att. and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the three Times public-  
ly called to come into Court make Defendant's appearance here  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said John do recover  
against the said Isaac & John Church Twenty pounds Eleven Shillings  
& two pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of the Credit equivalent  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 3. 11. 2. like Money & three of

Wale

Fuller  
No 97

Given in June 7. 1781

Matthew Ware of Norwich in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Labulon Fuller of the same Norwich Defendant in a Plea of the Case  
For that the said Labulon at Norwich aforesaid on the Twenty sixth Day of September  
Anno Dom. 1779. by his Note of that Date for Value recd. promised the said  
Jonathan to pay him Five pounds lawful Money concerning Silver Money on  
one Year from the Date of said Note with the lawful Interest for the same sum  
till paid - Yet the said Labulon tho' often requested hath never paid &  
I have justly neglected as to the Damages so the said Jonathan Ten  
pounds - (It shall appear by J. Williams Esq. his att. and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the  
three Times publicly called to come into Court make Defendant's appear-  
ance here -) Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Jonathan  
do recover against the said Labulon's eleven pounds Eleven Shillings of  
lawful Silver Money or Bills of the Credit equivalent Damages  
and Costs of Court taxed at £ 3. 11. 2. like Money & three of

Given in June 2. 1781

Dickinson  
Lupham  
No 98

Mariah Dickinson of London in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
John Lupham of London Defendant in a Plea of the Case  
For that the said Mariah's Husband aforesaid on the eighteenth Day  
of May Anno Dom. 1779. by his Note of that Date, he had  
recd. promised said Mariah to pay him Twenty one pounds sixteen chil-  
lings lawful Money in three parts viz. Ten Shillings to be paid a week &  
Indian Corn at two shillings six pence a bushell & Iron manny pro-  
merchantable Iron chains & a horse iron shafes & a pair of Iron  
manny Silver Money in the first part of February then next following  
the Date of said Note and after the Date manny after the said first  
Day of February aforesaid interest manny lawful Interest for  
the same sum till paid - Yet the said John tho' often requested hath  
never paid & I have justly neglected as to the Damages so the said Mariah  
neglected as to the Damages of the said Mariah, fifteen pounds -

It shall appear by J. Williams Esq. his att. and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court make Defendant's appearance here -  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Mariah  
do recover against the said John's fifteen pounds Eleven Shillings of  
lawful Silver Money or Bills of the Credit equivalent Damages &  
Costs of Court taxed at £ 3. 11. 2. like Money & three of

After which the said John by his att. and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court make Defendant's appearance here -  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Mariah  
do recover against the said John's fifteen pounds Eleven Shillings of  
lawful Silver Money or Bills of the Credit equivalent Damages &  
Costs of Court taxed at £ 3. 11. 2. like Money & three of

Wale

Fuller  
No 99

Domine 1776 by his Note under his hand of that Date for Value recd promised said Charles to pay him Sixty pounds lawful Money within three Years from the Date of said Note with the lawful Interest till paid. But the said Charles has often requested hath never paid said sum or Interest or any penny thereof to the Pet but unjustly neglected to the Damage of the said Charles Twenty pounds. The Pet prays by Justice by his Pet and the Pet the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Defendant's appearance none. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Charles do recover against the said Aaron Twenty seven pounds thirteen shilling of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit with interest Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2. 16. 6 of like Money and thus &c. After all which the said Aaron by John Catron Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of the Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Springfield for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for the said Aaron prosecuting his Appeal as by Recognizance on File it appears.

Benezer Cropper a barbridge in the County of Worcester Esq Adm<sup>r</sup> on the Pet of John Harding late of said barbridge Deceased Pet<sup>r</sup> a<sup>r</sup> Samuel Rogers of Weymouth in the County of Hampshire Esq Adm<sup>r</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that whereas the said Samuel at Weymouth on the eighth Day of February Anno Dom 1776 by his Note under his hand of that Date for Value recd promised to the said John to pay him One hundred pounds on the first Day of June next following the Date of said Note with Interest till paid. But the said Samuel has often requested hath not paid said sum nor Interest to the Pet nor has he kept true nor to the said Benezer since the said John's Deceased but neglects and refuses to do so to the Damage of the said Benezer Thirty pounds. The Pet prays by John Morgan Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Pet the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Defendant's appearance none. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Benezer do recover against the said Samuel Rogers Twelve pounds twelve shilling & three pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit with interest Damages & Costs of Court taxed at £3. 10. 3 of like Money & thus &c. After all which the said Sam<sup>r</sup> by Joseph Clarke Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of the Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Springfield for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for the said Samuel prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as by Recognizance appears.

Robertson of Granville in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pet<sup>r</sup> a<sup>r</sup> Thomas Williams of the same Granville Esq Adm<sup>r</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that Thomas at Granville on the sixteenth Day of February Anno Dom 1778 by his Note of that Date for Value recd promised the said Rob to pay him three pounds lawful Money in Sixty eight Score Days & upwards at three pence by the Pound on or before the first Day of January then next with Interest from the Date of said Note till paid to the said Thomas the often requested hath not performed his Promise but will neglect to do so to the Damage of the Pet Nine pounds. The Pet prays



by John Phelps Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court moves that this action may be continued to the next Term & the Parties have Day here accordingly untill the last Tuesday of May next after the said third Tuesday of May

**Parker**  
vs  
**Smith**  
No 102  
Oliver Parker of Amherst in the County of Hampshire Gent Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Isaac Smith of West Springfield in the same County Defendant Pl<sup>d</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Smith at West Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the fifth day of October Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1780 by his Note of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay P<sup>r</sup> Parker or his Order One hundred & seventy pounds lawfull Money meaning Currency on the United States or the Value thereof in Silver within three Months from the Date of said Note with lawfull Interest for the same then till paid - P<sup>r</sup> said Smith the often requested hath never paid said Sum or fulfilled his promise aforesaid but emptily neglects it to the Damage of the said Pl<sup>t</sup> this he owes - The Pl<sup>t</sup> appears by I C<sup>t</sup> Exhibits Ex<sup>ts</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Parker do recover against the said Smith Two hundred eight Shillings & Eleven pence of lawfull Silver Money or Bull of further Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £29.0 of like Money and three p<sup>ce</sup> Given at P<sup>r</sup>am<sup>ts</sup> 1781.

**Bennison**  
vs  
**Green**  
No 103  
Isaac Bennison of Antisburg in the County of Hampshire Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Benjamin Green of Greenfield in the same County Defendant Pl<sup>d</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Benjamin at Greenfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the seventh day of August Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1780 by his Note of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised said Bennison to deliver him the sum meaning the Value of forty four pounds eight Shillings in neat Cattle or Grain as they went by meaning as many hundred Weight of Beef or as many Bushells of Grain as the said Sum would purchase in the Year 1784 by the twentieth day of November then next ensuing the Date of said Note with lawfull Interest for the same then till paid; and the said Bennison saith he has always been ready to receive said Cattle or Grain agreeable to said Note - Yet the said Benjamin the often requested, at the the time of Delivery or Payment has long since past, hath never had said Sum a Deliver'd said Cattle & Grain or ever fulfilled his promise aforesaid but emptily neglects it to the Damage of the said Pl<sup>t</sup> this he owes - The Pl<sup>t</sup> appears by I C<sup>t</sup> Exhibits Ex<sup>ts</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> by comes & moves that this action may be continued to the next Term and the Parties have Day here accordingly untill the last Tuesday of May next after the said third Tuesday of May

**Gates**  
vs  
**Hutchins**  
No 104  
Isaac Gates of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Thomas Hutchins late of Norwich in the same County Defendant Pl<sup>d</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Thomas a Norwich aforesaid on the fourth Day of May Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1780 by his Note of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay him or Order One hundred & thirty five pounds lawfull Money or the Value thereof in Silver or two third of said Sum

hundred of a Spanish milled Dollar) at or before the twenty fifth Day of December 1791  
 their neglect with lawful interest from the said Date until paid and the Pet  
 avers that Spanish milled Dollars are a species of silver coin current in  
 this State of the Value of six pence shillings each until then Also that the said  
 Thomas at Norwich aforesaid on the fourth Day of May Anno Domini 1799 he  
 his other Note of hand of legal Date for Value recd. promised the Pet to  
 pay him or Order One hundred & eighty five Spanish milled Dollars & two thirds  
 of a Dollar at or before the twenty fifth Day of December Anno Domini 1798 with  
 the lawful interest from the said Date until paid. And the said Isaac  
 avers that Spanish milled Dollars are a species of silver coin current  
 in this Common wealth of the Value of six shillings each in lawful silver  
 Money. And the said Thomas the often thereto requested hath not paid  
 the Contents of the said Note aforesaid to the Pet or any part hereof or  
 them but unjustly neglects to do so to the Damage of the Pet Isaac from  
 thousand pounds. The Pet appears by Capt. Strong Esq. his Att. and  
 the D. & the three Times publicly called to come into Court make do fault  
 of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the  
 said Isaac do recover against the said Thomas One hundred & eighty five  
 pence shillings & three pence of lawful silver Money Damages and Costs  
 of Court taxed at £2. 8. 3 of the Money or Bitts of public Credit to give  
 him and thereof. After all which the said Thomas by Capt. Phelps  
 his Att. comes into Court and appeals from the judgement of this Court  
 to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Spring field for the cause  
 this 4th of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next  
 and he recognises with his Att. as the Law directs for the said Thomas  
 prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on  
 file it appears

Wm. Pettibone of Newbury in the County of Hampshire Pet. C. And the  
 Petitioner of Warrum in the County of Hampshire 3d in as the as is at large  
 as follows in the Writ. the Pet being now called & Nonsum & the 3d in as is at large  
 and the Debtor is de-famed

Peter Bradwell of Warrum in the County of Hampshire Pet. C. And the  
 N. Samuel Glary of the said in the same County Nonsum 3d in as is at large  
 the Case for that the said Samuel Bradwell created a promissory note as is  
 on the fourth Day of May Anno Domini 1799 by his Note of hand of legal Date  
 for Value recd. promised the said Peter to pay him the sum of thirty three  
 pounds fifteen shillings to be paid on the 1st of January as is shown in the  
 Year Seventeen hundred & ninety three & six months to be paid by the said  
 Day of November then next meaning that the Samuel would pay deliver  
 to the said Peter on the said fourth Day of November or so small as the said  
 bushells of Grain as would have been in the Year of said Lord sixteen hundred  
 & ninety three & ninety four of the Value of thirty three pounds fifteen shillings of  
 lawful Money with interest for the same until paid. And the Pet avers  
 that Capt. & Bradwell of the Value of thirty three pounds fifteen shillings in  
 the Year of said Lord 1793 & 1794 was on the said 1st Day of November & now are of  
 the Value of eighty pounds in lawful silver Money & of the Value of nine thousand  
 pounds of Continental Currency & there is now as of the Value of One  
 hundred & eighty pounds of Money of the New Empire & the said Bradwell  
 that he was on the said fourth Day of November & now hath been & yet never  
 the said Capt. & Bradwell of the said sum & the said Samuel the often requested hath not  
 paid the Contents of the said Note to the Pet or any part thereof but unjustly ne-  
 glects & refuses to do so to the Damage of the said Peter six thousand pounds. The  
 Pet appears by Capt. Strong Esq. his Att. and the D. & the three Times publicly called to

Pettibone  
 & 105.

Bradwell  
 1799 106



to come into Court, makes Defendant's appearance here - Wherefore it is con- sidered by the Court that the Defendant does recover against the said Samuel, Eighteen pounds seven shillings of lawful silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £3, 2, 0, of the Money and thereupon - And also all which the said Samuel by J. C. Williams Esq. his Att. is owing to Court & appeals from the Judgment of this Court is to the same Judge & Court to be holder at Springfield for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with another as the Law directs for the said Samuel, 1000 entering his said appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on File appears

**Robert**  
**Wasson**  
**Nov 10.**  
Samuel Tobes of Norwich in the County of Hampshire Esq. and Jonathan Prescott of Norwich Husbandman Esq. in a Plea of the Law, for that the said Jonathan of Norwich appeared on the Tenth Day of October Anno Dom. 1798 by his Note of hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Samuel to pay him meaning the Quantity of three hundred & twenty five Weight meaning hundred weight of good merchantable Beef or the Value thereof in Money upon Demand with lawful Interest till paid - And the said Samuel avers that good mer- chantable Beef was at the Date of said Note and now is, the Value of four pounds by the hundred and that he has always been ready to receive the same Beef for Money since the Date of the said Jonathan - And the said Jonathan the other thereto requested hath not paid the Content of the said Note to the said Samuel or any part thereof but unjustly neglects to return to do up to the same. Of the said Samuel Twenty pounds - To it appears by Caleb Brown Esq. his Att. and the Jps. the then Court publicly called to come into Court makes Defendant's appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Samuel do recover against the said Jonathan, Four pounds sixteen shillings & seven pence of lawful silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds nine shillings three pence of the Money & thereupon - 27<sup>th</sup> J. M. 28, 1798

**Robert**  
**Wasson**  
**Nov 10.**  
John Clark of Southampton in the County of Hampshire Esq. and William French of Northampton in the County of Northampton Esq. in a Plea of the Law for that the said William of Northampton appeared on the twentieth day of May last past by his Note of hand of that Date for Value received promised the said John to pay him in his Order the full weight of sixteen hundred & sixteen shillings and six pence worth in that Battle a Bull that said Bull went down the Year of our Lord 1794, meaning that the said William would pay & deliver to the said John as many that Bull as on the Year last a hundred would have been of the Value of five pounds ten shillings lawful Money or the Value thereof meaning sixteen Bull in Money to be paid the said John, Bet- over ten mark with the said Bull, and the said John avers that said Bull was of the Value of five pounds & ten shillings & in the Year last aforesaid, he was of the Value of seven shillings and one that he was ready on the said sixth Day of October & at all other times since the making his Plea to receive the said said Bull of the said William -

To it the said William the other thereto requested hath not paid or delivered the said said Bull or any part thereof to the said John & the Value thereof in Money or any part thereof Value - And he seeks him for the same but unjustly neglects and refuses to do up to the same of the said John - To it appears by Caleb Brown Esq. his Att. and the Jps. that the said John is ready to receive the said said Bull of the said William -

all to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is 182  
considered by the Court that the said John do recover against the said William  
four pounds thirteen shillings & two pence of lawful Money or Value  
of public Credit & equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at £2.6.8  
of the Money and thereof &c. After all which the said  
William by John Phelps Gent his Att. comes into Court and appeals from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden  
at Springfield for the County of Hampshire & Berkshire on the  
third Tuesday of September next and he requires with the Court  
as the Law directs for the said William prosecuting his said Appeal  
with Effect as by said Recognizance on Tape appears

Nathaniel Manger of South Brimfield in the County of Hampshire  
vs Daniel W. Colman of Chardston in the County of Massachusetts Hornam Jphn  
in a Plea of the Case for that whereas the said Daniel a South Brimfield on  
the thirty first Day of May Anno Domini 1799 by his Note under his Hand of  
that Date for Value rec'd promised the said Nathaniel to pay unto him  
the sum of Ten pounds law full Money to be paid at or before the thir-  
teenth Day of May next after the Date of said Note with Interest till  
paid; Yet the said Daniel the after requested to have as for hands to the  
said Nathaniel said sum in said Interest but neglects to do the Damage  
of the said Nathaniel Twenty pounds. The Petitioner by John Phelps  
Gent his Att. and the Jph the three Times publicly called to come in to Court  
makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the  
Court that the said Nathaniel do recover against the said Daniel Nine  
pounds eighteen shillings & 2/2 of lawful Money or Value of public  
Credit & equivalent Damages & Costs of Court taxed at £2.9.6 of the Mo-  
ney and thereof &c.

John Wright of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire Hornam Jphn  
vs Curtis West of Westhampton in the same County Hornam Jphn a Plea  
of Supra on the Case for that whereas the said Henry a Belchertown a friend  
of the said John on the tenth Day of November Anno Domini 1799 was possessed of one certain  
certain Year old pair of the fine of silver jewelry of Silver Money as of his  
own proper Goods and Chattels and being so possessed he gave the same Gold  
afterwards to with the same Day & Year aforesaid out of his safe in capacity  
to be the proper Goods & Chattels of the said Henry & to him rightfully to be  
sold & disposed of by him or his assigns. Yet the said John a friend of the said  
Henry & to him rightfully to be sold & disposed of by him or his assigns  
subtly to deceive & defraud the said Henry & to him rightfully to be sold &  
but after aforesaid to with the same Day & Year aforesaid out of his safe in capacity  
the same Gold converted & sold to his own use & benefit to the Damage  
of the said Henry Twenty pounds. The Petitioner by John Phelps  
Gent his Att. & the Jphs Belchertown by his Att. and agree that the same be continued  
till next Term and in Case the Debt requires to obtain so Gold & Silver  
and the Parties have Day here accordingly until the last Monday of August next  
after the said third Tuesday of May

Samuel Hunt of Cheshamfield in the County of Hampshire Hornam Jphn  
vs John McKinnon of Belchertown in the same County Hornam Jphn a Plea  
of the Case for that the said Samuel a friend of the said John on the  
Eleventh Day of January Anno Domini 1795 by his Note of hand & that  
he should pay rec'd promised the said Samuel to pay him or his

Monger  
Wald  
No 109

Wright  
Dwight

11  
No 111



Since the sum of fifteen pounds lawful Money in his name to from the  
Dated said Note with Interest full paid in the said term the often threat  
requested hath not paid the Content of the said Note to the said Samuel or any part  
thereof but unjustly neglects & refuses to do so to the Damage of the  
said Samuel thirty six pounds in the said Term by Charles Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his  
Att<sup>y</sup> and he did the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes  
Default of Appearance here Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Samuel do recover against the said John Twenty two pounds  
Seven shillings eight pence of Lawful Silver Money or Bill of public  
Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £3. 0. 0 of like  
Money thereof &c After which the said John by Simon Strong  
Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of the  
Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Springfield  
for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of  
September next and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs  
for the said John prosecuting his said appeal with Effect as by said Re-  
cognition on file it appears

Chase  
of  
Thing  
A<sup>o</sup> 112  
Barnabas Chase of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Herman  
Pet<sup>r</sup> & William Thing of Sunderland in the same County Plaintiff  
vs the Case for that said William a Justice of the peace in the County  
said Plaintiff last past by the Name of William Thurgerton for Value and  
knowing said Barnabas to pay him on his Order Ten pounds in the rate  
the Rate of Eight shillings eight pence by the count or Gold to an equal Value  
on Demand with lawful Interest for the same till paid but said William  
tho often requested hath not paid said Barnabas the same sum or any  
part thereof or said Interest but he hath to the said Plaintiff  
and in respect to pay him the same to the Damage of the said Bar-  
nabas Ten pounds in the said Term appears by Moses B. B. Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and  
he did the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default  
of Appearance here Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Barnabas do recover against the said William Ten pounds  
Seven shillings eight pence of Lawful Silver Money Damages and  
Costs of Court taxed at £2. 10. 0 of like Money or Bill of public Credit  
equivalent in the County of &c Whereupon the said William by  
S<sup>r</sup> W. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court and appeals from the Judg-  
ment of the Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Springfield  
for the Counties of Hampshire & Berkshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep-  
tember next and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs in the  
said William prosecuting his said appeal with Effect as by said Re-  
cognition on file it appears

Horton  
of  
Hills  
M<sup>o</sup> 113  
This Indenture between in the said County of Hampshire between the said  
Sally of the same said William Esq<sup>r</sup> as a Part of the Case for that the said  
Sally at her own request by her Att<sup>y</sup> of hand & seal hath paid to the said  
said Barnabas the sum of Eight pounds lawful Money on Demand at the  
Market Price by the twentyfourth day of September then next ensuing the  
said said Note with the interest due for the same sum till paid but the  
said Sally the Plaintiff hath not paid said sum or any part thereof  
but unjustly neglects & refuses to do so to the Damage of the  
said Barnabas twenty pounds in the said Term appears by S<sup>r</sup> W. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup>  
his Att<sup>y</sup> and he did the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default

of appearance here, & true & just, is considered by the Court that the 1793  
said Maps do answer against the said Joseph Ten pounds, five shillings  
& sevenpence of lawfull fees & Money or Writts of public Credit & equivalent  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at 2 Guineas of the Money and therefore  
Given & P. Jany 7. 1781

Benjamin Buckman late of Antwerp in the County of Middlesex, Petitioner  
vs  
Moses Cooks Esq. of London & Charles Dyer in a Plea of Trespass for the Case Buckman  
as is at large set forth in the Writ &c which said Benjamin having No 114.  
failed to prosecute his Action as the Law directs, the said Maps by Writts  
must by Writts be come & heard by prayer Judgment against the said  
Benjamin and that his Costs and fees by the Premises may be adju-  
ged him & had it is considered by the Court that the said Maps do  
answer against the said Benjamin Costs of Court taxed at One hundred  
Shillings of lawfull fees & Money or Writts of public Credit  
equivalent and thereof &c

Joseph Ashley & Mary Leonard both of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire Petitioners  
vs  
The Estate of Col David Leonard late of said West Springfield deceased  
Springfield deceased, represented Insolvent. humbly shew that the Debts  
due from the Estate aforesaid exceed the personal Estate of said deceased  
Two hundred & thirty eight pounds fifteen shillings & 7<sup>d</sup> as by Certi-  
ficate from the Clerks of said Court appears, and that the whole of said Real  
Estate amounts to One hundred & sixty five pounds 19<sup>s</sup> and pray  
they may have Leave Two hundred & thirty eight pounds fifteen shillings  
& sevenpence worth of said Real Estate to enable them to satisfy  
the Debts due from said Estate - Whereupon it is considered by the  
Court that said Petitioners have Leave to sell of said Real Estate to the Value  
of £238. 15<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup> for the purposes aforesaid they observing the Directions  
of the Law touching such Sale

Annally shew Isaac Witherton of West Springfield a poor Adm<sup>r</sup> of the Estate of John Witherton  
of West Springfield late of same Place deceased that the whole of said Real Estate  
Estate Real & personal amounts to fifty three pounds 18<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> and that the  
same is insolvent - that the Debts due from said Estate amount to thirty  
three pounds 17<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> with the said Adm<sup>r</sup> due to him &c - and that the Real Estate  
appraised amounts to Five pounds fifteen shillings - therefore pray they  
may have Leave to sell of the Real Estate of said deceased to the Amount of  
Thirty three pounds to enable him to pay the Debts due from said Estate -  
And it is considered by the Court that said Adm<sup>r</sup> have Liberty to sell of  
said deceased Real Estate to the Value of Thirty three pounds &c observing  
the Directions of the Law touching such Sale

Joseph Clark of Northampton Petitioner is now admitted to be an Adm<sup>r</sup> in  
this Court, and the Oaths of Allegiance & Oath of Office were actually admin-  
istered to him to qualify him for said Office

The foregoing Judgments &c being made & entered up  
in Manner aforesaid, and then the Court was adjourned  
next without Day

M<sup>r</sup> Robt Brockel





Hampshire At the Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at Spring  
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
last Tuesday of August being the twenty eighth Day of said  
Month and from Day to Day to the first Day of September  
Anno Domini 1787

Justices of said Court present  
Timothy Daniel Esq  
Clerk Porter Esq  
Gambrell Esq  
Samuel Wether Esq

Law Officers  
Att<sup>y</sup> John Lyman Town<sup>r</sup>  
S<sup>r</sup> Simon Chapman  
Lebrina Nathan  
West. J<sup>r</sup> Daniel Morgan about  
T<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Towers  
Burrin Ephraim Bondsb<sup>r</sup>  
Mon. J<sup>r</sup> Peter Kiepr  
Pal. John Hill  
West. Roger Noble  
Samuel Root  
J<sup>r</sup> Had. Joel Church  
Wil. John Langdon  
Joel Chafee  
Blair. Israel Gibbs

In Case Hinckley & Cady  
E<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Towers off and Elsie Warner on  
In Case Lewis & Taylor  
Joel Church off and Sam Barnard  
on

Robert Chandler Homan and Aaron Halladay Homan both of Springfield in the County of Hartford & State of Connecticut Plaintiffs vs. Elizabeth Leonard Esq<sup>r</sup> and Noah Samitors Homan both of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire John Leavett Esq<sup>r</sup> Setts Hink Homan Traddus King Homan & Graves Loomis Homan all of said Suffield Defendants in a Plea of this people as may be seen at large of Record here to fore - The Parties now again appear by their Councils, and the Plaintiffs by Messrs. Biggs Esq<sup>r</sup> their Att<sup>y</sup>. move that this action be again continued; whereas it is considered in the Court that the Parties have Day here accordingly untill the second Tuesday of November next after the said last Tuesday of August

Julius Allen of Conway in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs. Oliver Smith Homan & George Smith Homan both of Northfield in the same County Defendants in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record at a former Term, and now at this time the Parties severally appear by counsel and agree to a further Continuance under the former Rule and it is considered by the Court that the said Parties have Day accordingly untill the second Tuesday of November next after the said last Tuesday of August

Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Robert Paine Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs. Simon Compt & James Oliver late of Conway in the County of Hampshire Defendants as may be seen at large of Record at a former Term - And now at this time the said Plaintiff by Caleb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> comes into Court and upon due consideration of Complaint the Court have ordered that Simon Paine be



late of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Philip Chat Parson Esq Attorney  
General Complainant of Moses Foster late of Shelburn in the  
County of Hampshire Thoman as may be seen at large of Record  
at a former Term; and now at this time the said Attorney General  
on behalf of the said Commonwealth by Charles Brown Esq his  
Attorney pro hac vice come into Court further to prosecute said  
Complaint & — And no Person now appearing to take upon  
him the Defense of the said, Proclamations is made three several  
times to all Persons claiming the Estate described in said Complaint  
either in their own Right or on the Part and to half of the said Moses  
Foster or of any Person whomsoever to come and defend the same  
suit; and thereupon no Person appearing to take upon him the  
Defense of the same suit; it is by the Court therefor considered  
that the said Moses is guilty in Manner as in the said Complaint  
is alleged against him, and that the said Estate is forfeited &  
and doth escheat to the use & benefit of the  
Commonwealth

late of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Nathaniel Dickinson late of Dorchester in the  
County of Hampshire Thoman as may be seen at large of Record  
at a former Term, and now at this time Charles Brown Esq Attorney  
pro hac vice for the Commonwealth pro hac vice come into Court in behalf of  
the said Commonwealth of Massachusetts further to prosecute the said  
Complaint. And no Person appearing to take upon him the Defense  
of the said suit, of Nathaniel Dickinson Esq is entered his  
Claim at the last Term. Proclamations three several times is now  
made to all Persons claiming the <sup>part of Complaint</sup> Estate described in said Complaint  
either in their own Right or on the Part & to half of the  
said Nathaniel or of any Person whomsoever to come and defend the  
same suit; and thereupon no Person appearing to take upon him the  
Defense of the same suit; It is by the Court therefor considered that  
the said <sup>Nathaniel</sup> is guilty in Manner as in the said Complaint is al-  
leged against him and that the said Estate is forfeited and doth  
escheat to the use and benefit of the Com-  
monwealth

late of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Philip Chat Parson Esq Attorney  
General Complainant of Thomas Brammer late of Peterborough in the County  
of New Hampshire Thoman as may be seen at large of Record at a former  
Term; and now at this time the said Attorney General on behalf of the  
said Commonwealth come here further to prosecute said Complaint  
and Proclamations being made three several times to all Persons claiming  
the Estate described in said Complaint either in their own  
Right or on the Part and to half of the said Thomas or of any Person whom-  
soever to come and defend the same suit; and thereupon no Person  
appearing to take upon him the Defense of the same suit; It is therefore  
by the Court considered that the said Thomas is guilty in Manner as in the  
said Complaint is alleged against him and that the said Estate is for-

field and doth excheat corn and accuse to the sole Use & Benefit of the Common 145  
monarchs

Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Caleb Strong Esq. Atty. pro hac State of  
John Chandler late of Worcester in the County of Worcester as may be seen in  
at large of Record at a former Term; and now at this time the said Case is  
brought before the said Commonwealth comes here further to prosecute said Com-  
plaint. And Judah Lewis Twiston who entered his Claim at the last Term  
nor any other Person now at this Time appears to take upon him the  
Expense of this Suit. Proclamation is thereupon made to all Persons  
claiming the Estate or any the Lands described in said Complaint  
either in their own Right or on the Part and behalf of the said John  
or of any Person whomsoever to come & defend the same Suit, and there-  
upon no Person appearing to take upon him the Expense of the same  
Suit, it is by the Court therefore considered that the said John is  
guilty in Manner as in the said Complaint is alleged against  
him, and that the said Estate is forfeited and doth excheat corn &  
accuse to the sole Use and Benefit of the Commonwealth.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Caleb Strong Esq. Atty. pro hac State of  
Vice Compt. & Esq. William's late of Dorchester in the County of Suffolk  
Joshua Ginkman, as may be seen at large of Record at a former Term; and  
now at this time the said Case is brought before the said Commonwealth comes  
here further to prosecute said Complaint. Proclamation is thereupon made to all Persons  
claiming the Estate described in said Complaint either in their own Right or on the Part  
and behalf of the said Joshua or of any Person whomsoever to come & defend the same Suit  
and thereupon no Person appearing to take upon him the Expense of  
the same Suit. It is by the Court therefore considered, that the said Joshua  
is guilty in Manner as in the said Complaint is alleged against  
him, and that the said Estate is forfeited and doth excheat corn  
and accuse to the sole Use & Benefit of the said Commonwealth.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Caleb Strong Esq. Atty. pro hac State of  
Vice Compt. & Esq. Jonathan W. late of Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
of Hampshire Esq. as may be seen at large of Record at a former  
Term, and now at this time the said Case is brought before the said  
Commonwealth comes here further to prosecute said Complaint &  
as also the said Jonathan by Moses Bishop, Jr. Esq. of Northampton does and claim-  
ing the within mentioned Real Estate as his own proper Right &c. he testifies  
and protesting that he is not guilty of any of the Offences within  
alleged against him, says that the said Real Estate is not by Gift &  
doth not excheat to this Commonwealth in Manner as is within  
alleged and thereof puts himself on the Jury. And the said  
Attorney General doth the like for Strong Esq.

Whereupon the Verdict of the Jury according to the Form and Effect of the Statute  
in such Case made & provided now at this Time returned and impan-  
nelled being demanded likewise come here, who to say the Truth concerning  
the Premises being duly sworn declare upon their Oath that they find  
the Real Estate mentioned in the Libel is forfeited and doth excheat to the  
Commonwealth. — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said



Jonathan is guilty in Manner as in the said Complaint is alledged  
against him, and that the said Estate is forfeited and doth estreat  
cure and accrue to the sole Use and Benefit of the said Commonwealth  
Whereupon the said Jonathan by Luke Blp. Gentlemen his Attorney appeals  
from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden  
at Springfield in and for the said County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of September next and he recognises with Sureties as the Law di-  
rects for the said Jonathan's prosecuting his said appeal with Effect as  
by said Recognizance on File it appears

Peer & Andrew Peer of the Manor of Raucelesswicks in the County of  
Hampshire and estate of New York Gentlemen. Peter James Tidlow late  
of Linderhook in the same County. Heenan Deft in a Plea of the  
Case as may be seen of Record at large at the last Term. The Plff now  
appears by Theodore Tidgwick Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Deft by  
his Attorney and agree that this action be continued to the next Term  
and that no costs be taken at this Term except by Continuance  
and the Parties have Day here according to the usual Course of the Court  
of November next after the said last Tuesday of August

Dorothy & Elizabeth Dorsey of Northampton & Lot Dorsey their common both  
of Northampton in the County of Hampshire. Plffs & Nicholas  
Garnett of Northampton in the same County. Deft in a Plea  
of the Case as at large is Recd at the last Term, and now the Plffs  
appear by Gabriel Tron Esq<sup>r</sup> their Attorney and the Deft by three  
times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of  
Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said Dorothy & Lot Dorsey do recover against the said Nicholas  
Garnett, five hundred shillings & say, here of lawful Silver Money  
or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs, with  
interest at 6% per Annum and there of &c. Given at the Court the 1st of Sept. 1781.

William Symon of Northampton in the County of Hampshire  
Deft. Peter Nicholas Garnett of the same Place Deft in a  
Plea of the Case as at large is Recd at the last Term, and now  
the Plff appears by Gabriel Tron Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney and the Deft by three  
times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here.  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said William do  
recover against the said Nicholas Garnett, five hundred shillings & say  
here of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit equivalent  
Damages and Costs, with interest at 6% per Annum and there of &c.

Benjamin Swett of Northampton in the County of Hampshire  
Plff. Peter Nicholas Garnett of the same Place Deft in a  
Plea of the Case as at large is Recd at the last Term, and now the  
said Benjamin appears by Gabriel Tron Esq<sup>r</sup> his Attorney at the Court

the three Times publicly called to come only Court makes Default of Appearance  
once here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Defendant to move  
against the said Nicholas Samuel Esq. forwards ten shillings damages and costs  
but Silver money or Bills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs  
of which Paid at £3. 17s 2 and 10 pence

1781

Samuel Gilbert Esq. of John Gilbert Esq. of Norwich both of the County of Middlesex  
by of the County of State of Connecticut Plaintiff in the County of  
Samuel Gilbert Esq. of John Gilbert Esq. of Norwich both of the County of  
State of Connecticut in the County of Hampshire Roman Esq. in a Plea of  
Trespas on the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term  
The Parties now personally appear by Council the Plaintiff by John Phelps Esq.  
his Att. & the Defendant by Thomas Esq. his Att. and on the Motion of the Plaintiff  
Council it is ordered that the Parties have hereafter Day here until the  
second Tuesday of November next after the said last Tuesday of the past

Term. Phelps of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Roman Esq. of Murray in the same County Defendant  
in a Plea of Trespas on the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term  
where the said Parties agreed by a Rule of Court to appear  
this Case &c. and as Award being returned it is by the Court  
ordered that this Case be further continued under the same Rule to  
the next Term the second Tuesday of November next &c.

Amaziah Rust of Coventry in the County of Hartford State Rust of  
of Connecticut Plaintiff in a Plea of Trespas on the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term  
County of Hampshire Defendant Esq. in a Plea of Trespas on the Case  
as is at large of Record at the last Term. The Plaintiff appears by John  
Phelps Esq. his Attorney and the Defendant three Times publicly called  
to come into Court makes Default of Appearance. Wherefore it is  
considered by the Court that the said Amaziah do move ag  
ainst the said Samuel four pounds of lawful Silver Money Damages  
and the Costs in part only Viz twenty shillings and eight pence  
and thereof &c.  
Essex. 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1781

Swains Esq. of Cheshire in the County of Hampshire Roman Esq. of  
Plt. & Adam Beal Esq. of the same Place Roman Esq. in a Plea  
of Trespas on the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term and Beal  
at this Time the Parties appear and Joseph Esq. Esq. in a Plea of  
of the Plaintiff moves for a further Continuance and the Parties  
have Day here accordingly until the second Tuesday of Novem.  
ber next after the said last Tuesday of the past

Joseph Robbins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Roman Esq. of  
Plt. & Andrew Esq. of the same Place Esq. in a Plea of Trespas on the Case  
as is at large of Record at the last Term and now at this Time the Plaintiff appears by Mr. Esq. Esq. his Attorney  
and the Defendant being three Times publicly called to come into Court  
makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered



by the Court that the said Joseph do recover against the said Andrew, sixty  
pounds twelve shillings & seven pence of lawful Silver Money  
Damages and Costs of Suit taxed at two pounds three shillings  
and four pence and thereupon. Given at Sept 28. 1781.

*Wm. C. C.*  
*Wm. C. C.*  
Special Remand Mink of William in the County of Hampshire  
Thomas Altho Joseph King of the same Place Thomas Dft on a Plea of  
the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term, and now at this Time  
the Dft appears by Moses Bliss Esq his Attorney and the Dft by  
Simon Strong & Caleb Strong Esq his Attorney comes and defends &c  
and requesting Liberty to waive this and plead any new Plea  
on Trial of Appeal for Plea says that the Dft mentioned in  
the Declaration were never the Property of the said Mink and  
thereof puts himself over the Country in venturing the Judgment be made  
up at this Time by the Court. And the said Mink consenting  
says the said Plea of the said Joseph is insufficient - and the said  
Joseph says his Plea is sufficient. Whereupon all & singular the  
Purposes being read and by the Court said here fully understood, for  
that it appears to the said Court that the Plea aforesaid of the said Dft  
be him abovepleaded and the Matter therein contained is an insuffi-  
cient Answer to the Declaration aforesaid of the said Chhab and  
ought not to preclude him from having & maintaining his Action  
aforesaid; therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Chhab  
do recover against the said Joseph thirty pounds of lawful Silver  
Money or Wills of public Credit equivalent Damages and Costs of  
Suit taxed at £3. 9. 4 - Whereupon the said Joseph by Caleb  
Strong Esq his Attorney appeals from the Judgment of this Court  
to the supreme Judicial Court to be holden at a Grand field  
aforesaid for the County aforesaid on the fourth this day of  
September next and he recognises with him in the Law cli-  
nets for the said Joseph prosecuting his said Appeal with  
Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears.

*Copied  
or  
Preserved*  
The said Court in a field in the County of Hartford & State of  
Connecticut Thomas Altho Joseph Brownson of Concord in the  
County of Hampshire Thomas Dft on a Plea of the Case as is at  
large of Record at the last Term, and now at this Time the Dft  
appears by Moses Bliss Esq his Attorney and the Dft the three Times  
justly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance  
- Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Action  
be continued to the next Term agreeable to a Statute in that behalf  
made.

*Preserved  
or  
Copied*  
Robert Brown of Palmer in the County of Hampshire Laborer Altho Chhab  
Child Lyon of South Amherst in the same County & Blacksmith Dft on  
Plea of the Case, which at the last Term was a first &c and now at this  
Term the Dft appears, and no Award being before the Court, the Court  
do please to order that this Action be continued under the same Rule  
to the next Term.

1877  
Bryan in a Plea of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire, Roman Dept. 2, the  
Emperor of the same Greenfield Roman Dept. is a Plea of the Case as a large  
of Record at the last Term, the Pt appears by Gable & Co. and the Dept the  
three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of appearance  
here and it is ordered by the Court that this Action be continued  
until the next Term agreeable to a late Act, for that purpose

Edward Allen late of Dunstable in the County of Hampshire, Husband } Attorney  
vs }  
Edward Johnstone of Belchamstead in the same County Gentleman } Cause  
Dept. in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term, and  
now the Pt being twice called to come into Court and the Dept defaulted  
and the Action is discontinued

Samuel Griffiths of Waverley in the County of Hampshire, Roman and Griffiths & Co.  
Deborah his Wife Dept. 2 George Golden late of Northfield in the County of  
Hampshire Husband vs Dept. in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record  
at the last Term, and now the Pt appears by John Charles Williams  
Esq. their Attorney and the Dept the three Times publicly called to come into  
Court makes Default of appearance here and it is ordered that  
this Case be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Act, for that purpose

Edward Dwight of Belchamstead in the County of Hampshire, vs Dwight  
vs Nicholas Barrett of Northampton in the same County, Trader Dept. in a  
Plea of the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term, and now at  
the Time the said Edward appears by J. C. Williams Esq. his Att. and the  
Dept the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default  
of appearance here and it is ordered that this Case be continued in  
conformity to a late Act, for that purpose

Thomas Smith of Murrayfield in the County of Hampshire, Roman vs Smith  
vs James Pier late of the same Murrayfield Husbandman Dept. in a Plea  
of the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term, the Pt appears  
by J. C. Williams Esq. his Att. and the Dept the three Times publicly cal-  
led makes Default of appearance here; and it is ordered that this  
Action be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Act for that  
purpose

Thomas Watson of Dunstable in the County of Hampshire, late Pt. vs Mary  
Stone of Greenwith in the same County, Husbandman Dept. in a Plea of the  
Case as is at large of Record at the last Term, and now the Parties usually appear &  
it is ordered by the Court that this Action be continued under the same Rule  
as entered into at the last Term, at the said Parties have Day here accordingly  
until the second Tuesday after the said last Tuesday of August

Ed. Statham of Cranville in the County of Hampshire, Blacksmith vs Ed. Statham  
Thomas Williams of the same Cranville Roman Dept. in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record  
at the last Term. The Pt appears by  
John Phelps Esq. his Attorney and the Dept the three Times publicly called  
to come into Court makes Default of appearance here and it is ordered  
that this Action be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Law for that  
purpose



Joseph Emerson of Haverbury in the County of Hampshire, Plaintiff  
vs  
Benjamin Ricker of Greenfield in the same County Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term and now the Plaintiff appears  
by J. C. Williams Esq. his Attorney and the Defendant three times publicly called to come  
into Court makes Default of appearance here. It is considered that this  
action be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Law for that purpose

Wright  
vs  
Madsen  
The Plaintiff of Salisbury in the County of Hampshire, Plaintiff  
vs  
Zachariah Madsen of Wiltshire in the same County Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term, the  
Plaintiff appears by Theodore Sedgwick J. C. Williams Esq. and the Defendant by Caleb  
Strong Esq. his Attorney and says that the Writ of the said Plaintiff ought  
to be quashed, because he says that the said Plaintiff at the time when the  
said Writ is supposed to have been served and long before and ever  
since that time was a Deputy Sheriff under His Honor's Order by Sheriff  
Sheriff of the said County, and that Isaac Parsons by whom the said  
Writ is supposed to have been served was then and long before was  
and ever since has been a Deputy Sheriff under the same Sheriff  
and this he is ready to verify, wherefore he prays judgment and that  
the said Writ may be quashed and the said Plaintiff says that the  
Plea aforesaid and the Matter therein contained are insufficient to  
abate the Writ aforesaid of him the said Plaintiff which he is ready to  
verify, wherefore he prays judgment and that the said Plaintiff move  
for his Discharge and the said Defendant says that his Plea aforesaid  
and the Matter therein contained are insufficient to abate the  
Writ aforesaid of the said Plaintiff and thus prays judgment.

Thereupon all and singular the Points being seen and by the Court fully un-  
derstood, for that it appears to the said Court that the Plea aforesaid of the said  
Defendant above pleaded and the Matter therein contained are a good ex-  
ception to the Writ of the said Plaintiff, and that said Writ do not abate

Charger  
vs  
Emerson  
No 1.  
Robert Charger of Suffield in the County of Hartford State of Con-  
necticut Plaintiff  
vs  
Joseph Emerson of Haverbury in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as is at large  
of Record at the last Term. The Parties mutually appear in Court &  
agree to continue this action to the next Term, and the Parties have  
say in accordance with the former Order of November next before the  
said last Thursday of May.

Langford  
vs  
Clark  
No 2  
Give Langford of Northampton in the County of Hampshire, Plaintiff  
vs  
John Peppier of New Bedford Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term, the  
Plaintiff appears by Theodore Sedgwick J. C. Williams Esq. and the Defendant  
by Nathan Parker Esq. his Attorney and says that the Writ of the said Plaintiff  
ought to be quashed, because he says that the said Plaintiff at the time when the  
said Writ is supposed to have been served and long before and ever since that  
time was a Deputy Sheriff under His Honor's Order by Sheriff Sheriff of the  
said County, and that Isaac Parsons by whom the said Writ is supposed to  
have been served was then and long before was and ever since has been a  
Deputy Sheriff under the same Sheriff and this he is ready to verify, wherefore  
he prays judgment and that the said Writ may be quashed and the said  
Plaintiff says that the Plea aforesaid and the Matter therein contained are  
insufficient to abate the Writ aforesaid of him the said Plaintiff which he is  
ready to verify, wherefore he prays judgment and that the said Plaintiff move  
for his Discharge and the said Defendant says that his Plea aforesaid and the  
Matter therein contained are insufficient to abate the Writ aforesaid of the  
said Plaintiff and thus prays judgment.

by Reason whereof the said Chloe for a long Time to work for the Space of three months  
her next following was deprived of her Reason and unequal usage of the said Chloe  
Life; and the Abuse and Usage of the said Chloe happening in the mean Time  
from the said fourteenth day of December until this day have been multiplied & in-  
creased many; and other Outrages on the said Chloe the said Abner Timothy Ben-  
jamin and Nathan then & there did contrary to Law and to the Damage of the said  
Chloe two hundred pounds — And the said Appraisers called Spring Day and the  
the said Abner Clark by Simon Spring Day & Nelson Kings put in an Affidavit come and  
defend the Force & Injury a gainst him and says he is not guilty in Man-  
ner and Form as the said Chloe hath within alleged against him and there-  
fore puts him self on the Country — And the Plea likewise — And the said  
Benjamin then comes into Court and defends the Force & Injury when he did say  
he is not guilty in Manner and Form as the said Chloe hath within alled-  
ged against him and there-fore puts himself on the Country, and the Plea  
likewise — And the said Timothy Harmon comes into Court & says  
and the Force and Injury when he did say he is not guilty in Manner  
and Form as the said Chloe hath alleged against him and there-fore puts  
himself on the Country — And the Plea likewise — And the said  
Nathan Parks comes into Court and defends the Force & Injury when he  
said says he is not guilty in Manner and Form as the said Chloe  
hath within alleged against him and there-fore puts himself on the  
Country and the Plea likewise — Whereupon the Verdict of the  
Jury according to the Form and Effect of the Statute in such Case made &  
provided at this Time returned and implacmented being demanded  
wherein come here who to say the Truth concerning the Premises, declare  
upon their Oath that they find the Defendants guilty and a gainst Damages  
for the Plea at One hundred & thirty pounds — Wherefore it is considered  
by the Court that the said Chloe do recover against the said Abner Timo-  
thy Benjamin and Nathan One hundred & thirty pounds of lawful Silver  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £8 10 0

Whereupon the said Abner on his own behalf and as Attorney for the said  
Timothy Benjamin & Nathan appeals from the Judgment of this Court  
to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Springfield for  
the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next  
and he recognises with Sureties as the Law directs for their prosecuting  
said Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file it appears

Samuel Taylor of Wotton in the County of Hampshire the husband of  
Pleas of William Mann of a Place called Prescotts Heath No 3  
Berkshire the husband of Mary Ditt in a Plea of Trespass whereon the said Mann  
Samuel complains that the said William a & a Place called Prescotts Heath No 3  
to wit at Wotton two apoussails on the fourth day of August last past with Force and  
Arms to wit with Hoes & Clubs did make an Assault on the Body of him the said  
Samuel and him the said Samuel the said William then & there did beat wound  
and grievously abuse and the Arms of the said Samuel did break by  
Reason whereof the said Samuel was for a long Time lame in his said Arms  
with other Pains and other Wounds to the said Samuel the said





David Parker of Conway in the County of Hampshire has been sworn Plaintiff  
Refus De oz of Windsor in the County of West. but this Commission is before a  
of the said Refus for that the said Refus at Windsor to what Spring fields  
on the first day of April last signed by his Note of hand in testimony called a  
promissory Note of that Date for value received promised said Joseph  
Parker to pay him or Order the sum of three hundred pounds in Silver  
Money at two shillings and eight pence per ounce on Demand with inter-  
est half yearly, and the said Joseph Parker afterwards to with the tenth  
day of April is a person as at Spring fields aforesaid of the aforesaid sum  
of Money on the Note aforesaid or any part thereof, not being paid by  
a certain Indorsement on the Note aforesaid subscribed with the proper  
hand of the said Joseph Parker ordered the aforesaid Refus to pay the  
Contents of the said Note to the aforesaid David Parker (as aforesaid)  
Indorsement the same Refus afterwards to with the same day & Year  
last aforesaid at Spring fields aforesaid had Notice by Reason whereof  
the aforesaid Refus became liable and chargeable in Law to pay to  
the aforesaid David the said sum of three hundred pounds and inter-  
est on the Note aforesaid mentioned according to the Tenor & Effect  
of the same Note and Indorsement aforesaid and being so liable  
and chargeable afterwards to with the same day & place the said Refus  
in Consideration thereof appeared on his self and then & there  
partially promised the said David to pay him the Contents of the  
said Note according to the Tenor and Effect of the same Note and  
the Indorsement aforesaid. But the said Refus this option thereto  
requested hath not paid the Contents of the same Note to the Plaintiff  
or any part thereof but unjustly neglected and refused to do it to  
the Damage of the said David four hundred pounds

The Plaintiff appears by Caleb Brown Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Defendant the said Refus  
called to come onto Court makes Default of Appearance here. Whereupon  
it is considered by the Court that the said David do recover against the  
said Refus three hundred & seven pounds & ten shillings of lawful  
Silver Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at three pounds  
four shillings and Sixpence. Whereupon the said Refus by John  
Chandler Williams Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> appeals from the Judgment of the said  
Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden & awarded in the said  
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and  
he recognises with Snathas as the Law directs for the said Refus  
prosecuting his said appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance  
on File it appears

Jeremiah Gads of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire Husband of Lady  
Peg or Eliza Dennis of the same Greenfield Blacksmith App<sup>r</sup> and she  
of Tinsopp witnesses the said Jeremiah complains that he the said Eliza Dennis  
Greenfield aforesaid on the fifth day of August seven with some  
the Man of the said Jeremiah found at Greenfield aforesaid at  
the Price of Twenty pounds took and carried away and the same man  
did then & there beat & bruise and the Tail of the same did then & there with  
the same and some bull on contrary to Law and to the Damage of the





The Debt by his Pet<sup>r</sup> and moves that this Lecture be continued 900  
to the next Term the J<sup>ts</sup> consenting thereto it is therefore considered that the said  
Parties have day here in till the second Tuesday of November next & 12<sup>th</sup> of the  
the said last Tuesday of August

Samuel Clary of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pet<sup>r</sup> vs. Glassy  
John Wood of Ashfield in the same County Defendant Pet<sup>r</sup> vs. Wood  
Case for that the said John at Ashfield aforesaid on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the  
of October Anno Domini 1792 by his Note of Hand of that Date for Value  
received promised said Samuel to pay him Nine pounds fourteen shillings  
and three pence Silver Money on Demand with the lawful Interest for the  
same from till paid. But the said John the Thrice often requested hath  
never paid said Sum or ever fulfilled his Promise aforesaid, but unjust  
by neglects it to the Damage of the said Samuel twelve pounds.  
The Pet<sup>r</sup> appears by In<sup>d</sup> Justice Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Pet<sup>r</sup> and the Deft<sup>r</sup> the  
three Times publicly called to come into Court but makes Default of  
Appearance here. Whereupon it is considered by the Court that this  
Action be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Act for that purpose

John Williams of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup> vs. Elgash  
Baker of Hambro' in the same County, Husbandman Deft<sup>r</sup> in a Plea of Baker  
the Case for that the said Elgash at Hadley aforesaid on the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of February last past by his Note of Hand of that Date for Value  
received promised the said John Charles to pay him the Sum of Twelve pounds  
thirteen Shillings & four pence One farthing in Silver Money by the  
10<sup>th</sup> day of March then next ensuing the Date of said Note with the  
lawful Interest for the same Sum till paid. But the said Elgash the  
Thrice often requested hath never paid said Sum or ever fulfilled  
his promise aforesaid but neglects it to the Damage of the said  
John Charles fifteen pounds. The Pet<sup>r</sup> appears in his own proper  
Person and the Deft<sup>r</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into  
Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is  
considered by the Court that the said John Charles do recover against  
the said Elgash Thirteen pounds One shilling & four pence of lawful Sil  
ver Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at 2s. 6d. and therefore  
Done at P<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1793

Thomas Buzan of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup> vs. Buzan  
Nathan Gould of Ashfield in the same County Husbandman Deft<sup>r</sup> in a Plea of the Case  
for that the said Nathan at Ashfield aforesaid on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1792 by his Note of Hand of  
that Date for Value received promised said Thomas to pay him or  
his Order the Sum of two pounds & seventeen shillings & five pence  
in seven months from the Date of said Note with the lawful Interest  
for the same till paid. But the said Nathan the Thrice requested  
hath never paid said Sum but neglects and refuses to do so to the  
Damage of the said Thomas six pounds. The Deft<sup>r</sup> appears by J. C.  
Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> & the Deft<sup>r</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court  
makes Default of Appearance here. Whereupon it is ordered that this can  
be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Act for that purpose

Notes of  
Draught  
No 12  
1792  
The said Gates of Halliday in the County of Cumberland & State of Cleve-  
land Thomas, Esq. at Daniel Pacey of Colburn in the County of Hampshire  
Thursd. 12th Decr. in a Plea of the Case for that the said Daniel at Col-  
burn aforesaid on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno Dom. 1780 by his Note  
of Hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said Pacey to de-  
liver him or his Order fifty bushells of good merchantable Wheat at  
or before the first Day of December then next with the lawful Interest  
for the same till delivered, and the said Pacey saith he has always  
been ready to receive said Wheat agreeable to the tenor of said Note and  
that the said Wheat so to be delivered as aforesaid was of the Price & Value  
of twelve shillings silver Money a bushell; Yet the said Daniel the  
often requested hath never delivered said Wheat but put off his  
Promise aforesaid but neglects it to the Damage of the said Pacey  
twenty six pounds ~ This it appears by ~ Williams Esq. and  
the D<sup>y</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court make Ap-  
pearance here ~ And it is considered that the Record be  
continued to the next Term agreeable to the said Act for that purpose

Draught  
No 13  
1792  
Elijah Wright of Belcherstown in the County of Hampshire Esq. Pl<sup>t</sup>  
vs  
Nathan Pinfair of the same Belcherstown in the County of Hampshire D<sup>y</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup>  
in a Plea of the Case for that the said Nathan at Belcherstown aforesaid on  
the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April Anno Domini 1780 by his Note of Hand of that  
Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said Elijah to pay him or his Order  
Four pounds & thirteen shillings silver Money or the p<sup>r</sup> of the said shillings  
a bushell on Demand with the lawful Interest ~ Yet said Nathan  
the often requested hath never paid said Sum or delivered said Exp<sup>s</sup>  
but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Elijah six pounds  
~ This it appears by ~ Williams Esq. and the D<sup>y</sup> the three Times publicly call-  
ed to come into Court make Appearances here ~ And it is con-  
sidered by the Court that the said Elijah do recover against the said  
Nathan Five pounds & Knight's p<sup>r</sup> of the lawful Silver Money Damages  
and Costs of Court to be paid to the said Plaintiff by the said Defendant on the 25<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1781

George  
No 14  
1792  
Robert Hoag of the District of New York in the County of Essex and  
State of New York Pl<sup>t</sup> vs  
The County of Hampshire Esq. Pl<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that  
the said Robert Hoag Esq. in the County of Essex and State of New York  
was on said 1<sup>st</sup> of January in the last Tuesday of the month in  
the Year of our Lord Christ 1780 then deceased and seventy three he  
recover against the said County of Hampshire in the said County  
of Hampshire the Sum of Five pounds & twenty shillings & his heirs half  
the said Damages and his heirs & assigns shillings and his heirs the Mo-  
ney for his Costs and Charges by him about to that matter in and out of  
Court, under the seal of the said County of Hampshire as by the Record made  
in Court to be produced it manifestly appears which said Sum and  
Costs remains in full Force and the said County hath never paid or any way  
discharged or satisfied, and whereas the said Robert Hoag on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of December in the Year last past at the said County of Hampshire  
said of the said Sum the said Robert Hoag said to the Clerk of the Court in

The Judgment appeared in form appeared to recover the, has called long the same above?  
to return a as a for said together with One One One, of the Court, for the said  
of Execution which said One of Execution was returned into the said  
error Court of Common Pleas then next to be holden at Pitt. June appeared  
within and for the said County of Berkshire on the last Tuesday of February  
then next and was directed to the Sheriff of the said County. The Sheriff  
his return thereof a Deputy, and the said Solomon was then and till long  
after the Return day appeared of the Exceon above, returned to be Sheriff of  
the said County of Hampshire; and whereas a plea the being for the said  
Writ of Error as a for said and before the Return day thereof, on the tenth day  
of January Anno Domini 1774. The said Robert George at said Springfield in  
land the said Writ of Error, to One Salathiel Wright who then was and until  
long after the Return day appeared to be a Deputy Sheriff under the  
said Solomon, and for whom Writs, Defts and Commissions of Duty in his  
said Office the said Solomon was and by Law ought to be accountable for  
expence and return according to Law, and the provisions of the Statute  
That the said Deputy Sheriff wholly regard his Duty in these regard &  
containing and providing that he should have the said Robert in this particular  
to defraud and deceive hath never made Return of the said Writ, he nor  
nor hath the same ever been returned by the said Solomon, he dares the  
said Sheriff or any other Person legally thereto authorized, nor any part of the  
Contents thereof ever being paid into the said Robert George; and his Reason  
of this Promise and by Force of the Law in said Cases made & provided  
the said Robert George in his Right to demand fine for Prisoner against  
the said Solomon the Contents a for said of the Execution of for said together  
with his just Damages arising by Reason of the Promise. Let the said Solomon  
alike fault of his request that hath never paid the said Contents, but always  
hath and still doth expressly neglect and refuse to do it to  
the Damage of the said Robert George twenty three pounds. The Parties mutually  
appear by Council and agree that this Cause be removed into the said Court here  
accordingly until the third Sunday of November next after the said last day  
day of August

Jonathan Wadswell of Berkshire in the County of Hampshire Thomas Pitt  
Wells Woodward of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Thomas Pitt in a  
Place of the Court that the said Wells at Hardwick is at Springfield appeared Woodward  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Dom. 1780 by his Note of Petition of that date for No. 16  
he said promised said Jonathan to deliver him thirty five bushells of Indian  
Corn at Deerfield at said Town meaning at the House of Isaac Hathorn said  
Hardwick to wit in Springfield a for said by the fifteenth day of Nov-  
ember then next ensuing the Date of said Note; and if not, said prom-  
ise delivered, the Petitioner will have and the said Jonathan will be  
been always ready to receive said Indian Corn agreeable to the Tenor of  
said Note, and the said Corn so to be delivered as a for said was of the  
Price and Value of three shillings and four pence Silver Money for each  
Bushell, Yet the said Wells hath not delivered said Corn or full filled his  
Promise a for said but neglects it to the Damage of the said Jonathan, fifteen  
pounds. The Petitioner appears by Council and agrees that the said Jonathan  
called to come into Court make his plea, please him here - a for said it is con-  
sidered that this Cause be removed to the said Court upon the last day for that  
purpose





Hezekiah Taylor of Northdale in the County of Cumberland Plaintiff vs. John Buttrick of Northdale in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
 A Plea of the Case for that the said John at Northdale aforesaid on the eighth day of March Anno Domini 1773 by his Note of Hand of that Date for Value in a good mind said Hezekiah to pay him or his Order two pounds twelve shillings & eleven pence half penny lawful Silver Money on Demand with lawful interest. 1<sup>st</sup> 1/4 -  
 until full paid. The said John the after requested hath never paid said Sum or ever fulfilled his Promise aforesaid but unjustly neglects to do the Damage of the said Hezekiah Ten pounds. The Plt appears by Edw. Williams Esq. and the Deft the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Deft of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Hezekiah do recover against the said John Three pounds Nine shillings & six pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit or debt as convenient Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds eleven shillings and three pence  
 Exec. J. P. 1781.

Hezekiah Taylor of Northdale in the County of Cumberland Plaintiff vs. William Eske of Warwick in the County of Shropshire Defendant  
 A Plea of the Case for that the said Will. Eske at Northdale in the County of Hampshire on the twenty eighth day of May Anno Domini 1773. by his promissory Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Hezekiah to pay him or his Order six pounds five shillings & One penny lawful Silver Money on Demand with the lawful Interest for the same Sum till paid. But the said William the after requested hath never paid said Sum but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Hezekiah Twelve pounds. The Plt appears by Edw. Williams Esq. his att. and the Deft the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Deft of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Hezekiah do recover against the said William Nine pounds five shillings and eleven pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit or debt as convenient Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Three pounds twelve shillings and three pence and three pence  
 Exec. J. P. 1781.

Thomas Billings of Conway in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs. Thomas Loveland of Greenfield in the same County Defendant  
 A Plea of the Case for that the said Thomas at Greenfield aforesaid on the fifth day of February last past by his promissory Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised said Thomas to pay him or his Order the Sum of One pound sixteen shillings & Eleven pence in Grain at four shillings a bushell for Wheat & three for Rye & two shillings for Barley Corn by the fifteenth day of June then next with the lawful Interest for the same Sum till paid; and the said Thomas covenanted that the aforesaid Sum so to be paid in Wheat Rye & Corn as a house hold ingredient to three pounds fifteen shillings and six pence Silver Money. But the said Thomas the after requested hath not paid the same but unjustly neglects to do the Damage of the said Thomas Five pounds. The Plt appears by Edw. Williams Esq. his att. and the Deft the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Deft of Appearance here. And it is considered that the Deft be not obliged to the said Sum payable at a later day for that purpose.

Lincoln Alexander of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Put Pet A Cauder  
Cushman of Bernston in the same County Husbandman Pet in a Plea  
No 22 of the Case for that the said Consider at Northfield aforesaid on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of  
April last past by his Note of hand of that Date for Value received promised the  
said Lincon to pay him Halfum of four pounds. four shillings and six pence  
Gold on Demand with the lawful interest for the same sum till paid - Yet  
the said Consider the often requested hath never paid said sum but being  
brought to the Damage of the said Lincon six pounds - It is therefore  
by John Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Justices the three times publicly called to come  
into Court makes default of appearance here - Whereupon it is con-  
sidered that the said Lincon do recover against the said Cauder Four  
pounds five shillings and Nine of lawful Silver Money Damages &  
Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds thirteen shillings. Six pence  
and three pence  
Exon. 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1787.

Hutchins Edward Hutchins of Greenock in the County of Hampshire Pet in a Plea  
No 23 of the Case for that the said Lutter and David Wakefield Esq<sup>rs</sup> and  
David Wakefield Esq<sup>r</sup> in the County of Hampshire Put in a Plea of the Case  
for that the said Lutter and David Wakefield aforesaid on the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of September last past by their Note of hand of that Date  
for Value received promised said Edward to pay him One  
thousand and fifty six pounds lawful Money in Ex Wake from  
the Date of said Note with interest till paid - Yet said Lutter &  
David the often requested have never paid said sum but being  
brought to the Damage of the said Edward fifty pounds - It is therefore  
by John Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Justices the three times publicly called  
to come into Court make default of appearance here - Whereupon  
it is considered by the Court that the do be condemned to the next  
Term in conformity to a like Law, for that purpose

Clark Joseph Clark of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Pet in a Plea  
No 24 of the Case for that the said Samuel W. Norton Esq<sup>r</sup> in the County of Hampshire Put in a Plea  
of the Case for that the said Samuel W. Norton Esq<sup>r</sup> on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March last past by his Note of hand of that Date for  
Value received promised the said Joseph to pay him or his Exors  
thirteen pounds. Eight shillings and six pence which the said Joseph saith is equal to  
Three pounds eight shillings and six pence on Demand with the  
lawful interest for the same sum till paid - Yet the said Samuel  
the often requested hath never paid said sum but being  
brought to the Damage of the said Joseph six pounds - It is therefore  
by John Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Justices the three times publicly called  
to come into Court make default of appearance here - Whereupon it is con-  
sidered by the Court that the said Joseph do recover against the said Samuel  
Three pounds eight shillings and six pence Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds  
and three pence and three pence  
Exon. 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1787.



many Remington of Sudbury in the County of Hampshire Widow Jeff is  
 John Remington of Petersfield in the County of Berkshire Husband married Jeff  
 in a Deed of Trust for the use of the said John & Sarah Springfield of said and Remington  
 on the fourth day of March Anno Domini 1778 by his Note of Hand of that Date  
 for a value he promised the said Mary by the Name of Mary Remington  
 of West Springfield to pay to her the sum of Twelve pounds in Cattle  
 at the Rate of Wheat at four shillings for Bushell by June then next mean-  
 ing that the said John would pay and deliver to the said Mary so many  
 Cattle by the first day of the same June as should be equal in Value  
 to forty bushells of Wheat with interest for the Value of the same Cattle  
 after the same first day of June until paid and the said Mary  
 avers that she has always been ready to receive the said Cattle of said  
 John - and that Cattle of the Value of sixty bushells of Wheat on the same  
 first day of June ever since have been paid are of the Value of thirty  
 pounds lawful Silver Money - Yet the said John tho' often there to  
 requested hath not paid the said Cattle or delivered them to the said Mary  
 or any part thereof or any Way contented her for his said Promise  
 but unjustly neglects and refuses to do it to the Damage of the said  
 Mary forty pounds - The Parties now severally appear by their Coun-  
 sel and on the Motion of the Plaintiff she consenting it is considered  
 that the said Parties have day here until the second Tuesday of November  
 next after the said last Tuesday of August

Andrew Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent John Charles Cotton  
 Juniors of the same Springfield Esq Esch in adha of the said for that said Cotton  
 Charles at said Springfield on the twenty third day of June last past with  
 Force and Arms broke & entered the Dwelling House of John the said Andrew Cotton  
 in said Springfield and him the said Andrew expelled & removed from  
 the Possession of the whole part thereof and also for that he the said Charles  
 there afterwards on the same day with like Force and Arms broke & entered  
 the Store and Barn of him the said Andrew in said Springfield and  
 him expelled and removed from the Possession thereof and for that he  
 the said Charles there afterwards on the same Day with Force and Arms broke  
 and entered the Close of him the said Andrew in said Springfield and  
 led his Haulm and the Crop & Forage of him the said Andrew  
 of the Value of ten shillings growing with his Feet by walking  
 thereon trod down consumed and destroyed and in many other  
 Wrongs and Injuries to the said Andrew he the said Charles  
 then and there did contrary to Law against the Peace and to the Dam-  
 age of the said Andrew Forty pounds - The Plaintiff appears  
 by Moses Blisset & Caleb Strong Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Defendant by  
 Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> comes & defends he - and reserves Liberty to give any  
 special Matter in Evidence for he says he is not guilty in Manner  
 and Form as the Plaintiff in his Declaration has alleged and therefore puts  
 himself on the Country - And the said Andrew consenting does  
 the same - Whereupon the Jurors of the Day according to the Form and Effect  
 of the Statutes in such Case made & provided, deliver their Verdict  
 and in pannelled, being demanded likewise come hereunto to say the  
 Truth concerning the Premises, being duly sworn, declare upon their Oath

Colton } that they find the D<sup>ft</sup> not guilty. Wherefore it is considered by the  
Dyackon } Court that the said Charles do recover against the said Andrew his  
costs taxed at twenty two shillings & whereupon the said Andrew  
comes here in his proper Person and appeals from the Judg-  
ment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden  
at Spring field upon said on the fourth Tuesday of September  
next and he recognises with sureties as the Law directs for his  
prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as by said Record  
same on file it appears

Bishop } William Bishop of South Brim field in the County of Hamp-  
Dodge } shire Thomas Pitt of Joshua Dodge of Springfield in the same Co.  
No 27 } County Thomas Pitt in a Plea of the Case, for that whereas the said  
Joshua at said South Brim field on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April last past  
by his Note under his Hand of that Date for Value recd promised  
the said William to pay him seven Spanish milled Dollars mean-  
ing two pounds & two shillings lawful Silver Money on Demand  
with Interest till paid. Yet the said Joshua the 1<sup>st</sup> of May requested  
that he not paid said sum nor said Interest, but neglects it to  
the Damage of the said William nine pounds. The P<sup>ty</sup> appears  
by Abner Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the D<sup>ft</sup> the three Times pub-  
licly called to come into Court makes Default of appearance  
two. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
William do recover against the said Joshua Two pounds two  
shillings and ten pence lawful Silver Money Damages &  
Costs of Court taxed at two pounds eleven shillings & three pence  
and three of 10

Given at Springfield Oct. 10. 1781

Clark } Aaron Clark of the bridge in the County of Worcester Thomas Pitt  
Rogers } Samuel Rogers of Merry field in the County of Hampshire  
No 28 } Thomas Pitt in a Plea of the Case, for that whereas the said Aaron  
at said Merry field on the twenty third day of May last  
past by his Note under his Hand of that Date for Value  
recd promised the said Aaron to pay him the sum of sixteen  
pounds on Demand with Interest till paid. Yet the said Aaron  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of June requested that he not paid to the said Aaron but five  
pounds two shillings and the remainder through he refuses  
to pay to the Damage of the said Aaron Thirty pounds  
The P<sup>ty</sup> appears by Abner Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> and the D<sup>ft</sup> the three  
Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of appear-  
ance three. Whereupon it is considered by the Court  
that this action be continued to the next Term agreeable to the Law  
for that purpose

James Brault of Stafford in the County of Hampshire & State of Connecticut 204  
 vs  
 Samuel May Whorton of Palmer in the County of Hampshire "Shushon"  
 in a Plea of Trover on the Case for that the said James at Greenwich in (Brault)  
 said County of Hampshire on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November last 1798 May Whorton  
 was Pair & there possessed of One Stray Ox of a dark red Color five 1799  
 Years old Bounded with the Letters R.C. on One of his Horns of the Value  
 of twenty five pounds then then current Silver Money, which said Ox the  
 said James then & there lost out of his Possession at said Greenwich  
 and after wards to wit on the same 30<sup>th</sup> day of November at said  
 Greenwich the same Ox came into the hands of P. P. prior of the said  
 Samuel by finding; but the said Samuel meaning to recover and  
 demand the said Ox or have both never delivered him the said  
 Ox or any Way paid or satisfied him for the same, the said James  
 often thereto requested, but then & there continued the same Ox to his own  
 use to the Damage of the said James twenty five pounds & the P. P.  
 appears by Maps Bl. & Cog. & the Off by J. Williams Esq. more that  
 this Action be continued to the next; and it is considered that the  
 said Parties have Day here untill the second Tuesday of November  
 next after the said last Tuesday of August

Hampshire & the Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
 To the Sheriff of our County of Hampshire his Under Sheriff or Deputy  
 We command You that Lewis Kewthart below You cause to be repaid  
 Tony a Negro Man whom Ezra Clapp of Westfield in our said County  
 of Hampshire Hornan hath taken and with keep taken and summon  
 the said Ezra Clapp to appear before our Justices of our Superior Court  
 of Common Pleas next to be holden at Springfield within & for our  
 said County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next then  
 and then in our said Court to answer to the said Tony in a Plea  
 of Replevin for that the said Ezra Clapp on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April  
 last past at Westfield above said did take the said Tony and from the  
 said Tony unjustly kept taken & imprisoned and detained till this  
 day to the Damage of the said Tony as he saith the sum of fifty pounds  
 provided he the said Tony give Bond to the Value of One hundred pounds  
 with sufficient surety or sureties to prosecute his Replevin at the said  
 next Superior Court of Common Pleas and so from Court to Court  
 untill the Cause be ended and also to appear in Person at the same  
 Court on the said last Tuesday of August and so from day to day  
 untill the said Plea be determined and to pay costs & Costs Damages  
 as the said Ezra Clapp shall recover against him &c

The said Parties appear in Court and agree that this Action be contin-  
 ued - whereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Parties  
 have Day here untill the second Tuesday of November  
 next after the said last Tuesday of August

Tony Negro  
 N  
 Clapp  
 1798



Graves  
 Bodman & Co  
 M<sup>o</sup> 31

Moses Graves of P<sup>o</sup>thfield in the County of Berkshire Gent. Pet. v<sup>o</sup> Samuel Bodman and Isaac Chauncy Traders both of the County of Hampshire J<sup>o</sup>th in a Plea of the Case. In that the said Samuel and Isaac at Springfield aforesaid on the 2<sup>d</sup> of the day of August Anno Domini 1780. by their promissory Note in Writing under their hands of that Date for Value received jointly & severally promised the said Moses to pay him or his Order the sum of Fifty eight pounds and eight shillings lawful Money in Gold Silver or Gold on Demand with interest accruing with lawful interest for the same term till paid. Yet the said Samuel and Isaac at the often & lawfully requested have never paid the same, nor has either of them paid the same, but they and each of them always have & still do unjustly neglect and refuse to do so to the Damage of the said Moses Thirty five pounds. The Pet<sup>r</sup> appears by Mr. Chancellor Williams Gent his att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>s</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Moses do recover against the said Samuel and Isaac Thirty pounds ten shillings and eight pence & lawful Silver Money Damages and three pounds four shillings and nine pence Costs of Court & there of. Given v<sup>o</sup> Oct. 16. 1781.

Idem  
 Bodman  
 77. 32.

Moses Graves of P<sup>o</sup>thfield in the County of Berkshire Gent. Pet. v<sup>o</sup> William Bodman of W<sup>o</sup>thamsturg in the County of Hampshire Traders both in a Plea of the Case. In that the said William at Springfield aforesaid on the first tenth day of April Anno Domini 1780 by his Note under his hand of that Date for Value received promised said Moses to pay him or his Order Seven pounds ten shillings lawful Money on Demand with interest till paid. Yet the said William altho often requested hath never paid said sum nor the interest but unjustly and refuses to do so to the Damage of the said Moses ten pounds. The Pet<sup>r</sup> appears by Mr. Chancellor Williams Gent his att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>s</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the Action be continued to the next Term agreeable to an Act for that purpose.

Idem  
 White  
 77. 33

Moses Graves of P<sup>o</sup>thfield in the County of Berkshire Gent. Pet. v<sup>o</sup> Simon White of W<sup>o</sup>thamsturg in the County of Hampshire Traders both in a Plea of the Case. In that the said Simon at Springfield aforesaid on the 2<sup>d</sup> of the day of June Anno Domini 1780 by his Note under his hand of that Date for Value received promised the said Moses to pay him or his Order ten pounds ten shillings and ten pence lawful Money on Demand with interest. Yet the said Simon the often requested hath never paid the same nor the interest & now permits the said Moses to be to the Damage of the said Moses five pounds. The Pet<sup>r</sup> appears by Mr. Chancellor Williams Gent his att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>s</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the Action be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Law for that purpose.

Myself graves of Pettfield in the County of Berkshire Prob. Off. on to give  
 Phelps of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Return taken a  
 Plea of the Case for that whereas the said William at Albany to wit at Spring  
 on the third day of October Anno Domini 1776 by his Note under his hand  
 of that Date for Value in to promised the said Moses to pay him or his  
 Order Ten pounds two shillings and one penny lawful Money on  
 Demand with interest till paid. Yet the said day of the said return  
 said hath never paid the same sum nor the said sum or any part thereof  
 but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Phelps to wit  
 under the Plea appears by John Chandler Williams that he hath and the  
 Debt the three times justly called to come into Court on rates Default of the  
 appearance here. Whereof it is considered by the Court that the said Moses  
 do recover against the said Phelps sixteen pounds two shillings and  
 three pence of lawful Silver Money or Bills of public Credit in value  
 Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2. 19. 6 and there of do  
 Execution Oct 10. 1781

Daniel Pettfield of Chamble in the County of Hampshire Return. At a Perjury  
 Williams Douglas of Haverock in the County of Berkshire Prob. Off. on to give  
 Plea of the Case for that whereas the said William at Albany to wit at Spring  
 on the eighth day of October Anno Domini 1776 N. 35.  
 by his promissory Note in Writing under his hand of that Date for Value  
 in to promised One James Ludlow to pay him or Order the sum of  
 two pounds four shillings and six pence lawful Money (which is equal to eight  
 pence) of his pence lawful Money of the Commonwealth of the Province  
 with lawful interest meaning the lawful interest allowed in the State  
 of New York which is at seven per Cent per annum till paid and  
 afterwards to wit on the ninth day of August instant at said Spring  
 field the said James Ludlow by his Endorsement on said Note  
 with his proper hand subscribed affixed the said Note to Onesimus  
 Easton Esq. and ordered the Contents thereof then wholly unpaid to be  
 paid to the said James Easton Esq. on a bill of all which the said William  
 then & there instantly afterwards had Notice and so became liable to pay the con-  
 tents of the said Note to the said James Easton Esq. or Order according to the  
 Tenor thereof and being so liable the said William then & there in Con-  
 sideration thereof promised the said James Easton Esq. to pay him the  
 same accordingly on Demand and after afterwards to wit on the same  
 ninth day of August instant the said James Easton Esq. at Spring  
 field aforesaid by his Endorsement on the said Note with his proper  
 hand subscribed affixed the said Note to the said Daniel Pettfield  
 and ordered the Contents thereof then wholly unpaid to be paid to the  
 said Daniel of all which the said William then & there instantly  
 afterwards had Notice and so became liable to pay the Contents  
 of the said Note to the said Daniel according to the Tenor thereof and  
 being so liable the said William then & there in Consideration thereof  
 promised the said Daniel to pay him the same accordingly on  
 Demand. Nevertheless the said William at the after the date aforesaid  
 has never paid the same nor the interest thereof nor any part thereof  
 but always thereto has and still does unjustly refuse and neglect

The Help appears by John C. and John Williams, Gent. his atty, and the Depts the three times, publicly called to come into Court, and he, the said J. Williams, appears there, where upon it is now Dec'd by the Court that this action be postponed to the next Term agreeable to a late Law for that Purpose —

S. 1  
 S. 2  
 S. 3  
 S. 4  
 S. 5  
 S. 6  
 S. 7  
 S. 8  
 S. 9  
 S. 10  
 S. 11  
 S. 12  
 S. 13  
 S. 14  
 S. 15  
 S. 16  
 S. 17  
 S. 18  
 S. 19  
 S. 20  
 S. 21  
 S. 22  
 S. 23  
 S. 24  
 S. 25  
 S. 26  
 S. 27  
 S. 28  
 S. 29  
 S. 30  
 S. 31  
 S. 32  
 S. 33  
 S. 34  
 S. 35  
 S. 36  
 S. 37  
 S. 38  
 S. 39  
 S. 40  
 S. 41  
 S. 42  
 S. 43  
 S. 44  
 S. 45  
 S. 46  
 S. 47  
 S. 48  
 S. 49  
 S. 50  
 S. 51  
 S. 52  
 S. 53  
 S. 54  
 S. 55  
 S. 56  
 S. 57  
 S. 58  
 S. 59  
 S. 60  
 S. 61  
 S. 62  
 S. 63  
 S. 64  
 S. 65  
 S. 66  
 S. 67  
 S. 68  
 S. 69  
 S. 70  
 S. 71  
 S. 72  
 S. 73  
 S. 74  
 S. 75  
 S. 76  
 S. 77  
 S. 78  
 S. 79  
 S. 80  
 S. 81  
 S. 82  
 S. 83  
 S. 84  
 S. 85  
 S. 86  
 S. 87  
 S. 88  
 S. 89  
 S. 90  
 S. 91  
 S. 92  
 S. 93  
 S. 94  
 S. 95  
 S. 96  
 S. 97  
 S. 98  
 S. 99  
 S. 100  
 S. 101  
 S. 102  
 S. 103  
 S. 104  
 S. 105  
 S. 106  
 S. 107  
 S. 108  
 S. 109  
 S. 110  
 S. 111  
 S. 112  
 S. 113  
 S. 114  
 S. 115  
 S. 116  
 S. 117  
 S. 118  
 S. 119  
 S. 120  
 S. 121  
 S. 122  
 S. 123  
 S. 124  
 S. 125  
 S. 126  
 S. 127  
 S. 128  
 S. 129  
 S. 130  
 S. 131  
 S. 132  
 S. 133  
 S. 134  
 S. 135  
 S. 136  
 S. 137  
 S. 138  
 S. 139  
 S. 140  
 S. 141  
 S. 142  
 S. 143  
 S. 144  
 S. 145  
 S. 146  
 S. 147  
 S. 148  
 S. 149  
 S. 150  
 S. 151  
 S. 152  
 S. 153  
 S. 154  
 S. 155  
 S. 156  
 S. 157  
 S. 158  
 S. 159  
 S. 160  
 S. 161  
 S. 162  
 S. 163  
 S. 164  
 S. 165  
 S. 166  
 S. 167  
 S. 168  
 S. 169  
 S. 170  
 S. 171  
 S. 172  
 S. 173  
 S. 174  
 S. 175  
 S. 176  
 S. 177  
 S. 178  
 S. 179  
 S. 180  
 S. 181  
 S. 182  
 S. 183  
 S. 184  
 S. 185  
 S. 186  
 S. 187  
 S. 188  
 S. 189  
 S. 190  
 S. 191  
 S. 192  
 S. 193  
 S. 194  
 S. 195  
 S. 196  
 S. 197  
 S. 198  
 S. 199  
 S. 200  
 S. 201  
 S. 202  
 S. 203  
 S. 204  
 S. 205  
 S. 206  
 S. 207  
 S. 208  
 S. 209  
 S. 210  
 S. 211  
 S. 212  
 S. 213  
 S. 214  
 S. 215  
 S. 216  
 S. 217  
 S. 218  
 S. 219  
 S. 220  
 S. 221  
 S. 222  
 S. 223  
 S. 224  
 S. 225  
 S. 226  
 S. 227  
 S. 228  
 S. 229  
 S. 230  
 S. 231  
 S. 232  
 S. 233  
 S. 234  
 S. 235  
 S. 236  
 S. 237  
 S. 238  
 S. 239  
 S. 240  
 S. 241  
 S. 242  
 S. 243  
 S. 244  
 S. 245  
 S. 246  
 S. 247  
 S. 248  
 S. 249  
 S. 250  
 S. 251  
 S. 252  
 S. 253  
 S. 254  
 S. 255  
 S. 256  
 S. 257  
 S. 258  
 S. 259  
 S. 260  
 S. 261  
 S. 262  
 S. 263  
 S. 264  
 S. 265  
 S. 266  
 S. 267  
 S. 268  
 S. 269  
 S. 270  
 S. 271  
 S. 272  
 S. 273  
 S. 274  
 S. 275  
 S. 276  
 S. 277  
 S. 278  
 S. 279  
 S. 280  
 S. 281  
 S. 282  
 S. 283  
 S. 284  
 S. 285  
 S. 286  
 S. 287  
 S. 288  
 S. 289  
 S. 290  
 S. 291  
 S. 292  
 S. 293  
 S. 294  
 S. 295  
 S. 296  
 S. 297  
 S. 298  
 S. 299  
 S. 300  
 S. 301  
 S. 302  
 S. 303  
 S. 304  
 S. 305  
 S. 306  
 S. 307  
 S. 308  
 S. 309  
 S. 310  
 S. 311  
 S. 312  
 S. 313  
 S. 314  
 S. 315  
 S. 316  
 S. 317  
 S. 318  
 S. 319  
 S. 320  
 S. 321  
 S. 322  
 S. 323  
 S. 324  
 S. 325  
 S. 326  
 S. 327  
 S. 328  
 S. 329  
 S. 330  
 S. 331  
 S. 332  
 S. 333  
 S. 334  
 S. 335  
 S. 336  
 S. 337  
 S. 338  
 S. 339  
 S. 340  
 S. 341  
 S. 342  
 S. 343  
 S. 344  
 S. 345  
 S. 346  
 S. 347  
 S. 348  
 S. 349  
 S. 350  
 S. 351  
 S. 352  
 S. 353  
 S. 354  
 S. 355  
 S. 356  
 S. 357  
 S. 358  
 S. 359  
 S. 360  
 S. 361  
 S. 362  
 S. 363  
 S. 364  
 S. 365  
 S. 366  
 S. 367  
 S. 368  
 S. 369  
 S. 370  
 S. 371  
 S. 372  
 S. 373  
 S. 374  
 S. 375  
 S. 376  
 S. 377  
 S. 378  
 S. 379  
 S. 380  
 S. 381  
 S. 382  
 S. 383  
 S. 384  
 S. 385  
 S. 386  
 S. 387  
 S. 388  
 S. 389  
 S. 390  
 S. 391  
 S. 392  
 S. 393  
 S. 394  
 S. 395  
 S. 396  
 S. 397  
 S. 398  
 S. 399  
 S. 400  
 S. 401  
 S. 402  
 S. 403  
 S. 404  
 S. 405  
 S. 406  
 S. 407  
 S. 408  
 S. 409  
 S. 410  
 S. 411  
 S. 412  
 S. 413  
 S. 414  
 S. 415  
 S. 416  
 S. 417  
 S. 418  
 S. 419  
 S. 420

1. John Pless of Wellington in the County of Stafford & late of  
Cambridgeshire Complainer & Petitioner of the one part vs. Walter Parks of Walsfield in  
the County of Staffordshire Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that  
said Pless at some time specified on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July last past  
supplied Writ under his Hand of that Date for Value received promises  
said Parks to pay him Twenty three pounds in Silver Money  
by the first day of November then next with lawful interest  
for the same after said time of payment till paid. But  
said Parks the plea received hath not paid said Pless the same  
sum nor any money thereof or said interest or any money thereof  
but hath both said principal and refused to pay the same  
to the Damage of the said Pless Twenty two pounds

The Appraiser by Master M. J. G. his attorney and the 2<sup>d</sup> of the three  
 Term publicly called to come into Court makes default of  
 Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
 that the said John do recover against the said Josiah -  
 Twenty four pounds, three shillings of lawful silver Money  
 Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £22.2.6 -  
 After all which the said Josiah by E. M. Phelps Esq<sup>r</sup> his attorney  
 comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of the Court  
 to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at & from said  
 for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of September  
 and he recognizes with sureties as the Sureties for the said Josiah  
 prosecuting his said appeal with effect as by said Recognizance  
 on file it appears

Miller  
Feb  
No 39

[illegible]



James Morton of Blanford in the County of Hampshire Esq. vs. John  
Parker of Montgomerie in the same County Esq. in a Plea of the Case  
for that the said Parker at said Spring field on the thirteenth day of April Anno  
Domini 1781 by his Note of that Date for Value received promised the said  
James to pay him the sum of twelve pounds Eleven Shillings and ten Pence  
in Silver or Gold on Demand with Interest till paid. Yet the said  
Parker tho' often requested hath not performed his said Promise but  
wholly neglects it to the Damage of the said James. The Plea appears by  
the Dep't appears by the Dep't appears by the Dep't the three times  
publicly called to come into Court makes default of appearance here-  
wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said James do recover against the said  
Parker Eleven pounds fifteen shillings and five pence of Lawful Silver  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen shillings  
and three pence  
Exon. 17. Oct. 10. 1781

John Leckum of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. vs. John  
Smith of Southwick in the same County Esq. in a Plea of the Case  
for that the said Smith a second Southwick on the thirteenth day  
of April last past by his Note with Writing under his hand of that  
Date for Value received of the said Leckum the sum of one hundred pounds  
the said John Leckum to pay him by the Name of John Leckum in the Name and  
behalf of the Town of Southwick the sum of one hundred and eleven pounds  
and four pence in hand Money meaning the sum aforesaid to be paid  
in Silver and Gold on Demand with Interest till paid. Yet the said  
Smith tho' often thereto requested hath not performed his said Promise but  
wholly neglects it to the Damage of the said John Leckum two hundred pounds  
The Plea appears by John Phelps Gent. his Att. and the Dep't the three  
times publicly called to come into Court makes default of appearance here-  
wherefore it is considered by the Court that the  
said John do recover against the said Smith one hundred and  
thirteen pounds four shillings and nine pence of Lawful  
Silver Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen shillings  
and three pence  
Exon. 17. Oct. 10. 1781

Samuel Taylor of Worthington in the County of Hampshire Esq. vs. John  
Wright of William's Brechts of Montgomerie in the same County Esq. in a Plea of the Case  
for that the said William at said  
Worthington on the eighth day of May Anno Domini 1779 by his  
Note with Writing under his hand of that Date for Value received  
of the said Taylor twenty two bushells of Corn Wheat  
ells of Rye which Corn & Rye the Plea avers was well worth Five  
pounds lawful Money in Silver and Gold and the Plea avers that  
he always hitherto hath been ready to receive the same Corn & Rye  
yet the said William tho' often thereto requested hath not performed  
his said Promise but wholly neglects it to the Damage of the said  
Samuel Nine pounds The Plea appears by John Phelps  
Gent. his Att. and the Dep't the three times publicly called to come  
into Court makes default of appearance here-  
wherefore it is considered that this action be continued to the next Term preparatory  
to a late Act for that purpose

o. Parks  
Salket  
N<sup>o</sup> 41

Isaiah Parks of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Common Pleas  
David Salket of the same Westfield Gent. Sub in a Plea of Trespass  
on the Case for that the said David at said Westfield on the Twentieth  
Day of September Anno Domini 1778 by his Note of that Date for  
Value received promised the said Isaiah to pay him the Sum of fifteen  
One pounds fifteen shillings and six pence lawful Money on  
Demand to be paid at the Price of what four shillings by the  
bushell Price at three shillings by the bushell and Indian Corn at  
two shillings by the bushell meaning to pay so much Money in  
Silver or Gold as to purchase as great a Quantity of Grain as twenty  
One pounds fifteen shillings & six pence would have purchased in  
in the Year 1774, with the lawful Interest till paid. But the said  
David tho' often requested hath not performed his said Promise  
but neglects it to the Damage of the said Isaiah Forty four pounds  
And it appears by John Phelps Gent. his Affidavit and the Libt. the  
three Times publicly called to come into Court on his Default of  
Appearance And thereupon it is ordered that this Action  
be continued to the next Term agreeably to a late Act for that purpose

Ingersol  
Porter  
N<sup>o</sup> 42

John Ingersol of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
vs  
Miles Porter of the same Westfield Common Pleas Sub in a Plea of Tres-  
pass on the Case for that the said Miles at said Westfield on  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March Anno Domini 1773 by his Note of that Date  
for Value received promised the said Porter to pay him or Order the  
Sum of Six pounds ten shillings and four pence on Demand with  
the meaning the lawful Interest till paid. But the said Miles tho'  
often requested hath not performed his said Promise but  
wholly neglects it to the Damage of the said Porter Twenty &  
Nine shillings And it appears by John Phelps Gent. his Affidavit  
and the Libt. the three Times publicly called to come into Court on his  
Default of Appearance here; and thereupon it is ordered that this Ac-  
tion be continued to the next Term agreeably to Law &c.

Meeker  
Rhodes  
N<sup>o</sup> 43

Daniel Meeker of Buckton in the County of Berkshire Common Pleas  
vs  
John Rhodes of Worthington in the County of Hampshire Common Pleas  
Sub in a Plea of Trespass on the Case for that the said Daniel at said  
Buckton on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November Anno Domini 1773 by his Note of  
that Date for Value received promised the said Daniel to deliver him at  
his house meaning his said Daniel's House on Murray's fields Five  
pounds meaning five pounds lawful Money worth the Bottom ash  
merchant's Bottom ash at the Rate of three shillings by the hundred the  
one half being at one shilling the one half being at one shilling the first day  
of April then next following the Rate as said Note and the other half of  
the said ash by the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno Domini 1774 and the said Daniel  
he has always been ready at the said Daniel's House to receive  
said Bottom ash but the said Daniel tho' often requested hath not performed his  
said Promise but neglects it to the Damage of the said Rhodes Twenty pounds  
And it appears by John Phelps Gent. his Affidavit and the Libt. the three Times pub-  
licly called to make his Default of Appearance here; and thereupon it is ordered  
that this Action be continued agreeably to Law to the next Term

Blair Brown of Rindon in the County of New London Plaintiff of Connecticut And. 27  
vs. John Gray of Murrays field in the County of Hampshire Defendant. 28  
in a Plea of the Case for that the said John at a Place called Rindon Town in  
Springfield aforesaid on the fourth Day of August last past by his Note signed  
of that Date for Value see & promised the said Blair to pay him the Sum of  
thirty pounds Silver Money on Demand with lawful interest till paid. But  
the said John the often requested hath not paid the Contents of the said  
Note to the said Blair but unjustly neglects to do so to the Damage of the  
said Blair forty pounds. The Parties now lawfully appear before  
Court and agree that this Case be continued to the next Term and  
that there be no Appeal from the Judgment of this Court. Wherefore  
it is considered that the said Parties have Delayed accordingly until  
the second Tuesday of November next after the said last Tuesday of  
August.

John Esq of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs. John Esq  
vs. John Esq of West Springfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant. 29  
in a Plea of the Case for that the said John at a Place called Rindon Town in  
Springfield aforesaid on the fourth Day of August last past by his Note signed  
of that Date for Value see & promised the said Blair to pay him the Sum of  
thirty pounds Silver Money on Demand with lawful interest till paid. But  
the said John the often requested hath not paid the Contents of the said  
Note to the said Blair but unjustly neglects to do so to the Damage of the  
said Blair forty pounds. The Parties now lawfully appear before  
Court and agree that this Case be continued to the next Term and  
that there be no Appeal from the Judgment of this Court. Wherefore  
it is considered that the said Parties have Delayed accordingly until  
the second Tuesday of November next after the said last Tuesday of  
August.

Consider W. Norton of Weymouth in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs. John Esq  
vs. John Esq of Weymouth in the County of Hampshire Defendant. 30  
in a Plea of the Case for that the said John at a Place called Rindon Town in  
Springfield aforesaid on the fourth Day of August last past by his Note signed  
of that Date for Value see & promised the said Blair to pay him the Sum of  
thirty pounds Silver Money on Demand with lawful interest till paid. But  
the said John the often requested hath not paid the Contents of the said  
Note to the said Blair but unjustly neglects to do so to the Damage of the  
said Blair forty pounds. The Parties now lawfully appear before  
Court and agree that this Case be continued to the next Term and  
that there be no Appeal from the Judgment of this Court. Wherefore  
it is considered that the said Parties have Delayed accordingly until  
the second Tuesday of November next after the said last Tuesday of  
August.

Robert Buck of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs. John Esq  
vs. John Esq of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Defendant. 31  
in a Plea of the Case for that the said John at a Place called Rindon Town in  
Springfield aforesaid on the fourth Day of August last past by his Note signed  
of that Date for Value see & promised the said Blair to pay him the Sum of  
thirty pounds Silver Money on Demand with lawful interest till paid. But  
the said John the often requested hath not paid the Contents of the said  
Note to the said Blair but unjustly neglects to do so to the Damage of the  
said Blair forty pounds. The Parties now lawfully appear before  
Court and agree that this Case be continued to the next Term and  
that there be no Appeal from the Judgment of this Court. Wherefore  
it is considered that the said Parties have Delayed accordingly until  
the second Tuesday of November next after the said last Tuesday of  
August.



Heads requested hath not paid the Contents of the said Note to the said Robert  
or any part thereof but unjustly neglects to do so to the Damage of the said  
Robert six pounds. The J<sup>d</sup> appears by Exhibitors Ex<sup>h</sup> his M<sup>ty</sup>  
and the J<sup>d</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes De-  
fault of appearance here. Therefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Robert do recover against the said Benjamin three  
pounds Nine shillings of lawful Silver Money or Bill of Exchange or its  
equivalent Expenses and Costs of Court taxed at £2.10.9 and  
thereof

Exec<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1787

Barrett  
Quere  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 28

Nathan Barrett, Com<sup>r</sup> in the County of Hampshire Justices  
Set<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> March Wives of the said Nathan in the same County the said Nathan  
J<sup>d</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Nathan at said Com<sup>r</sup> on the  
29<sup>th</sup> day of April Anno Domini 1786 by his Note of hand of that Date  
for Value received promised the said Nathan to pay him six pounds &  
ten pence lawful Money on Demand with Interest till paid.  
At the said March the J<sup>d</sup> the said Nathan requested hath not paid the contents  
of the said Note to the said Nathan or any part thereof but unjustly  
neglects to do so to the Damage of the said Nathan two law pounds.  
The J<sup>d</sup> appears by Exhibitors Ex<sup>h</sup> his M<sup>ty</sup> and the J<sup>d</sup> the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court makes Default of appearance here  
thereupon it is ordered that this Cause be continued to the next Term in  
Conformity to a late Law for that purpose

Daniel  
Bice  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 29

Nathan Barrett J<sup>d</sup> in the County of Hampshire the  
same J<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> March Wives of the said Nathan in the County of Berkshire the  
said Nathan J<sup>d</sup> in a Plea that the said Nathan tender to him the  
said Nathan eleven pounds fifteen shillings and Nine pence which  
to him he owes and from him unjustly detains for the law that  
whereas the said Nathan by Consideration and Ind<sup>em</sup>ment of the Jus-  
tices of the Supreme Court of Common Pleas he does at Jersey held with  
in and for our said County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of  
May Anno Domini 1784 recovered of the said Samuel Nine pounds  
eleven shillings & eleven pence lawful Money Damages & Costs thereon  
and ten pence for the said Nathan's Costs of the said Judgment to be our  
Justices of our said Supreme Court remaining duly appear a Judgment  
is still in its full Force wholly unsatisfied & unpaid and unpaid for  
with the said Nathan has since in a book of Account on the said  
Judgments and committed to the said Nathan the Sheriff of the County of  
Berkshire to be executed and he has long since returned the same book  
into the Hands of the said Supreme Court wholly unsatisfied &  
unsatisfied & returned to the said Nathan to demand some more of the  
said Court the said Court is then ordered to pay the said Nathan  
Nine pounds and also Six shillings & four pence for the said book  
of Accounts. Let the said Samuel the J<sup>d</sup> the three Times publicly called to  
come into Court to the said Nathan or any part thereof but  
unjustly neglects and leaves to do so to the Damage of the said Samuel  
three pounds. The J<sup>d</sup> appears by Exhibitors Ex<sup>h</sup> his M<sup>ty</sup> and the J<sup>d</sup>  
the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default  
of appearance here. Therefore it is considered by the Court that this  
Cause be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Law for that  
purpose



his att<sup>d</sup> and the J<sup>st</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here and thereupon it is ordered that this Action be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Law for that purpose

English 1 James Bradick of Cumberland in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff Pl<sup>t</sup>  
v<sup>s</sup> George Williamson of Charlemont in the same County Defendant Pl<sup>d</sup>  
1752 in a Plea of the Case for that the said George at Springfield aforesaid on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August Anno Domini 1776 by his Note of Hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said James to pay him or Order Nine Dollars meaning Nine Silver Dollars on Demand and interest till paid, and the said James avers that 2 Dollars are of the Value of 10 shillings each. At the said George the often requested hath not paid the Contents of the said Note to the said James or any part thereof, but unjustly neglects to do it, to the Damage of the said James Eight p<sup>er</sup> cent.  
The J<sup>st</sup> appears by Cateb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> and the J<sup>st</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here whereupon it is considered that this Action be continued to the next Term agreeable to a late Act for that purpose

Wright 1 Samuel Wright of New Bedford in the County of Dukes and  
v<sup>s</sup> Samuel Wright of New Bedford in the County of Dukes and  
1753 otherwise called Samuel Wright of New Bedford in the State of Vermont Defendant Pl<sup>d</sup>  
in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff Pl<sup>t</sup> otherwise called Samuel Wright of New Bedford in the same County Plaintiff Pl<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Samuel Wright aforesaid on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March last past by his Note of Hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said Samuel to pay him or Order the sum of Eighteen pounds fifteen shillings three pence within one month from the Date of the said Note with Interest. At the said Samuel the often requested hath not paid the Contents of the said Note to the said Samuel or any part thereof, but unjustly neglects and refuses to do it to the Damage of the said Samuel Forty p<sup>er</sup> cent.  
The J<sup>st</sup> appears by Cateb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his att<sup>d</sup> and the J<sup>st</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here whereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Samuel do recover against the said Samuel Wright the sum of Eighteen pounds fifteen shillings three pence with Interest and Costs of Court hereofable 10 p<sup>er</sup> cent.

After all which the said Cateb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his att<sup>d</sup> appears from the Judgment of the Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognises with sureties as the Law directs for the said Cateb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file it appears

1 Samuel Wright of New Bedford in the County of Dukes and  
v<sup>s</sup> Samuel Wright of New Bedford in the County of Dukes and  
1754 otherwise called Samuel Wright of New Bedford in the State of Vermont Defendant Pl<sup>d</sup>  
in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff Pl<sup>t</sup> otherwise called Samuel Wright of New Bedford in the same County Plaintiff Pl<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Samuel Wright aforesaid on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March last past by his Note of Hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said Samuel to pay



him or his Order eleven hundred of good merchantable Flour in meaning eleven hundred  
red gash Weight of good merchantable Wheat Flour both on the Day of Delivery  
then next to be delivered to him the said Drake in meaning at Northampton & forward  
and also measure to have returned for the Value of the said Flour after the said Time  
of Delivery in full paid and the said Drake avers that you owe to him  
the Flour on the said eighth day of February even with some half bush & more  
is of the Value of thirty Shillings in the hundred weight and that he has always  
been ready & particularly was ready on the said eighth day of February to  
receive the same Bush of the said Joseph, yet the said Joseph the often requested  
half not paid or delivered the same Flour to him and he is now in great  
or any way is intended him for his said Business but in all neglects to do  
it to the Damage of the said Samuel Thibb, proctor & he is now  
called upon by his M<sup>ty</sup> and the J<sup>ts</sup> to three times, rec. & he is called to come  
into Court makes default of appearance here and therefore it is con-  
sidered that this Action be continued to the next Term against the said Drake  
for that purpose.

Ann Allen of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Widow & Executrix  
of the last Will and Testament of Jonathan Allen late of Northampton appt  
Custodian due d. 21<sup>st</sup> of Leicester Governor late of Winchester in the County of Berks  
Sheweth J<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Leicester appt Northampton  
appt on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1744 by his Note & hand of  
that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said Jonathan to pay him or Order  
four pounds ten Shillings in meaning that from the said Note by the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of October then next with the Drush for the same till paid - & the said  
Leicester had to not paid the Contents of the said Note to the said Jonathan in  
his life Time or to the said Sarah after the Death of the said Jonathan or  
any part thereof at the to do it the said Leicester by the said Jonathan in  
his life Time and the said Sarah after the Death of the said Jonathan was  
often requested but unjustly neglected and still neglects & refuses to do it  
to the Damage of the said Sarah in her 3<sup>d</sup> Capacity Ten pounds -  
The J<sup>ts</sup> appears by Certificate from J<sup>ts</sup> his M<sup>ty</sup> and the J<sup>ts</sup> to three times, rec. & he is  
called to come into Court makes default of appearance here - & therefore it  
is considered that this Action be continued to the next Term against the said

John Warner of Conway in the County of Hampshire the Baroness P<sup>te</sup> Warner  
v. John Goodale of the same Conway the Baroness J<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of the  
Case for that the said John at Conway appt on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April  
last past by his Note of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised  
the said John to pay him the Sum of Six hundred & eleven M<sup>ny</sup>  
on Demand with Interest till paid; also for that the said John at  
Conway appt on the twelfth day of April last past by his other Note  
of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said John to pay him  
the Sum of Six hundred & eleven M<sup>ny</sup> upon Demand at the instant of call  
yet the said John the often requested but not paid the Contents of either  
of the Notes appt to the said John or any part thereof but unjustly  
neglects and refuses to do it to the Damage of the said John Ten  
pounds - The J<sup>ts</sup> appears by Certificate from J<sup>ts</sup> his M<sup>ty</sup> and the J<sup>ts</sup> to three  
times, rec. & he is called to come into Court makes default of appearance  
here - & therefore it is considered by the Court that the said John do recover  
against the said John Twenty four pounds the Shillings & pence of the said  
John money Damages and Costs of Court to be at Three p<sup>ts</sup> of money to be paid  
into his purse and thereof &c  
Given at the 17<sup>th</sup> of 1761

Allen  
Governor  
1755

Warner  
Goodale  
1756



Eliza Warner of Newbury town in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff 210  
vs. Moses Pender of the same Place Defendant. For that the said Eliza is the wife and sole and  
attached and he wrongfully and a happen at the Court at the time of the said  
Moses to answer to the said Moses in a Plea of Trespas which but the said Pender  
Moses hath failed to prosecute and therefore pray that his Costs by Reason of  
of the Premise may be adjudged to him. Whereupon he prays that  
no Costs be allowed to the said Eliza upon this Complaint.

David King of Newbury in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs. Jonathan King  
Jorden King of Newbury in the same County, Joint Debt in a Plea of Trespas  
Case for that the said Jonathan at some time or other on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April Anno  
Domini 1780 by his Note of that Date for Value received from him £100  
£100 paid him the sum of four pounds four shillings and four pence and the  
Date of the shillings and eight pence for value received on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April Anno  
in his month from the Date of said Note with all meaning with lawful interest  
thereof till paid. But the said Jonathan the often requested neither not  
performed his said Promise, but neglected it to the Damage of the said  
David Nine pounds. The Def appears by John Phelps Gent in 1780  
and the 11<sup>th</sup> of the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes De-  
part of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said David do recover against the said Jonathan Nine pounds One  
shilling and eight pence of lawful Silver Money Damages and Costs  
of Court taxed at £2. 3. 4 and thereof £2. — Exon. 10 Oct 1781.

Moses Root of Newbury in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs. Stephen Lee of Newbury in the same County, Defendant. In a Plea of Trespas  
Case for that the said Stephen at said his office on the twenty  
eighth day of October Anno Domini 1779 by his Note under his hand of that  
Date for Value received promised the said Moses to pay him two rounds twelve  
shillings in Silver or Gold on Demand meaning with lawful interest till  
paid. But the said Stephen the often requested neither not performed his  
said Promise but neglected it to the Damage of the said Moses Four pounds.  
The Def appears by John Phelps Gent in 1780 and the 11<sup>th</sup> of the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court makes De-  
part of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Moses  
do recover against the said Stephen Two rounds twelve shillings  
of lawful Silver Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
£2. 4. 6 and thereof £2.

Jeremiah Cuddehe Place called the Equivalent in the County of Berkshire  
Gent. Plaintiff vs. Robert Thorne late of Worthington in the County of Hampshire  
since deceased Plaintiff vs. Robert Thorne late of Worthington in  
the County of Hampshire Defendant. In a Plea of the Case for that  
the said Robert at Worthington agreed on the twenty four<sup>th</sup> day of  
Anno Domini 1774 by his Note of that Date for Value received from  
used the said Jeremiah to pay him or Order two pounds Six shillings and  
pence lawful Money on Demand & Interest (meaning for the said Robert)  
untill paid. Also for that the said Robert at Worthington charged  
on the second Day of July current being justly indebted to the said Jeremiah  
in another sum of three pounds Eleven shillings and three pence and  
Money for the like sum of Money by the said Court to the use of the said  
Jeremiah before that Time had and received in Quittance two thereof the



Lady Anne } said Robert then & there undertook and to the said Sermonick partly fully  
 promised to pay the same sum to the said Sermonick whenever after  
 in the said Robert should be thereto requested - Also for that the said  
 Robert at Westminster aforesaid on the same second day of July was  
 indebted to the said Sermonick in One other sum of three pounds eleven  
 shillings and a three pence of lawful Silver Money for the like term of  
 Months by the same Sermonick at that special Instance & Request of  
 the said Robert before that time expended said out disbursed &  
 paid and being so throughly indebted the same Robert afterwards  
 to wit the same day & place undertook and to the said Sermonick then  
 there partly fully promised to pay him the same sum whenever  
 after in the said Robert should be thereto requested - Yet the said  
 Robert the often requested hath not paid either of the sums aforesaid  
 to the said Sermonick or any way contented him for either of his  
 said Promises he being justly angry and refusing to do it, to the  
 Damage of the said Sermonick Ten pounds - He sh<sup>d</sup> appear by Calis  
 Anne Esq<sup>r</sup> and the sh<sup>d</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into  
 Court make his personal appearance here - And thereupon  
 it is ordered that this Action be continued to the next Term agreeable  
 to a late Law for that purpose

Justice  
 Simpson  
 N<sup>o</sup> 64. } From Easton, Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire upshery 17  
 John Sampson of Whately in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith  
 Defendant Plaintiff on the Case, for that whereas the said John  
 at Whately aforesaid on the ninth 2<sup>d</sup> day of October Anno Domini 1779  
 was indebted to the said James the sum of seventy two pounds &  
 three shillings for the same term before that time had and received by  
 said John for the use of said James and said John being so indebted  
 then and then in Consideration thereof promised said James to  
 pay him the same on Demand - Also for that the said John at  
 Whately aforesaid on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June last mentioned was justly in-  
 debted to said James in One other sum of twenty two pounds & three  
 shillings for that sum of the said James had & received of the  
 said James at the said James special Instance Request and  
 being so indebted the said John then & there promised the said  
 James in Consideration thereof to pay him the same sum on Demand  
 to wit the same day & place undertook and to the said James then  
 there partly fully promised to pay him the same sum whenever  
 after in the said John should be thereto requested - Yet the said  
 John the often requested hath not paid either of the sums aforesaid  
 to the said James or any way contented him for either of his  
 said Promises he being justly angry and refusing to do it, to the  
 Damage of the said James Ten pounds - He sh<sup>d</sup> appear by Ser<sup>t</sup> Charles  
 Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> and the sh<sup>d</sup> the three Times publicly called  
 to come into Court make his personal appearance here - And there  
 upon it is ordered that this Action be continued to the next Term agree-  
 able to a late Law in such Case made & provided &c.

Charles Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 N<sup>o</sup> 65. } Case last aforesaid on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of January last past Robert  
 John in the County of Hampshire Defendant Plaintiff on the Case  
 the Estate of the said James as insolvent & insufficient to discharge  
 the Debt due from said James as by a Certificate from the Justices  
 of the Peace of the County of Hampshire bearing date the 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
 January last aforesaid is made & provided &c.

James it was to be empowered to make Disposal of the Real Estate of said Deceased 211.  
observing the Rules & regulations, prescribed by Law, &c. - And thereupon it is ordered  
that the said Board be and lawfully empowered to sell the estate of said  
Deceased his Real Estate, he observing the Direction of the said touching said  
Sales

Wicks Church etc being placed in the County of Hampshire Southern Part of the  
Complamant's Deed Matthew Teller of Warrington in the same County. Item  
Thomas for that the said Wicks Church was attached to him of Warrington 1766  
to answer to a Plea of Trespas in the Case &c. as may be seen at large  
on File and complains that the said Matthew hath failed to prosecute  
his said Action against the said Wicks. Therefore prayer Judgment and  
that his Costs may be adjudged to him. - And thereupon it is considered  
that the said Wicks do recover against the said Matthew his Costs  
taxed at One pound One Shilling Six pence, and three of 2  
Given at Sep 14. 1761

The foregoing Judgments Orders &c being made &c. &c. &c.  
up in Manner aforesaid and then the Court was ad-  
journed without Day. Attest Rob Brecks Cler





*Hampshire Co.* • In their Superior Court of Common Pleas holden at  
Northampton in and for the County of Hampshire on the  
second Tuesday of November being the thirteenth day of said  
Month and at Dec in Duem to the 17th day of said month  
Anno Domini 1781

Justices of said Court present  
Timothy Danielson Esq  
Clement Porter Esq  
John Bliss Esq  
Samuel Mather Esq

Jury of Trials  
Mr David Lyman Junr  
Jon Strong Junr  
Hos Perez Smith  
Mr. Packwell  
Jas Joseph Graves  
Henry Dwight  
Jm. John Row  
Martha Cooky  
Jc. John Hammon  
Paul Giddon  
Hos. John Dickinson  
John Ballards  
Deer. Aaron Graves absent  
Asa Hawks excused

When Commission was now published  
with a Certificate thereon that they have  
really have taken the Oaths required by  
the Constitution to qualify them for the  
Execution of the Duties of said Office  
and which Commission is lodged in the  
Clerks Office of this Court  
Elisha Porter Esq. Sheriff of the County  
of Hampshire his Commission was now  
published and he with his Deputies  
following took the Oaths required by the  
Constitution to qualify them for the  
Execution of the Duties of the said Office  
Simson Parsons ~ Daniel White  
David Morgan ~ Henry Dwight  
Sol Day ~ Tim Marks  
John Hatton ~ Horner King  
Daniel Clapp ~ Samuel Cooks  
Tim Danielson

Car. J. Taylor & Hum  
In Cas. Billings & Ingraham  
Joseph Graves & Henry Doughton off  
& Tim Lyman & Madal Wood de  
Tall were on  
In Cas. Shumway & Hughes the  
same were off and Edward Ladd &  
David Nash de Tall were on

Robert Breck Esq is now appointed clerk of this Court and sworn to  
the faithful Discharge of the Duties of the said Office &c, as by a Certificate  
thereof on file appears

Robert Hanger Roman and Aaron Malladay Roman both of Springfield in  
the County of Hartford & State of Connecticut Esqs & Elephaleb Leonard Esq. of Springfield  
and Noah Lanteton Roman both of West Springfield in the County of  
Hampshire, & John Leavell Esq. & the said Roman & Lanteton & Roman  
& Hanger & Leonard Roman all of said Springfield Depts in a Plea of  
assault as may be seen at large of record here before, and now at this  
Term the Parties severally appear by their Counsel - and the said Robert &  
Aaron refusing to themselves Liberty to waive the Plea & reply answer  
to the Plea a praesaid of the said Elephaleb & others the Depts on the small  
of the Appeal and likewise consenting and agreeing that the small on the  
Appeal shall be final on their part and waiving any Benefit of a Re-  
view of the Cause on their part as fully as if a Tryall had been had and a

Condon & Esq  
Leonard

Samuel  
67  
Lemuel & Co

Verdub passed against them by the Jury now ret<sup>d</sup> and say that both  
the Pleas aforesaid of the said Eliphaz & others above pleaded and the  
Matters therein contained are an insufficient Answer to the said  
Declarations, and that they have no Aid neither are they loosed by  
the Law of the Land to answer thereto and thus they are ready to verify  
and therefore they pray Judgment and that their Damages & Costs  
may be adjudged them — and the said Eliphaz and  
Others say that the said Pleas are sufficient concerning to the Reso-  
rutions abovementioned of the said Pleas —

Then upon all and  
singular the Premises being seen and by the Court here now fully  
understood for that it appears to the said Court that the Pleas aforesaid  
of the said Eliphaz & others by them in Manner and Form aforesaid  
pleaded and the Matters in the same contained are a good and suf-  
ficient Answer in Law to the Declaration aforesaid of the said  
Robert and Aaron, and that they ought not to receive any thing upon  
their Pleas aforesaid — Therefore it is considered that the said Robert  
and Aaron by their Pleas aforesaid receive Nothing, but that for their  
groundless Claim they be in Mercy — It is also considered that  
the said Eliphaz and Others Defeat do recover against the said Robert  
and Aaron Costs for defending the Suit of the said Robert & Aaron  
The Pleas by Moses Bligh Esq<sup>r</sup> their Att<sup>r</sup> appeal from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said  
Northampton for & in the said County of Hampshire on the last  
Tuesday of April next and he surrenders with Sureties as the Law  
directs for the said Robert & Aaron prosecuting the said Appeal  
with Effect as by said Surrenderance on File it appears —

Samuel  
67  
Lemuel & Co

Samuel  
67  
Lemuel & Co  
} Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Robt<sup>t</sup> James Esq<sup>r</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Complainant vs James Oliver late of Conway in the County of Ham-  
psshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> — as may be seen at large of Record here  
and now at this Time no Person appearing to take upon him the Defense  
of this Suit particularly of the said Robt<sup>t</sup> James Esq<sup>r</sup> who entered his Plea  
at the Term of this Court the third Tuesday of May last. Proclamation  
is now three several Times made to all Persons claiming the Estate  
described and set forth in said Complaint either in his own Right  
or on the part and behalf of the said James or of any Person whomsoever  
to term and defend the same Suit; and thereupon so far as appearing  
to take upon him the Defense of the same Suit. It is by the Court  
therefore considered that the said James is guilty in Manner as in  
the said Complaint is alleged against him, and that the said Estate  
is forfeited and doth consist entire & several to the said Robt<sup>t</sup> James  
of the Commonwealth aforesaid —

Allen  
67  
Smith & Co

Julius Allen of Conway in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> vs  
James & Hannah & Samuel & Hannah late of Northampton the same County  
on a Plea of the Court as is on Record here and the Pleas being  
publicly called in Court and the Pleas departed and the Court is satisfied

Honor. Pease of the Mason of Mansfield, with the County of Delaware and L.H.  
State of New York sent J<sup>es</sup> James Sadlaw late of Windsor in the same  
County Honor. D<sup>ist</sup> in a Plea of the Case as made before a Judge of Peace  
hereinbefore. The Plea now appears by Gordon Ridgwith Esq<sup>r</sup> and the D<sup>ist</sup> by  
Caleb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> & J<sup>es</sup> Chandler Withams sent his Att<sup>y</sup> moves & defends the  
Issue & Inquiry when &c. and referring Libels of pleading annexed to the trial  
of the Appeal now says he is not guilty in Manner Form as the said Plea  
in his Declaration against him hath alleged and that of he puts himself  
on the Country. And the said Abner consenting to said Reservation  
says that the Plea aforesaid and the Matters therein contained are an insuffi-  
cient Answer to his Declaration and that he is neither holden nor bound  
by the Laws of the Land to make himself there. And thus he is ready to verify  
wherefore he prays the Judgment and that his Damages and Costs may be ad-  
judged to him. And the said Damages with his Plea is sufficient. Then upon all on-  
singular the Premises being seen, and by the Court here now fully understood  
for that it appears to the said Court that the Plea aforesaid of the said James  
by him above pleaded and the Matters therein contained are an insufficient  
Answer to the Declaration aforesaid of the said Abner, and ought not to pre-  
clude the said Abner from having and maintaining his Action aforesaid  
and because the said James hath not desired in any Manner the aforesaid  
Action and Plea of the said Abner. Therefore it is considered that the  
said Abner do recover against the said James One hundred & fourteen  
pounds & seven shillings of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed  
at £100. 7. 8. Thus &c. & then return the said James by John Chandler  
Withams sent his Att<sup>y</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the  
Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Northampton in and for the  
said County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next & he recog-  
nizes with Sureties as the Law directs for the said James prosecuting  
his said Appeal with Effect as by J<sup>es</sup> Requeirame appears.

Samuel Gilbert Esq<sup>r</sup> and John Gilbert Esq<sup>r</sup> Roman both of Hebron in the Gilbert &  
County of Hartford State of Connecticut Ex<sup>ors</sup> of the last Will & Testament of Hebron  
of Samuel Gilbert late of said Hebron Esq<sup>r</sup> one of J<sup>es</sup> Phelps Esq<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Litchon  
late of Southwick in the County of Hampshire Honor. D<sup>ist</sup> in a Plea of the Case  
on the Case &c. as is at large of Record hereinbefore; and now the Plea appears by  
John Phelps sent their Att<sup>y</sup> and the D<sup>ist</sup> by Caleb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> moves that this  
Action be continued to the next Term; and it is considered by the Court  
that the said Parties have Day here accordingly until the second Tuesday  
of February next after the said second Tuesday of November.

James Phillips of Wick Springfield in the County of Hampshire Honor. Phillips  
J<sup>es</sup> James Clark of Murrayfield in said County sent D<sup>ist</sup> in a  
Plea of the Case on the Case &c. as is at large of Record hereinbefore, when  
this Action was by a Rule of this Court referred to John Ingersol Esq<sup>r</sup> John Kirkland  
Esq<sup>r</sup> and Luke Phelps sent, who now bring into Court their Award as follows



As the subscribers being appointed Referees &c have met at Westfield at the House of Daniel Towler, the Parties were notified and appeared, with their several Pleas Allegations and Proofs, and having duly considered the same, do by Judge award and determine that the said James Phillips do recover of the said James Clark the Sum of Three pounds six shillings & ten pence lawful Silver Money in full for Damages and previous Costs & Costs of this Reference, Schoenberger & Son Turklandon Luke & Ship

Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Phillips do recover against the said Clark Three pounds six shillings & ten pence of lawful Money in full for Damages & Costs as well in this Action as also of all Demands which the said Clark has against the said Phillips for the said Phillips charging & prosecuting a Clark for stealing Sheep and for the said Clark pasturing Sheep of the said Phillips, as it appears to the Court the said Parties agreed by Writing under their Hands at the Time of the said Reference &c and thereupon Executed. Nov: 19. 1781

Copy of Real { Edwin Lyons of Chesterfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer Plaintiff at Law against Adam Dealborn of the same Chesterfield Haman Defendant in a Plea of Trespass on the Case as is at large of Record here to see, and now at this Time the Plaintiff appears by Joseph Clark Esq. his Attorney and the Defendant three Times publicly called to come into Court make Defendant of Appearance here in which it is considered that the said Edwin do recover against the said Adam Three pounds nine shillings & one penny of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Courts taxed at Three pounds five shillings and eight pence of like Money thereupon Executed. Nov: 30. 1781

Copy of { Matthew Copley of Westfield in the County of the said State of Connecticut Plaintiff at Law against Joseph Rowsen of Concord in the County of Hampshire Haman Defendant in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record here to see, and now the Plaintiff now appears by Messrs W. B. Esq. his Attorney and moves for Judgment &c and it is considered by the Court that the said Matthew do recover against the said Joseph Fourteen pounds five shillings & seven pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Courts taxed at Three pounds eight shillings & ten pence of like Money and thereupon Executed. Nov: 19. 1781

Copy of { John Brown of Palmer in the County of Hampshire Labourer Plaintiff at Law against Abigail Lyon of North Brimfield in the same County Blacksmith Defendant in a Plea of the Case &c as is at large of Record here to see; and now the Plaintiff being three Times publicly called to come into Court is Nonsubstant and the Defendant defaulted and the Action is dismissed

Copy of { Benjamin Rice of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire Haman Plaintiff at Law against John Simonson of North Brimfield Haman Defendant in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record here to see, the Parties now personally appeared and agree that the Action be continued to the next Court without cost, and that Term; and this Court said that the said Parties have day free accordingly so till the second Court day of February next after the said Court day of January

Samuel Griffith of Warwick in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff and Deborah  
his wife vs George Robbins late of Northfield in the same County Husbandman Defendant 211  
at the last Term was continued for Judgment & agreeable to a special Order that  
purpose, and now at this Time the Plaintiff appears by John Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> and  
prays Judgment &c. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff do recover against the said George Eight pence & five shillings and  
ten pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
£5. 12. 4 and three pence &c. Exon. p. Nov. 19. 1781

Elijah Dwight of Belton town in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff and Nicholas  
Nicholas Tarnatt of Northampton in the same County Trader Defendant  
the Case as is at large of Record here to fore and now at this Time the said Elijah  
appears by J. B. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> & prays Judgment, and thereupon it  
is considered that the said Elijah do recover against the said Nicholas  
Two pounds One shilling & three pence of lawful Money Damages and  
Costs of Court taxed at £3. 10. 4 and three pence &c. Exon. p. Nov. 19. 1781

Thomas Smith of Murraysfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff and James  
Smith & James his late of Murraysfield aforesaid Husbandman Defendant  
in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record here to fore, & now the  
said Thomas by John Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> appears & prays Judg-  
ment - and thereupon it is considered that the said Thomas do recover against  
the said James Four pounds eight shillings & three pence of lawful Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2. 15. 8 and three pence &c. Exon. p. Nov. 19. 1781

Thomas Bascorn of Amhurst in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff and Moses  
Moses Stone of Greenwicks in the same County Husbandman Defendant  
a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record here to fore and now the said  
Thomas appears by J. B. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and the said Moses the  
three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default & App-  
earance not - Therefore it is considered that the said Thomas do recover  
against the said Moses Four pounds nine shillings & ten pence of lawful  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £3. 17. 9 and three pence &c.  
Exon. p. Nov. 19. 1781

Job Miles Jun<sup>r</sup> of Cammille in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff and Thomas  
Thomas Williams of the same Cammille Defendant  
a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record here to fore and now at this  
Time the said Job appears by John Miles Jun<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment  
Wherefore it is considered that the said Job do recover against the said  
Thomas  
of lawful Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ and three pence &c.

Joseph Emerson of Lutterbury in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff and Ben<sup>t</sup>  
Ben<sup>t</sup> Riceburn of Greenfield in the same County Husbandman Defendant  
a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record here to fore, the said Parties now  
severally appear and agree that this Action be continued to the next Term  
without Costs at that Time - Therefore it is considered that the said Parties have  
Day and accordingly until the second Tuesday of February next after the said  
2<sup>d</sup> Tuesday of February

Hanger  
as  
Chamney } Robert Hanger of Suffolk in the County of Stafford & State of Con-  
necticut Husbandman Plff vs Isaac Chamney late of Litchfield in the  
County of Hampshire Tent Dft in a Plea of the Case as it sh<sup>d</sup> Record  
at large heretofore - and now the said Robert appears by Joseph Clark  
Tent his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Dft the three times publicly called to come into  
Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is con-  
sidered by the Court that the said Robert do recover against the said  
Isaac Chamney pounds sixteen shillings of lawful Money Dam-  
ages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 2. 10. 8 and thereof &c

Taylor  
Morr } Samuel Taylor of Worthington in the County of Hampshire Hus-  
bandman Plff vs William Morr of a Plea called Prescotts Grant  
in the County of Westchester Husbandman Dft in a Plea of  
Trespas as is at large of Record heretofore - and now at this Term  
the Plff appears by Caleb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Dft by Simon Strong  
Esq<sup>r</sup> comes & defends &c and for Plea says he is not guilty in Manner  
and Form as the said Samuel in his Declaration has alleged  
and theri<sup>of</sup> puts himself on the Country - and the Plff likewise  
thereupon the Jurors of the Jury according to the Form and Effect of  
the Statutes in such Case made & provided at that Time returned  
and imprisoned being demanded & likewise come here, who  
to say the Truth concerning the Premises, being duly sworn declare  
upon their Oath, that they find the Dft guilty of the Trespas alleged in  
the first Count of the Plffs Declaration and also of Damages to his horses  
eight shillings - and as to the second Count in the said Declaration the  
Jury find the Dft not guilty - Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Samuel do recover against the said William Two  
pounds eight shillings of lawful Money Damages and Costs of  
Court taxed at £ 10. 4. 0 - For all which the said William  
in his own proper Person now here in Court appeals from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at North-  
ampton aforesaid for the s<sup>d</sup> County of Hampshire on the next  
Tuesday of April next and he acquiesces with the Court as the Law  
directs for his prosecuting said appeal with effect as by s<sup>d</sup> Recogni-  
tance appears - And the said Samuel likewise  
in his proper Person appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the  
Supreme Judicial Court aforesaid and he acquiesces as afores<sup>d</sup>  
for his prosecuting said appeal as by said Recognitance  
also appears

Grady  
as  
Demic } Jeremiah Grady of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Plff vs Eli Demie of the same County Blacksmith Dft in a Plea of  
Trespas as is at large of Record heretofore and now the Plff appears  
by Caleb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> and makes Judgment - and thereupon it is con-  
sidered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> Jeremiah do recover against the said  
Eli Ten pounds of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
£ 6. 7. 10 and thereof &c  
Exonerat<sup>e</sup> for 22<sup>d</sup> 1781



Ebenezer Redwood of Bismarck in the County of Hampshire Gent. Plff. 215  
Jonathan Whitney of Conway in the same County Gentleman, Dft. in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record hitherto, and now the Plff. appears  
by J. C. Williams Esq. his Att. and prays Judgment. Whereupon it is considered  
by the Court that the said Ebenezer do recover against the said  
Jonathan Two pounds two shillings & six pence of lawful Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £3. 10. 2 and thereof &c  
Exon. p. Nov. 14. 1781

James Ferguson of Colrain in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff. 22  
Eust. Martin of the same Colrain Yeoman Dft. in a Plea of the Case as is at  
large of Record hitherto. The Plff. appears by J. C. Williams Esq. his Att. and the  
Dft. this three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of appear-  
ance here. Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the said James do  
recover against the said Eust. Eleven pounds One shilling & six pence  
of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £3. 16. 6 & thereof &c

Samuel Clary of Ashfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff. 23  
John Wood of Cumberland in the same County Gent. Dft. in a Plea of the  
Case as may be seen of Record hitherto. The Plff. now appears by  
J. C. Williams Esq. his Att. and prays Judgment. Whereupon it is con- sidered  
by the Court that the said Samuel do recover against the said John  
Two pounds six shillings & four pence of lawful Money Damages &  
Costs of Court taxed at £3. 10. 8 and thereof &c Exon. p. Nov. 19. 1781

Thomas Pascom of Ashburth in the County of Hampshire Father Plff. 24  
Nathaniel Gould of Ashfield in the same County Husbandman Dft. in a Plea of  
the Case as is at large of Record hitherto. The Plff. now appears by J. C. Williams  
Esq. his Att. and prays Judgment &c. And thereupon it is considered by  
the Court that said Thomas do recover against said Nathaniel Four pounds  
three shillings & seven pence of lawful Money Damages, and Costs of Court  
taxed at £3. 3. 2 and thereof &c Exon. p. Nov. 14. 1781

Stephen Gates of Hallsfax in the County of Cumberland & State of Vermont Ltr. 25  
Yeoman Plff. Daniel Bracy of Colrain in the County of Hampshire Hus-  
bandman Dft. in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record hitherto, and  
now the Plff. appears by J. C. Williams Esq. & prays Judgment &c. and there-  
upon it is considered by the Court that the said Stephen do recover against  
the said Nathaniel Nine pounds & eight pence of lawful Money Damages &  
Costs of Court taxed at £2. 7. 0 & thereof &c Exon. p. Nov. 14. 1781

Robert George of the District of Staveracks in the County of Albany, State of  
New York Yeoman Plff. 26  
J. B. Toddard in the County of Hampshire Esq. Dft. in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record hitherto  
The Parties now severally appear by Counsel and agree that this Cause be  
continued to the next Term; and that the Parties have Day here accordingly until  
the second Tuesday of February next after the said second Tuesday of Nov-  
ember

Bardwell } Jonathan Bardwell Jun<sup>r</sup> of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Woodward } vs. Seth Woodward of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Defendant  
Set in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record hitherto; the Plaintiff now  
appears by J. B. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment &c. and  
thereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Jonathan do recover  
against the said Seth Seven pounds eight shillings & four pence of Law-  
ful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2. 18. 2 & thereupon  
Given p<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 19. 1781

Lewis } Owen Lewis of South Hadley in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Taylor } vs. Joseph Taylor of the same in the said County Defendant  
Set in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record hitherto; and now the said Parties severally appear  
and agree that this Case be continued to the next Term - whereupon it is con-  
sidered by the Court that the said Parties have Day here accordingly on till  
the second Tuesday of February next after the said second Tuesday of  
November

Billings } Ethon Billings of Conway in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Loveland } vs. Thomas Loveland of Greenfield in the same County Defendant  
Set in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record hitherto; the Plaintiff now  
appears by J. B. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment and  
thereupon it is considered that the said Ethon do recover against  
the said Thomas One pound Nineteen shillings & four pence of Lawful  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £3. 4. 8 & thereupon  
Given p<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 19. 1781

Hutchins } Edward Hutchins of Newwich in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Wakefield } vs. Luther Wakefield of Charlton Plaintiff & David Wakefield of  
Dudley Defendant both in the County of Worcester  
Set in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record hitherto; and now the Plaintiff appears by  
J. B. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment &c. & thereupon it  
is considered that the said Edward do recover against the said Luther  
and David Severally pounds four shillings & three pence of Lawful  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at three pence thirteen  
shillings & thereupon and thereupon  
Given p<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 19. 1781

Remington } Mary Remington of Ludlow in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Remington } vs. John Remington of the same in the County of Berkshire Defendant  
Set in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record at the  
last Term; and now the Plaintiff appears by Daniel Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> her Att<sup>y</sup> and  
the Defendant three times publicly called to come into Court make  
his Court appearance there - whereupon it is considered that the said  
Mary do recover against the said John Twenty One pounds three pence and  
three farthings of Lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
£1. 18. 0 - After all which the said John by J. B. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup>  
hath come here to appeal from the judgment of the Court to the Supreme Court  
at Cohasset and he requires with costs to be equalled to him by his next  
Court as of Record hitherto appears

Samuel Clark of Newbridge in the County of Worcester Herman <sup>Plff</sup> Samuel Rogers of Mansfield in the County of Hampshire <sup>Def</sup> in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record herebefore; and now the Plff appears by Charles Abner Morgan Esq: his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment thereupon this said Rogers sided that S<sup>r</sup> Aaron do recover against said Samuel

Damages and Costs of Court taxed at

£ and three of 4

James Circutt of Stafford in the County of Stafford <sup>Plff</sup> Samuel May of Rochester of Palmer in the County of Hamp<sup>s</sup> <sup>Def</sup> in a Plea of Trespass on the Case as is at large of Record herebefore, the Parties now severally appear and agree that this Action be continued to the next Term; and they also jointly have Day here until the second Tuesday of February next after the said second Tuesday of November

Tony a Negro Man <sup>Plff</sup> of Great Chapel of Westfield in the County of Hamp<sup>s</sup> <sup>Def</sup> in a Plea of Trespass on the Case as is at large of Record herebefore The Plff appears by Caleb Strong Esq: his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def to the three Terms past: Has lately called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here

Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Tony do recover against the said Great Two pounds of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £. 13s 2 of like Money & three of 4 Ex m<sup>o</sup> p<sup>o</sup> Dec: 17. 1784

Moses Graves Sen<sup>r</sup> of Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire <sup>Plff</sup> vs. Graves Williams Rodman of Williamsburgh in the County of Hampshire <sup>Def</sup> in a Plea of Trespass on the Case as is at large of Record herebefore the Plff now appears by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler Williams <sup>Att<sup>y</sup></sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment &c and thereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Moses do recover against the said Williams Eight pounds eight shillings of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 3. 7s 8 After all which the said Williams by C Strong Esq: his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Northampton aforesaid for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next and he recognises with Sureties as the Law directs for the said Williams prosecuting his said Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on File appears

Moses Graves Sen<sup>r</sup> of Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire <sup>Plff</sup> vs. Isaac Williams of Williamsburgh in the County of Hampshire <sup>Def</sup> in a Plea of Trespass on the Case as is at large of Record herebefore the Plff appears by Isaac Williams Esq: his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment, and thereupon it is considered that said Moses do recover against said Isaac Williams Four pounds thirteen shillings & seven pence of lawful Money Damages & Costs of Court taxed at £ 3. 7s 8 After all which the said Isaac by Caleb Strong Esq: his Att<sup>y</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next and he recognises with Sureties as the Law directs for Isaac Williams prosecuting said Appeal as by said Recognizance appears



Penfield } Daniel Penfield of Hanville in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
11 } William Douglass of Haverock in the County of Berkshire Gent Defendant  
Douglass } in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record hitherto, the Plaintiff now  
appears by In<sup>o</sup> Chandler Williams Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment  
and thereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Daniel do  
recover against the said William Eleven pounds four shillings and  
five pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court Taxes  
at £ 2. 2. 8 and thereof &c

Miller } Aaron John Miller of Ludlow in the County of Hampshire Physician Plaintiff  
Rube } or Samuel Rube of the same Place Yeoman Defendant in a Plea of the Case as  
is at large of Record hitherto. The Plaintiff appears by Mess<sup>rs</sup> Bl. & Co<sup>y</sup> his  
Att<sup>y</sup> and the Defendant three Times publicly called to come into Court; makes  
Defendant of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said Aaron do recover against the said Samuel Three pounds  
five shillings & six pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court  
Taxes at £ 2. 2. 8 and thereof &c. Ex<sup>o</sup> ip<sup>o</sup> Nov. 19. 1781.

Taylor } Samuel Taylor of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
French } or William French of Montjoyery in the same County Yeoman Defendant in a Plea of  
the Case as is at large of Record hitherto. The Plaintiff now  
appears by John Phelps Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment; and  
thereupon it is considered that the said Samuel do recover against  
the said William of lawful Mo-  
ney Damages and Costs of Court Taxes at £ 2. 11. 8 and thereof &c.

Parks } Josiah Parks of Wickfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
Lackey } David Lackey of the same Place Defendant in a Plea of Suspicion the Case as  
is at large of Record hitherto, the Plaintiff now appears by John Phelps Gent  
his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment; and it is considered that the said  
Josiah do recover against the said David Thirty pounds & six pence  
of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court Taxes at £ 2. 11. 8  
and thereof &c. Ex<sup>o</sup> ip<sup>o</sup> Nov. 19. 1781.

Ingersoll } John Ingersoll of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
Porter } Miles Porter of Westfield aforesaid Yeoman Defendant in a Plea of  
Suspicion the Case as is at large of Record hitherto. The Plaintiff now  
appears by John Phelps Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment; and it is  
considered that the said John do recover against the said Miles Three pounds  
& five shillings & six pence of lawful Money Damages and  
Costs of Court Taxes at £ 2. 5. 2 and thereof &c. Ex<sup>o</sup> ip<sup>o</sup> Nov. 19. 1781.

Walker } Daniel Walker of Wickfield in the County of Berkshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
Baker } or William Baker of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant in a Plea  
of Suspicion the Case as is at large of Record hitherto. The Plaintiff now  
appears by John Phelps Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and prays Judgment; and it is considered  
that the said Daniel do recover against the said William Seven pounds & six pence of  
lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court Taxes at £ 2. 11. 8 and thereof &c.  
Ex<sup>o</sup> ip<sup>o</sup> Nov. 19. 1781.

Chas Brown of Boston in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Wm Labor Farmer of Munningsfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
Debt in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record the last Term  
appears by Caleb Strong Esq. his Att. and he at the last Term  
to come into Court and his Defaulter of appearance in  
considered by the Court that said Chas do recover against said Labor Forty one  
pounds One shilling Six pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of  
Court taxed at £4.0.0 and thereof  
Exon. p. Dec. 29, 1781

Consider Williston of Weymouth in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Martin Smith of Weymouth in the same County Defendant Debt in a Plea of the Case  
as is at large of Record the last Term  
appears by  
Justin Ely Esq. his Att. and prays Judgment; and it is considered  
that said Consider do recover against said Martin Four pounds  
Seventeen shillings lawful Money Damages & Costs of Court taxed  
at £1.15.7 and thereof  
Exon. p. Dec. 19, 1781

Natham Barrett of Cammas in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Noah Dewey of Northampton in the same County Defendant Debt  
in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record the last Term  
appears by Caleb Strong Esq. his Att. and prays Judgment; and it  
is considered by the Court that said Natham do recover against said Noah  
Six pounds fifteen shillings of lawful Money Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at £2.18.2 After which the said Noah by J. C. Williams Esq.  
comes into Court & appeals from this Judgment of this Court to the  
Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at N. Northampton for  
the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next  
and hereof gives with this notice as the Law directs for the said Noah  
presenting said Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance  
appears

Nathaniel Danielson of Worthington in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Samuel Ede of Windsor in the County of Berkshire Defendant Debt  
in a Plea of the Case as is at large of Record at the last Term and now the Ede  
appears by Caleb Strong Esq. prays Judgment; and it is con-  
sidered that said Nathaniel do recover against said Samuel seven  
pounds three shillings and four pence of lawful Money Dam-  
ages and Costs of Court taxed at £3.13.8  
Exon. p. Dec. 22, 1781

Joseph Patterson of Ware in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Thomas M. Christy Esq. the same Place Defendant Debt in a Plea of the Case as  
is at large of Record the last Term  
appears by Caleb Strong Esq. and prays Judgment; and it is considered by the Court that said  
Joseph do recover against said Thomas sixteen pounds fourteen  
shillings and nine pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of  
Court taxed at £2.18.11 and thereof  
Exon. p. Dec. 22, 1781

Bradish James Bradish of Cummerston in the County of Hampshire Physician  
W. Humm Wp of George W. Humm late of Charleston in the same County  
Husbandman Debt is a Plea of the Case as is a large of Pleas  
here to form The Wp appears by Caleb Strong Esq and prays Judgment  
and it is considered by the Court that said James do recover against said  
George three pounds Eleven shillings & One penny lawful Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 9.13.6 & thereof

S. Buick Samuel Buick of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Taylor  
J. M. Wall Dkt is Joseph M. Wall of a Place called Ashuelot Equivalent in  
the County of Berkshire Gent Dkt is a Plea of the Case as it is of  
Record at the last Term. The Wp appears by Caleb Strong Esq  
and prays Judgment and it is considered that said Samuel  
do recover against said Joseph Eleven pounds ten shillings  
and three pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court  
taxed at £ 2.18.8 and thereof

Allen Esq. }  
Governor } Sarah Allen of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Widow &  
Exor of a last Will of her late husband Allen Esq a Widow Governor  
of Windsor in the County of Berkshire Gent Dkt is a Plea of the Case  
as it is of Record at the last Term. The Wp appears by C. Strong Esq  
and prays Judgment and it is considered that said Sarah  
do recover against said Leaster Six pounds Nine shillings & 4  
pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed  
at £ 3.0.0 and thereof

Cady }  
Esq. } Jeremiah Cady of a Place called the Equivalent in the County of  
Berkshire Gent Dkt is a Plea of the Case as it is a large of Pleas  
here to form The Wp appears by Caleb Strong Esq and prays Judgment  
and it is considered by the Court that said Jeremiah do recover against said  
Leaster Six pounds Nine shillings & 4 pence of lawful Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
£ 3.0.0 and thereof

Easton } Thomas Easton of Littleton in the County of Berkshire Apothecary Dkt is  
a Plea of the Case as it is a large of Pleas here to form The Wp appears  
by Caleb Strong Esq and prays Judgment and it is considered that said Thomas  
do recover against said Leaster Six pounds Nine shillings & 4 pence of lawful Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 3.0.0 and thereof

Easton } Thomas Easton of Littleton in the County of Berkshire Apothecary Dkt is  
a Plea of the Case as it is a large of Pleas here to form The Wp appears  
by Caleb Strong Esq and prays Judgment and it is considered that said Thomas  
do recover against said Leaster Six pounds Nine shillings & 4 pence of lawful Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 3.0.0 and thereof



Ezra Pompey Negro of Worcester in the County of Hampshire Testator. 218  
Dwight of Bedford in the County of Berkshire Testator. Left in a Plea of the Case for that  
the said Bond at said Northampton on the 5th day of April Anno Domini 1780 by Charles Pompey  
by his promissory Note in Writing under his hand of that Date for Value rec'd promissed  
the said Ezra Pompey to pay and deliver him Ten hundred of good New England N<sup>o</sup> 1.  
money more of the Value of Twenty four pounds at the Forge in New Marlboro N<sup>o</sup> 1.  
only before the first day of November then next. Also for that the said Bond  
at said Northampton on the same 5th day of April Anno Domini 1780 by  
by his other promissory Note in Writing under his hand of that Date for Value  
rec'd promised the said Ezra to pay and deliver him 300 lbs. more  
of good New England N<sup>o</sup> 1. of the Value of Twenty four pounds at the Forge  
in New Marlboro on or before the first day of May 1781. with lawful  
Interest till paid. But the said Bond the often rec'd & hath never  
delivered to said Ezra said Forge, & the said Ezra has always been ready  
at said Forge to receive the same, nor any Way said Bond satisfied  
him therefor but neglects it to the Damage of the said Ezra One hundred  
and eighty pounds. The Pl<sup>ff</sup> appears by Bill of Complaint made  
his Pet<sup>r</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court  
Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered that said Ezra  
Pompey do recover against said Amos Dwight Money three pounds fifteen  
shillings and then pay lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court  
taxed at £3. 2. 0 and three of &c. Ex cor. 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1782.

John Haider of Chesterfield in the County of Hampshire Testator. Haider  
Ezra of Chesterfield of the same Chesterfield Testator. Left in a  
Plea of the Case for that the said Ezra at Chesterfield appeared on the 17th  
thirtieth Day of October last past by his Note of hand of that Date for  
Value rec'd promise to pay to said John Twelve pounds in Massa-  
chusetts State Money meaning Money of the New Currency on Demand  
meaning to pay at cash for said sum untill paid. The said Ezra the  
often the said requested, & particularly on the first day of November last past  
hath not paid the Contents of the said Note to the said John or any part  
thereof but unjustly neglects to do it, to the Damage of the said John  
Nine pounds & ten shillings. The Pl<sup>ff</sup> appears by Bill of Complaint made  
his Pet<sup>r</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court  
makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by  
the Court that said John do recover against said Ezra Six pounds four-  
teen shillings and eight pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of  
Court taxed at £2. 2. 3 and three of &c. Ex cor. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1781.

John Williams of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Testator. Williams  
as the said John on the tenth Day of August last past in a Plea of Case and Damage  
in twenty Years last past was seized in his Demesne as of fee in his own right  
of a certain Messuage or Tenement to wit the certain Tract and being  
in Deerfield aforesaid, bounded as follows, to wit East on the Towns Green  
South on an high Way. West on and of Elijah Bond, north on the then lot  
lately belonging to Nathaniel Hawks deceased with a Dwelling House standing

thereon - afterwards to wit on the same tenth Day of August, the said Phineas unlawfully and without Right, to wit with Force and Arms, entered into the said Dwelling House and from the said John dispersed thereof and still holds him to be to the Damage of the said John Nine pounds - The Plt<sup>ff</sup> appears by Caleb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>y</sup> and he hath the three times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here -

Wherefore it is considered by the Court that said John do recover against the said Phineas Treason & Conspiracy of the Premises, and he may have Execution of said Treason & Conspiracy, and that the said John do likewise recover against said Phineas his Costs taxed at £ and thereof he

Blph Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Chapman  
No 4 -

Moses Blph of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> vs Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain Chapman of the same Springfield Gent Defendant in a Plea of Land wherein the said Moses demands against the said Captain all the Lands & Tenements hereafter mentioned and described with the Appurtenances, all lying and being within the said County, to wit, to wit, that is to say, Seven Acres and a half more or less being the northerly Moiety or half part of the Lot of Land commonly called & known by the Name of the Wrights Lot, formerly in the Name of Abel Chapman now deceased lying and being in said Springfield - Also One other Tract or Lot of Land called the said Abel Chapmans former Scheme Lot lying and being in said Springfield near Birch Swamp so called containing twenty four Acres and One hundred & four rods said out to the said Abel Chapman deceased in the last General Scheme is called off the Division of the Commons in said Springfield - Also the several Tracts or Lots of Land following all lying and being in the third or last General Scheme so called off the Division of the Commons in said Springfield that is to say, the Lot in Number fifty three containing twenty three Acres and fifty three rods, Lot Number three hundred & thirty three containing fifteen Acres One hundred & twelve rods of Land, Lot Number four hundred & thirty nine containing twenty One Acres & forty rods, Lot Number four hundred & forty eight containing twenty One Acres & forty three rods, the Lot Number two hundred and nine containing twelve Acres, the Lot Number One hundred and four containing thirteen Acres and One hundred & thirty six rods the Lot Number Four hundred & twenty six containing twelve Acres, the Lot Number One hundred & twenty four containing fourteen Acres and four rods, the Lot Number two hundred and fifty nine containing twenty three Acres, also the Lot Number nine containing thirteen Acres & One hundred & thirty six rods the Lot No One hundred & sixteen containing twelve Acres and the Lot Number four hundred & ten containing two Acres; all which said Lands and Tenements with the Appurtenances be the said Moses claims as his Right and Inheritance and whereunto the said Captain hath not Entry, but after the Disposition aforesaid Hugh Morris

in with and without Judgment thereof hath made to the said Mole within thirty  
Years now last past. And whereupon the said Mole says, that he within the said  
thirty Years now last past in a Time of Peace in the Time of the Reign of George the  
third of Great Britain &c. King and before the Independence of these British  
States of America, was seized of all the Lands & Tenements aforesaid with their Appur-  
tenances in his Demesne as of Fee & Right taking the Profits thereof &c. &c.  
Value of Ten pounds by the Year and into which the said Ephraim hath not  
Entry unless after the Decision aforesaid of the said Judge &c. &c. unjustly &  
without Judgment made & committed within the said thirty Years now  
last past and whereupon he the said Mole complains that the said Ephraim  
deports him and therefore he brings this Suit — The Defendant appears in  
his proper Person, and the said Ephraim Chapin comes into Court in his pro-  
per Person and defends his Right to all the Lands & Tenements aforesaid within  
mentioned and reaches to the University thereof Abner Reed of Landsfield in the  
County of Berkshire Blacksmith and Abiah his wife which said Abiah is  
One of the Grand Children of Abel Chapin of Abel Chapin late of Springfield  
deceased, whose he and said Abiah & Abiah his Sons of Footmen of the  
same Lands & Tenements with Warranty he the said Ephraim hath  
Ephraim Chapin.

And hereupon the said Abner Reed and Abiah his wife appear  
in the Court now here at this same Term in their proper Persons  
upon Summons made them in the County and freely war-  
rant to him the said Ephraim Chapin all the Lands & Tenements  
aforesaid with their Appurtenances against the Demands of  
the said Moses Bliss the Demandant & pray that he the said Moses  
may come against them Abner Reed Abiah Reed

Whereupon the said Moses Bliss in his proper Person demands  
against the said Abner & Abiah before named Tenants by their own  
Warranty all the Lands & Tenements aforesaid with their Appurtenances  
as his Right and Assistance and issues into the said Ephraim hath  
not Entry unless after the Decision aforesaid of the said Judge &c. &c.  
justly & without Judgment done & committed within the said thirty  
Years last past, and whereupon the said Mole says that he within the said  
thirty Years now last past was seized of all the Lands & Tenements aforesaid with  
their Appurtenances in his Demesne as of Fee & Right taking the Profits  
thereof to the full value; and whereon the said Ephraim hath not Entry unless  
after the Decision aforesaid of the said Judge &c. &c. unjustly & without  
Judgment done & committed against him within said Term &  
whereof he still deports him him — Moses Bliss

And the said Abner Reed & Abiah his wife defend their Right to all  
the Lands & Tenements aforesaid when &c. and further would be war-  
rantly their Executors &c. of Northampton in said County, Thomson  
whose Deed of Feoffment thereof with Warranty they have Abner Reed  
Abiah Reed — And hereupon the said Ephraim Chapin in his proper  
Person now here this same Term appears in Court upon Summons made him



Wm  
Chapin

him in the County, and freely warrant to the said Abner & Abrah all the  
Lands & Tenements aforesaid with their appurtenances against the said  
Demand of the said Moses the Demandant - Charles Burk -  
Whereupon the said Moses W<sup>th</sup> demands against the said Charles  
Tenants by his own Warrants all the Land & Tenements aforesaid  
with the appurtenances, as his Right & Inheritance and whereas the s<sup>d</sup>  
Ephraim hath not entered until after the said Discharge of the said Hugh  
Tenants unjustly and without Judgment done & committed within  
said Term & whereupon said Moses says he within said Term  
was seized of all the Land & Tenements aforesaid with the appurte-  
nances in his Demise as of Fee & Right taking the Profits thereof to  
the Value aforesaid; and whereas the said Ephraim hath not entered  
until after the Discharge aforesaid of the said Hugh done to him  
within said Term and whereas he still detains him self W<sup>th</sup> W<sup>th</sup>  
And hereupon the said Charles Burk defends his Right & claims  
to all the Land & Tenements aforesaid, and says that the aforesaid  
Ephraim did not displace the said Moses of now Demandant  
in manner and form as he in his Warrant & Declaration above  
supposes and thereof puts himself on the Country Charles Burk  
and the said Charles Burk craves leave to compel, and it is  
granted unto him and after wards the said Moses comes  
again into Court on this same Term in his proper Person  
and the aforesaid Charles Burk the Defendant, who comes not again  
but shall appear in Contempt of the Court & make a default  
Therefore it is considered that the aforesaid Moses do recover his  
claim against the aforesaid Ephraim of the Tenement aforesaid  
with the appurtenances and that the said Ephraim have of  
lands of the said Abner & Abrah to the Value of the Tenements  
aforesaid, and further that the said Abner & Abrah have of the  
Land of the said Charles Burk to the Value of the Tenements aforesaid  
and the said Charles Burk in Moneys - and after wards the said Moses  
prays a Writ of the Court to be directed to the Sheriff  
of the County aforesaid to cause him to have full execution of the  
aforesaid with the appurtenances and it is granted  
unto him at the Court of this Court to be holden at North  
ampton in June County, on the second Tuesday of February next  
whereupon the said Charles Burk is bound to appear - Term of June 1782  
in the Court of the said Charles Burk in his proper Person  
and to be there at the Court of this Court to be holden at North

Work aforesaid to him directed on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June did cause  
the said Mose to have full view of the Townships aforesaid with  
the appertinances as he was commanded

Luke Ship of Spring field in the County of Hampshire Cont. Appertinances Bl. p.  
than Dwight of the same Spring field his keeper Dight in a Cha of Lond  
wherein the said Luke demand against the said Jonathan all the lands and  
Townships here after mentioned and described all lying and being in the  
said County of Hampshire, that is to say three several Tracts of Land  
following commonly called & known by the Name of Lots Nos 2, 84, 141, 181,  
154<sup>th</sup> 167<sup>th</sup> 179<sup>th</sup> and One half of the Lots Nos 163<sup>th</sup> & 212 all lying in Northampton  
also a Tract of Land of twenty seven Acres called the Loblands in said County  
field bounded westerly on Connecticut River and northerly on John Norton  
Land Also 3<sup>4</sup> parts of a Tract of land containing One Acre of Land lying on  
each side of the Road to Long Meadows & bounded Easterly on John Norton Land  
and West on Connecticut River Also a part of the low Mill on Mill River  
so called in said Spring field Likewise 1/4 part of 24 two Acres of  
Land at Island both of John Norton bounded easterly on Connecticut  
River, northerly on Joseph Elys Land, westerly on the highway leading  
from Spring field to Northampton & southerly on Land of Paul Dap  
Also two whole Lots so called bought of Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> which he bought  
of Pelatiah Hitchcock. One of which is Pelatiah bought of Benjamin Dor-  
chester and the other of Joseph Dorchester bounding Easterly on a way called  
Hepburns Road One ten Acre Lot bought of Luke Hitchcock lying nor-  
therly of Garden Brooks & Daniel Parsons Land Easterly on Easterly on and  
part of Road, southerly on a piece of Common Land lying between a Land  
and Garden Brooks Likewise three Acres of Land called small Purchase  
lying West of Connecticut River & South of Agawam bounded northerly  
on Agawam River, Easterly on Connecticut River, westerly on North West  
side on the Brow of the Hill Likewise six Acres & 3/4 part of a Land on  
the Hill in said Spring field both of William Pyndon, bounded north on  
Sixteen Acre Road now running from said Road due North by a line 1/2  
two rods wide at the West End of the 10 Acre lot 1/2 way, then due West by a line  
to John Turrys ditch, then West 1/2 30<sup>th</sup> North on said Ditch then North  
then North 19<sup>th</sup> West this by five rods then East 1/2 North 10<sup>th</sup> 1/2 rods then  
North 37<sup>th</sup> West four rods by Thomas Mericks deceased Land then  
due North 101 rods to said Sixteen Acre Road from thence to the  
parish bounds Likewise three following Tracts of Land  
in the second Division of the outward Common are called in the tenth  
Town of Spring field 1. V<sup>o</sup> 102 laid out to Leonard Jones  
V<sup>o</sup> 103 laid out to Benjamin Feltong five Acres V<sup>o</sup> 104 laid out to  
James Dorchester ten Acres also the following Tracts of Land in the third  
Division of the outward Common are called that is to say the Lot V<sup>o</sup> 82  
laid out to Samuel Widothas five Acres 1/2 laid out to William Baker  
five Acres 1/2 laid out to John Norton five Acres 1/2 laid out to  
Nathaniel Dap eight Acres 1/2 V<sup>o</sup> 65 laid out to Joseph Elys five Acres  
V<sup>o</sup> 66 laid out to Edward Dap Likewise a Parcel of Land of 14<sup>th</sup> Acres  
of Land in the Spring field bought of John Norton from his son  
Land including Meadows & bounded Northerly on the back of the Hill  
North Easterly on John Norton and Easterly partly on Esakens & back on Land  
and partly on Josephs Tract Land Southerly on Land purchased by Esakens







Blk  
11  
Drought

aforesaid with the appurtenances as his Right and Substantive and where-  
into the said Jonathan hath no Entry until after the said Prison expires  
of the said Hugh Hunt unjustly and without Judgment within  
the said thirty Years last past done & committed to bring the said Luke  
and whereupon the said Luke says that he within the Term of thirty  
Years in a Time of Peace was seized of all the Lands & Tenements  
aforesaid with the appurtenances in his Demesne as of Fee & Right  
taking the Profits thereof to the Value of Ten pounds by the Year & ends  
whence the said Jonathan hath no Entry until after the said Prison expires  
of the said Hugh Hunt done and committed within said Term &  
whereof he complains that the said Jonathan still defies him -  
Majr 13<sup>th</sup> p

Whereupon the said Thomas desires his Right  
to all the Lands & Tenements aforesaid with the appurtenances &  
to the Warranty thereof further unto the Chancery Part of Northamp-  
ton in said County of Hereford, where Dues of Escheatment of all the  
Lands & Tenements aforesaid with Warranty he hath. His' L<sup>ty</sup> 20

Then upon the said Chancery Part upon commons made run in the  
County appears now here in the Court in his proper Person &  
proutly warrants all the Lands & Tenements aforesaid with the  
appurtenances to him the said Thomas against the Demands of  
the said Luke 13<sup>th</sup> p the Demandant - Chancery Part

Whereupon the said Luke 13<sup>th</sup> p by his said att<sup>d</sup> Demandant  
against the said Chancery Part is content by his own Warranty  
all the Lands & Tenements aforesaid with the appurtenances as  
his Right and Substantive and whereunto the said Jonathan hath no  
Entry until after the said Prison expires of the said Hugh Hunt  
done unto him within the said Term of thirty Years & whereon he  
Luke says that he within the Term of thirty Years in a Time of Peace  
was seized of all the Lands and Tenements aforesaid with the  
appurtenances in his Demesne as of Fee & Right taking the Profits  
thereof to the Value of Ten pounds and whereunto the said Jonathan hath  
no Entry until after the said Prison expires of the said Hugh Hunt  
done unto him within the said Term of thirty Years and whereof he com-  
plains that he and Jonathan still defies him - 13<sup>th</sup> p

Then upon the said Chancery Part is content by his own Warranty  
& Tenements aforesaid with the appurtenances as his Right &  
that the said Hugh Hunt did not defraud the said Luke the said  
Jonathan nor Thomas nor as the said Luke in his Complaint  
above supposed and that of right himsoever he Countenances  
Bur - Whereupon the said Luke with Leave to inquire and  
it is awarded him - After which the said Luke hath the Term here  
unto this came Term before said att<sup>d</sup> and the said Hugh Hunt  
the said Luke with the said Thomas & the said Hugh Hunt  
of the Court and was both Defiant

Therefore is awarded that the aforesaid Luke 13<sup>th</sup> p do recover his  
Term against the said Jonathan of the Tenements aforesaid with  
the appurtenances and that the said Jonathan pay all the Lands of

the said Thomas to the Value of the Tenements aforesaid and further that the  
P<sup>r</sup> Thomas have of the Lands of the said Thomas to the Value of the Tenements  
aforesaid, and the said Thomas in Moraga And afterwards the said  
Luke prays a Writ of the Common Law that he should be directed to the Sheriff of  
the County aforesaid to cause him to have full view of the Tenements  
aforesaid with the Appurtenances and it is awarded unto him, not  
returnable at the Term of this Court to be holden at Northampton in  
County on the second Tuesday of July next

Afterwards that is to say the said Tuesday of April. Anno Domini 1792  
in the Term last mentioned here cometh the said Luke in his proper  
Person and Pled Day & pr<sup>o</sup> their now sendeth that he by virtue of the  
Writ aforesaid to him directed on the said day of April did  
cause the said Luke to have full view of the Tenements aforesaid  
with the Appurtenances <sup>excepting however of any one parcel of the same</sup> ~~which he remains unsatisfied~~

Joseph Billings of Belcherstow in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Wife of John Phelps Herman Joseph Lyman John Cole Gentles. Billings  
eph Smith Gent & Ruben Barton Gent all of the same Belcherstow in  
in a plea of Trespass for that the said Abraham Josiah John Joseph Lyman and Phelps did  
Ruben at said Belcherstow on the five and twentieth day of September current N<sup>o</sup> 6  
two Cows of the said Joseph Billings to wit One black white faced Cow of the  
Price of Eight pounds, and One red white faced Cow of the Price of eight pounds  
both found at Belcherstow aforesaid with Force & Arms took & carried away  
contrary to Law and against the Peace, to the Damage of the said Joseph  
Billings Twenty pounds ~ And Plea appears by Simon Strong & Caleb Strong  
his Att<sup>y</sup> and the said Abraham by Theodore Bowditch Esq<sup>r</sup> comes and defends  
the Force & Injury when &c and refusing to himself the Liberty of giving any  
special Matter in Evidence saith he is not guilty in Manner & Form as  
the said Joseph in his Declaration hath alleged and thereupon putteth himself on  
the County ~ And the said Joseph consenting likewise ~ And now the said  
Joseph Lyman John Cole & Joseph Smith come & defend the Force & Injury  
when &c and refusing to themselves the Liberty of giving any special  
Matter in Evidence under the General Issue, now say they are not guilty in  
Manner & Form as the said Joseph in his Declaration against them  
has alleged and thereof they put themselves on the County, friends  
and the said Joseph consenting likewise

And thereupon the Verdict of the Jury according to the Form & Effect of the Indictment  
in such Case made & provided at this Time returned & in pursuance of the  
now demanded likewise come here, who to wit the Jurors comes the  
Juries being duly sworn declare upon their Oaths that they find the Defendants  
guilty ~ And thereupon it is considered by the Court that the Defendants recover  
against the Joseph Billings their costs & charges, according to the course  
After all which the said Joseph Billings now here in Court appeals from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at  
Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of  
April next and he recognises with Sureties as the Law directs for his pro-  
secuting said appeal with Effect as by P<sup>r</sup> Recognizance appears





Peter Smith of Bimbergh, the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Simon Peck of the same County Defendant  
for that said Simon at said Bimbergh on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April Anno  
Domini 1780 by his Note of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> in and said  
Peter to pay him Fifteen pounds two shillings and ten pence two  
pennings in Silver lawful Money at the Rate of six shillings  
and eight pence by the ounce or the Value thereof in Gold on Demand  
with lawful Interest for the same till paid, yet said Simon  
tho often requested hath never paid the same or any part  
thereof but neglect it to the Damage of the said Peter twenty  
pounds ~ The Pl<sup>ff</sup> appears by Simon's strong Oath his Oath and the  
Deft<sup>nd</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes De<sup>ft</sup> fault  
Appearance here ~ Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Peter  
do recover against said Simon Fifteen pounds thirteen shillings & four  
pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2. 1. 3.

After which the said Simon by John Chester Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>ny</sup> comes into  
Court and appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Ju-  
dicial Court to be holden at said Northampton for the County of Ham-  
pshire on the last Tuesday of April next & he recognises with bonds as  
the Law directs for the said Simon's prosecuting said Appeal with Effect  
as by said Procheiname appears ~

Aaron Whitney of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
v. John Caldwell Esq<sup>r</sup> of Barne in the County of Worcester Defendant  
in a Plea of the Case for that said John at said Northampton on the 16<sup>th</sup>  
day of October Anno Domini 1781. by his Note of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup>  
promised the said Aaron to pay him or his Order sixty five pounds six-  
teen shillings and ten pence lawful Money in Silver a Silver shillings  
and eight pence by the ounce or Gold equivalent on Demand with  
the lawful Interest for the same untill paid: and said Aaron says  
that the same Note was never assigned over to any Person; yet the said  
John tho often requested hath never paid the same or any part thereof  
but neglect it to the Damage of the said Aaron seventy pounds ~  
The Pl<sup>ff</sup> appears by Simon's strong Oath his Oath and the Deft<sup>nd</sup> the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court makes De<sup>ft</sup> fault Appearance here ~  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Aaron do recover against  
the said John sixty six pounds three shillings and six pence of lawful  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2. 1. 3. ~ After which  
the said John by Caleb Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>ny</sup> comes into Court and  
appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court  
to be holden at said Northampton for the County aforesaid on the last  
Tuesday of April next and he recognises with bonds as the Law  
directs for the said John prosecuting said Appeal with Effect  
as by said Procheiname appears ~

Woolworth  
17  
Thurs  
18th

Richard Woolworth of Warrington in the County of Cheshire Tanner App  
v. Jonathan Ellis of Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire Yeoman Deft  
in a Plea of the Case for that Richard Woolworth at Pittsfield to wit at North-  
ampton aforesaid on the third day of May Anno Domini 1772 by his  
Note of that Date for Value received promised Due to him or his Order  
the sum of five pounds thirteen shillings and six pence  
meaning Lawfull Money on Demand with this meaning proper Inter-  
est for the same untill paid, and after to wit on the same Day at  
Northampton the said Jones by his Endorsement on the said Note  
with his proper hand subscribed & signed the same Note to the said  
Richard and ordered the Contents thereof to be paid to be paid to the said  
Richard of all which the aforesaid Jonathan  
then and there instantly had Notice and so became liable to pay  
the Contents of the said Note to the said Richard according to the  
Tenor thereof and being so liable the said Jonathan then & there  
in Consideration thereof promised the said Richard to pay him the  
same accordingly on Demand - Also for that the said Jonathan  
at Pittsfield to wit at Northampton aforesaid on the sixth day  
of April Anno Domini 1772 by his other promissory Note of  
hand of that Date for Value received promised Due to him or his Order  
the sum of three pounds thirteen shill-  
ings and six pence Lawfull Money upon Demand with this Int-  
erest untill paid and afterwards to wit the same Day at  
Northampton the said Jones by his Endorsement on the said  
Note with his proper hand subscribed & signed the same Note  
to the said Richard and ordered the Contents thereof to be paid  
to the said Richard of all which the aforesaid Jonathan  
then and there instantly had Notice and so became liable to  
pay the Contents of the said Note to the said Richard according  
to the Tenor thereof and being so liable the said Jonathan then  
and there in Consideration thereof promised the said Richard to pay  
him the same on Demand - Nevertheless the said Jonathan altho  
often requested has never paid the said Richard the said several  
Sums nor either of them nor the Interest but neglects it to the Dam-  
age of the said Richard Fifteen pounds

The Rep appears by John Chandler Wilkerson Test his Att. and the  
Deft the thirteenth publicly called to come into Court makes Default of  
Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the S.  
Richard do recover against the said Jonathan Thirteen pounds  
three shillings and six pence of Lawfull Money Damages and  
Costs - which layed at Two pounds four shillings & three  
pence - and thereof &c



William Norton of New Lebanon in the County of Albany & State of New York Plaintiff  
vs Solomon Sotthorp of Pittsfield in the County of Berkshire Trader Defendant  
in a Plea of the Case for that said Solomon at Northampton aforesaid on the twenty  
second day of March Anno Domini 1794 by his Note of that Date for Value  
received promised One Joshua Sotthorp to pay him or Order the sum of twenty  
five pounds thirteen shillings lawful Money on Demand or on the first day  
with lawful interest until paid, and afterwards viz on the seventh  
day of January eighteen hundred and seventy six at Northampton aforesaid  
said the said Joshua by his Endorsement on said Note with his proper  
hand subscribed & signed the same Note to One Salenage Bishop and  
ordered the Contents thereof then wholly unpaid to be paid to the said  
Salenage or Order of all which the said Solomon then & there instantly  
afterwards had Notice and so became liable to pay the Contents of the said Note  
to said Salenage or Order according to the Tenor thereof and being so liable  
the said Solomon then & there promised the said Salenage in Consideration  
thereof to pay him the same accordingly on Demand, & afterwards  
to wit on the same Day he the said Salenage at Northampton aforesaid  
by his Endorsement on the said Note with his proper hand sub-  
scribed & signed the same Note to the aforesaid William Norton and  
ordered the Contents thereof then wholly unpaid to be paid to the  
said William or Order of all which the said Solomon then & there  
instantly afterwards had Notice and so became liable to pay of  
Contents thereof to the said William according to the Tenor thereof  
and being so liable the said Solomon then & there in Consideration  
thereof promised the said William to pay him the same accord-  
ingly on Demand; yet to this of ten months requested the said Solomon  
has never paid the same but unjustly neglects and refuses to  
do so to the Damage of the said William thirty pounds  
The Plaintiff appears by John Chandler William, Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and  
moves that this Action be continued the Def<sup>t</sup> being out of the State  
and the said Parties have Day here accordingly untill the second Tuesday of Feb  
ruary next after the said second Sunday of November

Henry Williams of a Place called Guilford in the Territory known & called Vermont  
Plaintiff vs Labor Corwin of Washington in the County of Berkshire Defendant  
in a Plea of the Case for that said Labor at Northampton aforesaid on the fourth day of July Anno Domini 1792 by his  
Note of that Date for Value received promised said Henry to pay him  
Five pounds thirteen shillings & three pence lawful Money on De-  
mand with lawful interest until paid. Nevertheless the said La-  
bor the often requested has never paid the same or any part thereof  
but unjustly refuses to do so to the Damage of the said Henry ten pounds  
The Parties severally appear by Council and agree that this Action be continued  
And they have Day here accordingly untill the second Tuesday of February  
next after the said second Sunday of November

12th  
Norton  
Sotthorp  
V<sup>o</sup> 12

at  
Cornish  
N<sup>o</sup> 13

Timothy Linnell of North Hadley in the County of Hampshire Town  
 the annual Day of Adams in the County of Berkshire that left  
 the said Linnell for that the said Samuel Adams & that North-  
 ampton were residents of the day of August last past he promising  
 to pay to the said Samuel Adams the sum of thirty seven Dollars  
 and four shillings & that the said Samuel Adams was ready and willing to  
 receive the same but that the said Timothy Linnell refused to pay the same  
 and that the said Samuel Adams was obliged to sue the said Timothy Linnell  
 from the Date meaning the Date of said Note the Terms to be delivered  
 at the County Court of the said County of Berkshire at the said North-  
 ampton where the said Terms to be in great haste and of such  
 Service at the said Term he said Samuel Adams promised to pay the sum  
 of thirty seven Dollars and four shillings eleven pence meaning  
 the sum of thirty seven Dollars and four shillings eleven pence  
 which he paid and the said Timothy Linnell avers that at the Time  
 when the said Terms should have been delivered he was ready  
 to receive the same at the said County Court of the said County of Berkshire  
 in Northampton aforesaid - Also that the said Samuel by his  
 promissory Note to the said Timothy Linnell dated the twenty sixth  
 Day of March last past he said Samuel Adams & that Northampton aforesaid  
 promised the said Timothy Linnell to pay him the sum of thirty seven Dollars  
 and four shillings Silver Money on Demand with the Interest mean-  
 ing the lawful Interest and the said Timothy Linnell avers the said thirty  
 seven Dollars and four shillings are equal to eleven pounds and  
 six shillings lawful Money - Moreover the said Samuel the the  
 said Timothy Linnell have long since transpired has never delivered the  
 said Terms nor has he the often requested paid the said sum of  
 thirty seven pounds eleven shillings nor the said thirty seven Dollars  
 and four shillings but always hitherto has and still does unjustly  
 refuse and neglect to do it to the Damage of the said Timothy  
 Linnell thirty seven pounds - He did appear by his Counsel Thomas Hunt  
 his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Deft the three times publicly called to come into Court  
 make Default of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the  
 Court that the said Timothy Linnell do recover against the said Samuel  
 Adams thirty seven pounds eleven shillings and Nine pence of lawful Money  
 Damages and Co. of Court taxes at £28. 6

He will waive the said Samuel by Simon Strong Esq<sup>r</sup> his  
 Att<sup>y</sup> come into Court and appeals from the Judgment of the  
 Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said North-  
 ampton for the County of Hampshire ~~on the last Tuesday of~~  
 April next and he recognises with sureties as the Law directs for  
 the said Samuels prosecuting said Appeal with the Officer as by said  
 Recognizance appears

Benjamin Barlow of Granville in the County of Hampshire, Thomas Phipps of  
Phillips of West Springfield in the same County, Thomas Deft in a Plea of the  
Case for that said Phipps at said Granville on the twentieth day of June 1773. by his Note under his hand of that Date for Value received promised and  
promised to pay & deliver him seven months after the Date thereof Eleven hundred  
fifteen shillings lawful Money worth of Grain one half Bushel & half & the  
other half thing, Rice at the Market price together with the lawful Interest  
thereof till paid, and the said Deft says he hath been always ready  
to receive the same Grain both Wheat & Rice of the said Phipps, yet said  
Phipps the often requested hath never delivered said Deft the same  
Grain or any part thereof or any ways performed his said Promise  
but hath to date and still neglects and refuses so to do. to the Dam-  
age of the said Deft Twelve pence — The Deft appears by Writ  
Writ of Habeas Corpus, and the Deft the three Times, publicly called to come  
into Court makes Default of Appearance here — Wherefore it is  
considered by the Court that the said Deft does never against  
the said Phipps Eleven hundred shillings & some pence of lawful  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 2. 13. 6 — After all  
which the said Phipps by Writ of Habeas Corpus, his Att. came into Court &  
appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial  
Court to be holden at said Northampton for the said County of  
Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next and he recognises  
with sureties for the said Phipps prosecuting said Appeal with Exp. &  
as by said Recognizance appears

John Morgan Bush of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Deft Phipps  
John French of Montgomery in the same County Thomas Deft in a French  
Plea of the Case for that said French at said Springfield on the twentieth  
day of October last past by his Note under his hand of that Date for  
Value received promised said Bush to deliver him one hundred and  
twenty two Gallons of good merchantable New England Rum in  
good Barrels at his said Bushs Store in S<sup>t</sup> Springfield by the  
fifteenth day of November then next, which Rum said Bush  
says was then & there well worth five shillings and here hence  
lawful Silver Money by the Gallon and that he said Bush has been  
always ready there to receive the same of the said French, yet s.  
French the often requested hath never delivered him the same or any part  
thereof — Also for that he the said French on the same twentieth day of  
October last past at said Springfield by his other Note under his hand  
of that Date for Value received promised said Bush to deliver him one  
hundred weight of good merchantable Wheat Flour, packed in 200  
Barrels at his said Store by the fifteenth day of November then next  
which Flour s<sup>t</sup> Bush says was then and there well worth Twenty four  
shillings lawful Silver Money by the hundred and that he hath been



ms  
16.

always ready to receive the same. Now of the said Simon, yet he had  
and French the often requested bathhouse. delivered him, see French  
again and a wife past being, neither bath, he any day, for person  
ed either of the said Simon, but neglect and refuse to do, all  
which is to the damage of the said Simon, in light hands —

And it appears by Master Ship's Big's bill and the Deft the three  
times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appear-  
ance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
Simon may now recover against the said Simon French

Thirty pounds hex shillings and four pence of the said Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £22 11 6

after all which the said Simon French by John Phelps Esq  
his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court and appeals from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at  
said Northampton for y<sup>e</sup> County aforesaid on the last Tues-  
day of April next and he recognizes with sureties as the  
Law directs for y<sup>e</sup> said French prosecuting said Appeal  
with Effect as he said Recognizance does appear —

After  
at  
even  
16<sup>th</sup> pp.

Amos Foster of New Salem in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup>  
et Simon Haver of Athol in the County of Worcester the man deft  
in certain details he that abuses the said Simon at Petersham Esq  
at Northampton aforesaid on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May last past by his  
promissory Note under it is hand of that date for value rec<sup>d</sup> & promi-  
sed due Robert Pukam to pay him or his Order thirteen pounds ten  
shillings four pence two farthings in Silver Money at the current  
Exchange in Paper Money on Demand with Interest in the same  
until paid and that afterwards on the same day the said Ro-  
bert Pukam by his Endorsement in Writing under his hand on  
the back of said Note for value rec<sup>d</sup> ordered the Contents of said  
Note then due and unpaid to be paid to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> according to the Tenor  
& Effect thereof of all which said Simon had due Notice and  
thereupon became liable to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the Contents of said Note  
according to the Tenor and Effect thereof and then & there on Court  
direction thereof promised the Pl<sup>ff</sup> to pay him the same according to  
Y<sup>t</sup> said Simon the often requested hath not paid the same but  
neglects to do it, to the Damage of the said Simon, twenty six pounds  
The Pl<sup>ff</sup> appears by Bigelow Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> & the Deft the  
three times publicly called to come into Court makes Default  
of Appearance here — Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said Simon may now recover against the said Simon

of Court taxed at £10 10 0 of the said Money Damages and Costs  
and now the said Simon  
his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court and appeals from the  
Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be held







him therefor on Demand so much Money as said Goods Wares & Merchandises  
last mentioned were reasonably worth One other Sum of his Goods & Merchandises  
lawful Silver Money of all shillings & pence within the County of Suffolk  
Note. That the said Paper the 15th of March 1783 was not paid to the said James  
either of said Sums or Interest but neglects it to the Damage of the said James  
Seventeen pounds. The said James appears by Order of the Court by his  
Deft the 3rd Time, but fails to come into Court makes Default of appear-  
ance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the  
said James do recover against the said Paper the Sum of four  
shillings and Six pence lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
four pence four farthings & three of Excess of May 16 1783

James Bridgman of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq. V. The said James  
Daniel Clark of Ipswich in the County of Hampshire Farmer Deft  
a Plea of the Case, for that whereas the said Daniel at said Term filed  
on the fourth day of June last past by his Note at that date under his  
hand for Value received promised the said James to pay him the Sum of  
four pounds eleven shillings lawful Silver Money or other Money equivalent  
therein on Demand with Interest till paid. Yet the said Daniel the  
often requested hath not paid to the said James said Sum nor said  
Interest but neglects it to the Damage of the said James Seventeen pounds  
The Deft appears by Order of the Court by his Deft and the Deft the 3rd  
Time but fails to come into Court makes Default of appear-  
ance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
James do recover against Daniel four pounds fourteen shillings &  
Six pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
four pence four farthings & three of Excess of May 16 1783

William & Anne  
Nathaniel & Anne Widows & Samuel Wain Just both of the parish of St. Andrew  
by of Wrentham V. The said James Daniel Clark of Ipswich in the County of Hampshire  
a Plea of the Case, for that whereas the said Daniel on the 1st of  
said Wrentham on the twenty fifth Day of March last past by his Note  
under his hand for Value received promised the said Nathaniel  
and Samuel to pay them or their Order the Sum of ten pounds thirteen  
shillings lawful Silver Money on Demand with Interest till paid  
Yet the said Daniel the often requested hath not paid to the said Nathaniel  
and Samuel or either of them said Sum nor said Interest but  
neglects it to the Damage of the said Nathaniel & Samuel Twenty pounds  
The Deft appears by Order of the Court by his Deft and the Deft the 3rd  
Time but fails to come into Court makes Default of appear-  
ance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Nathaniel & Samuel do recover  
against the said Daniel Eleven pounds eight shillings & six pence of lawful Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at 3s 9d & three of Excess of May 16 1783

James Bridgman of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq. V. The said James  
Daniel Clark of Ipswich in the County of Hampshire Farmer Deft  
a Plea of the Case, for that whereas the said Daniel on the 1st of  
said Wrentham on the twenty fifth Day of March last past by his Note under  
his hand for Value received promised the said James to pay him the Sum of  
four pounds eleven shillings lawful Silver Money or other Money equivalent  
therein on Demand with Interest till paid. Yet the said Daniel the  
often requested hath not paid to the said James said Sum nor said  
Interest but neglects it to the Damage of the said James Seventeen pounds  
The Deft appears by Order of the Court by his Deft and the Deft the 3rd  
Time but fails to come into Court makes Default of appear-  
ance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
James do recover against Daniel four pounds fourteen shillings &  
Six pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
four pence four farthings & three of Excess of May 16 1783

Brigham hand of that Date for Value recd promised One Elias Hodges to  
pay him or his Order the Sum of One hundred and thirty five  
Dollars on Demand with Interest till paid and the said Elias Hodges then  
afterwards on the same Day by his endorsement on said Note for Value  
recd ordered the Contents of the same Note then unpaid to be paid  
to the Payee whereof the said Robert had due Notice and Thompson  
became chargeable to pay said Contents to the Payee on Demand accord-  
ing - Also for that the said Robert a few days after the said Day  
of May appeared at Court in person and appeared by his other Note  
under his hand of that Date for Value recd promised One Elias  
Hodges to pay him or his Order the Sum of One hundred and thirty five  
Dollars on Demand with Interest till paid and the said Elias Hodges  
then afterwards on the same Day by his endorsement on said Note  
for Value recd ordered the Contents of the same Note then unpaid  
to be paid to the Payee whereof the said Robert had due Notice and  
Thompson became chargeable to pay said Contents to the Payee on  
Demand and then there in consideration thereof promised the Payee  
to pay said Contents accordingly - Also for that the said Robert at and  
South Bromfield on the fourth day of April last past was justly  
indebted to the said James in the sum of three pounds thirteen  
shillings and seven pence eleven pence according to the account  
hearts annexed thereto and there in consideration thereof promised the  
said James to pay him the same sum on Demand - But the said Robert  
the oft repeated hath not paid to the said James either the said  
sum but neglected it to the Damage of the said James fifteen  
pounds - The Payee appears by sworn Motion for the 11th of  
the 12th of the three times publicly called to consent to such a  
Default of imprisonment here - Thompson also appeared by the  
court that he said to me so never against the said Robert, even  
promised to clear himself and then being paid the money damages and  
costs of Court taxed at 10 shillings - After all which the said Robert  
by his Counsel moved for his Release and a writ of Habeas Corpus  
from the Court - The Supreme Judicial Court & the  
holders at South Bromfield, for the Court appeared on the last  
Tuesday of April next and he was released with satisfaction as the law  
directs for the said Robert and every said appeal with spirit  
as by said Recogizance appears

1 fine  
Dollars  
1824  
James Thompson of Boston in the County of Suffolk by Robert  
Elias Hodges of Bromfield in the County of Hampshire Sheriff of the  
County of Suffolk for and in lieu of the said James a writ of Habeas Corpus  
on the 11th day of April last past and of the 12th day of April last past  
of that Date for Value recd promised the said James to pay him the  
sum of three pounds on Demand with Interest till paid and for that the  
said Robert at and South Bromfield afterwards to wit on the fourth  
Day of May last past being justly indebted to the said James in

the Sum of five pounds four shillings and seven pence according to the Account De-  
bited annexed thereto in consideration thereof promised the said James <sup>Birmingham</sup>  
to pay him the said Sum on Demand. Also for that the said Joshua at  
Said Birmingham on the first Day of May aforesaid in Consideration  
that the said James had before that time sold and delivered to the said  
Joshua at his the said James special Request and request diverse  
Goods Wares and Merchandises the same here mentioned in the an-  
nexed Account, he the said Joshua then & there promised the said James  
to pay him so much Money as the said said mentioned Goods Wares  
and Merchandises were reasonably worth and the said James in  
Teste says, the said Wares Merchandises be last mentioned were reason-  
ably worth other Two pounds four shillings & seven pence and did  
then Money of said value he then & there gave the said Joshua Note  
That the said Joshua the often requested hath not paid to the said  
James either of said Sumes or Interest but neglects it to the Da-  
mage of the said James Forty pounds. It sh<sup>all</sup> appear by the  
Mortgage by his Att<sup>y</sup> and then to the three times publicly called to  
come into Court make Default of Appearance but Wherefore  
it is considered that the said James do recover against the said  
Joshua Eighteen pounds One shilling and Nine pence of lawful  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at L<sup>4</sup>. 9. 9 & three p<sup>ces</sup>  
Exon. 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1781.

Don Bultrick of Northfield in the County of Hampshire <sup>Bultrick</sup>  
W<sup>th</sup> Moses Hatton of Charlemon in the same County the said Hatton  
Depp in a Plea of the Case for that the said Moses at Northampton  
aforesaid on the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of November anno Domini 1778 by his Note  
of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised said James to pay him  
or his Order the Sum of ten pounds lawful Money within three months  
Also for that the said Moses at Northampton aforesaid on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
Day of November Anno Domini 1778 by his other Note of hand of that  
Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said James to pay him or his Order  
the Sum of ten pounds lawful Money within three months  
from the Date of the said Note with Interest for the same time till  
paid. Yet the said Moses the often requested hath not paid the  
Contents of neither of the Notes aforesaid to the said James or any  
part of either of them but contrary to the request & to the Tenor  
of the said Note hath then & there. It sh<sup>all</sup> appear by the  
Mortgage by his Att<sup>y</sup> and then to the three times publicly called to  
come into Court make Default of Appearance but Wherefore  
it is considered that the said James do recover against the said Moses  
Two pounds two shillings and seven pence of lawful Money Dam-  
ages and Costs of Court taxed at L<sup>2</sup>. 2. 7 & three p<sup>ces</sup> Exon. 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1781.



Smith  
&  
Arnold  
No 27

Warham Smith of Madley in the County of Hampshire Thomas Plf &  
Thomas Arnold of Wotton in the same County Thomas Dft in a  
Matter of the Case for that the said Thomas at Madley aforesaid on the first  
day of May Anno Domini 1780 by his Note of hand of that Date for  
Value recd promised the said Warham to pay him eighty seven pounds  
in Silver or Gold Spanish Dollars (meaning at the Rate of Spanish milled  
Dollars) at five shillings apiece on Demand & Lately (meaning lawful  
Interest) from the Date of the said Note - Yet the said Thomas the often  
requested hath not paid the Contents of the said Note to the said War-  
ham or any part thereof but unjustly neglects & refuses to do it to  
the Damage of the said Warham One hundred and twenty pounds  
The Plf appears by Calc Strong Esq. his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Dft the three Times  
publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that said Warham do recover  
against said Thomas Ninety two pounds seven shillings & three pence  
of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2. 4. 0 -  
and now the said Thomas by C Williams Esq. his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court &  
appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court  
to be holden at said Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the  
last Tuesday of April next and he recognises with Sureties as the Law  
directs for the said Thomas prosecuting said Appeal with the Effect as by  
Recognizance appears

Martindale  
vs  
Billings  
No 28

Samuel Martindale of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Plf & Benjamin Billings of the same Greenfield the Husbandman Dft in a  
Matter of the Case for that the said Benjamin at Greenfield aforesaid on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
day of August last past by his Note of hand of that Date for Value recd  
promised Samuel to pay him Eleven pounds two shillings & six pence  
in hard Money (meaning Gold or Silver on Demand with Int-  
erest till paid) Yet the said Benjamin the often requested hath not  
paid the Contents of the said Note to the said Samuel or any part thereof  
but unjustly neglects & refuses to do it to the Damage of the said  
Samuel Seventeen pounds - The Plf appears by C Strong Esq. his Att<sup>y</sup> &  
the Dft the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default  
of Appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that said  
Samuel do recover against said Benjamin Eleven pounds five shillings  
and three pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
£2. 4. 0 - After all which the said Benjamin by Joseph Clark  
Gent. his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of this  
Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Northamp-  
ton for the said County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next  
and he recognises with Sureties as the Law directs for the said Benjamin  
prosecuting said Appeal with the Effect as by said Recognizance appears







Nathaniel Loomis of Suffield in the County of Hartford and State of Connecticut vs. Trader Altho Daniel Moore late of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Heron Deft in a Plea of the Case so that the said Loomis Daniel at Northampton appeared on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August last past by his Note of hand of that Date for value rec<sup>d</sup> promiss<sup>d</sup> the said Altho Moore to pay him the sum of eleven pounds lawful Money in Gold or Silver on Demand with the lawful interest till paid. Yet the said Daniel the often requested hath not paid the contents of the said Note to the Nathaniel or a part thereof, or any thing in satisfaction thereof but unjustly neglects to do so to the damage of the said Nathaniel Moore her heirs. The J<sup>st</sup> appears by Exhibits to his att<sup>y</sup> and the Deft by his att<sup>y</sup> to be continued to the next Term, and thereupon is considered by the Court that the said Parties have day here until the second Tuesday of February next after the third of January of November.

Jonathan Warner & Noadiah Warner both of Hadley in the County of Hampshire vs. John C. Benezet of Greenfield on the same Count<sup>y</sup> Heron Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the said Benezet at Greenfield appeared on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January last past by his Note of that Date for value rec<sup>d</sup> promiss<sup>d</sup> the said Jonathan & Noadiah to pay them by the Name of Jonathan Warner and for the sum of Eleven pounds thirteen shillings lawful Money in Gold or Silver on Demand with the lawful interest for the same sum till paid. Yet the said Benezet the often requested hath never paid said sum or ever fulfilled his Promise appeared but on month's neglects to the damage of the said Jonathan & Noadiah fifteen pounds. The J<sup>st</sup> appears by J<sup>st</sup> William & J<sup>st</sup> Willitt and the J<sup>st</sup> the three J<sup>st</sup>s mutually called to come into Court make default of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered that the said Jonathan and Noadiah do recover against the said Benezet Twelve pounds four shillings and seven pence lawful Money damages and costs of suit taxed at £2. 2. 0. And now the said Benezet comes here by Simon Brown Esq<sup>r</sup> his att<sup>y</sup> and appeals from the Judgment of the Court to the High Court of Judicial Review to be holden at said Northampton for the Term of the Michaelmas on the last Tuesday of April next and he recognises the same as his own debt for the said Benezet prosecuting and appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance appears.

Amasa Cook of Hadley in the County of Hampshire vs. Oliver Hattuck of Suffield on the same Count<sup>y</sup> Heron Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the said Cook at Hadley appeared on the first day of July last past by his Note of hand of that Date for value rec<sup>d</sup> promiss<sup>d</sup> the said Amasa to pay him or his Order the full sum of Twenty pounds

Book  
Hathak

in Spanish milled Dollars or Gold equivalent on Demand with the lawfull  
interest for the same sum till paid - Yet the said Oliver the often requested  
hath never paid said sum or ever fulfilled his Promise aforesaid  
but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Amasa fifteen  
pounds. The Plea appears by <sup>W</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Pet<sup>r</sup> and the Deft<sup>r</sup>  
the three times publicly called to come into Court make Default  
of appearance here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
Amasa do recover against the said Oliver Ten thousand pounds for a chil-  
drens and ten pound of lawfull Money Damages and Costs of Court  
taxed at £119.6 - After all which the said Oliver by Child Esq<sup>r</sup> &  
his Att<sup>y</sup> comes here and appeals from the Judgment of this Court  
to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Northampton  
for the County of Amherst on the last Tuesday of April next and  
he recognises with sureties agreeable to Law for the said Oliver 6705  
centing & Appeal with Effect as above and Proceesance appears

Warner &  
Cushman  
f. 35

Jonathan Warner and Nathaniel Warner in the County of Hampshire  
County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> & Consider Chairman of the Court in the same  
County Thoman Esq<sup>r</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Consider  
at Hadley aforesaid on the 31 day of January last past by his Note  
of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised them by the Name of  
Jonathan Warner and Son to pay them so then Order the sum of  
£1500 pounds lawfull Money in Silver paid on Demand with  
the lawfull interest for the same sum till paid - Yet the said Con-  
sider the often requested hath never paid said sum or ever ful-  
filled his Promise aforesaid but unjustly neglects it to the  
Damage of the said Jonathan & Nathaniel Esq<sup>r</sup> & Son amount  
The Plea appears by <sup>W</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Pet<sup>r</sup> and the Deft<sup>r</sup> the three times  
publicly called to come into Court make Default of appearance  
and here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
Jonathan & Nathaniel do recover against the said Consider  
Chairman ten thousand pounds for a childrens and ten pound of lawfull  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £119.6 and  
thereof &c

Exonerat<sup>r</sup> Mar. 19<sup>th</sup> 1781

Exoner  
Book  
f. 36

Jonathan Warner and Nathaniel Warner in the County of Hampshire  
County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> & Consider Chairman of the Court in the same  
County Thoman Esq<sup>r</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Consider  
at Hadley aforesaid on the 31 day of January last past by his Note  
of hand of that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised them by the Name of  
Jonathan Warner and Son to pay them so then Order the sum of  
£1500 pounds lawfull Money in Silver paid on Demand with  
the lawfull interest for the same sum till paid - Yet the said Con-  
sider the often requested hath never paid said sum or ever ful-  
filled his Promise aforesaid but unjustly neglects it to the  
Damage of the said Jonathan & Nathaniel Esq<sup>r</sup> & Son amount  
The Plea appears by <sup>W</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Pet<sup>r</sup> and the Deft<sup>r</sup> the three times  
publicly called to come into Court make Default of appearance  
and here - Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
Jonathan & Nathaniel do recover against the said Consider  
Chairman ten thousand pounds for a childrens and ten pound of lawfull  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £119.6 and  
thereof &c

Yet the said Eliza the often requested hath never delivered what a sum  
 fulfilled his promise aforesaid but unjustly neglect it to the Damage of the  
 said Jonathan eight pounds. The Plaintiff by C. Williams Esq. his  
 Att. and the Def. the three Times publicly called to come into Court make Default  
 of appearance here - & therefore it is considered by the Court  
 that the said E. ration do recover against the said Eliza. Ten pounds  
 fifteen shillings and nine pence of lawful Money Damages and  
 costs of Court taxed at £2. 10. 6 - After all which the said Eliza  
 comes here by Hops Sum. Esq. his Att. and appears from the Court  
 of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court in he renders a Verdict with  
 reason for the County of Hamp. which on the last Tuesday of April  
 next and he recognizes with sureties as then directed for the said  
 Eliza prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as he verily believes  
 appears

Ephraim Brooks of Petersham in the County of Worcester Shuteleson. Brooks  
 Plaintiff vs. Josiah Henry of North Hadley in the County of Hampshire Henry  
 Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that the said Josiah at Petersham viz. 1799  
 at Northampton aforesaid on the 11th day of October Rem'd. Dam'd. 1799  
 by his Note of that Date for Value rec'd promised the said Ephraim  
 to pay him or his Order the sum of fifteen pounds meaning Silver  
 Money on or before the first day of May then next ending the  
 Date of said Note with the lawful Interest for the same term till  
 paid - Yet the said Josiah the often requested hath never paid said  
 sum or fulfilled his promise aforesaid but unjustly neglect it to  
 the Damage of the said Ephraim Twenty pounds

The Plaintiff appears by John C. Williams Esq. his Att. and the Def. the  
 three Times publicly called to come into Court makes Default of  
 appearance here - & therefore it is considered by the Court that  
 the said Ephraim do recover against the said Josiah Twenty One  
 pounds seven shillings and six pence of lawful Money Damages  
 and costs of Court taxed at £2. 10. 6 - The Plaintiff's Ex. 1799, 81

Cornelius Jones late of My. residing in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
 vs. Aaron Gleason late of My. Norman & Son. Gleason Norman both of the same  
 My. Defendants in a Plea of the Case for that the said Aaron Gleason in May  
 aforesaid on the seventeenth day of September some Dam'd. 1799  
 by his Note of hand of that Date for Value rec'd promised the said Cor-  
 nelius to pay him or his Order One hundred & Fifty Dollars meaning the sum  
 of thirty pounds Silver Money within twelve months from the Date of  
 said Note with the lawful Interest for the same term till paid. Yet  
 the said Aaron & Sonas nor either of them altho the often requested have  
 ever paid said sum or ever fulfilled their promise have but  
 unjustly neglect it to the Damage of the said Cornelius 100 Dollars  
 The Plaintiff appears by C. Williams Esq. his Att. and the Def. the three  
 Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of appearance  
 here

1798



**Issue** **Chaffon** Whenfore it is considered by the Court that the said Cornelius do recover ag-  
ainst the said Aaron and Sonas fifteen pounds fourteen shillings &  
one penny of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed  
at 5<sup>th</sup> 2s 9<sup>th</sup> After all which the said Aaron & Sonas by  
Salebri bring by their writt come here and appeal from the Judgment  
of the Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said  
Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April  
next and he requires with sureties as the Law directs for the  
said Aaron and Sonas prosecuting said Appeal with Effect as  
by said Recogranance appears

**James** **Bar** **M. 39.** Cornelius Son of Myrfield in the County of Hampshire Clerk of the  
Peace at Mathew Barr of the same Myrfield Sub J. P. in a Plea of the Case  
for that the said Mathew a Myrfield aforesaid on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sep-  
tember Anno Domini 1775 by his Note of hand of that Date for Value re-  
ceived promised the said Cornelius to pay him or his Order the Sum of Eleven  
pounds meaning Eleven Moneys on Demand with the lawful  
Interest for the same till paid & also for that the said Mathew  
aforesaid on the thirtieth day of August Anno Domini  
1776 by his other Note of that Date for Value received promised the said  
Cornelius to pay him or his Order four pounds & here shillings lawful Money  
meaning Eleven Moneys on Demand with the lawful Interest for the  
same till paid & yet the said Mathew the often promised hath never  
paid said sums or either of them or ever intended to do so. The said  
Cornelius Twenty five pounds & here shillings but he has not been able to  
get the said Mathew to pay the same but he has been obliged to sue him  
and the said Mathew has been obliged to come into Court  
makes default & of appearance here & the Court is of opinion  
by the Court that said Cornelius do recover against the said  
Mathew Twenty eight pounds twelve shillings and four pence  
of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at 5<sup>th</sup> 2s 9<sup>th</sup>

After all which the said Mathew do except & that he doth  
into Court and appeal from the Judgment of the Court to the  
Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Northampton for the  
County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next and  
he requires with sureties as the Law directs for the said Mathew  
prosecuting said Appeal with Effect as by said Recogranance  
appears

**J. Jones** **Wm. Ferguson** **M. 40** William Ferguson of the County of Hampshire Clerk of the  
Peace at William Ferguson of the same in a Plea of the Case  
for that the said William a Ferguson aforesaid on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sep-  
tember Anno Domini 1775 by his Note of hand of that Date for Value re-  
ceived promised the said William a Ferguson aforesaid to pay him or his Order the  
Sum of Twelve pounds & here shillings but he has not been able to  
get the said William a Ferguson aforesaid to pay the same but he has been obliged to  
sue him and the said William a Ferguson aforesaid has been obliged to come into Court  
makes default & of appearance here & the Court is of opinion  
by the Court that said William a Ferguson do recover against the said  
William a Ferguson aforesaid Twenty eight pounds twelve shillings and four pence  
of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at 5<sup>th</sup> 2s 9<sup>th</sup>

miss a pound and but respects to the Damage of the said Ship. The Plaintiff appears by C. Williams Esq. his att. and the Defendant three times duly called to come into Court makes Default of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Ship do recover against the said Williams two pounds two shillings and four pence of principal and Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Ten pounds eight pence. Judgments and thereupon of the money and thus of &c. Ex. con. 19. 1781. 232

Isaac Lynde of the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Ephraim Hall of the same County Defendant. The Plaintiff appears by C. Williams Esq. his att. and the Defendant three times duly called to come into Court makes Default of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Isaac do recover against the said Ephraim thirty pence no more, six shillings & 3<sup>d</sup> of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Ten pounds eight pence. Judgments and thereupon of the money and thus of &c. Ex. con. 19. 1781. 233

The Plaintiff appears by C. Williams Esq. his att. and the Defendant three times duly called to come into Court makes Default of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Isaac do recover against the said Ephraim thirty pence no more, six shillings & 3<sup>d</sup> of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Ten pounds eight pence. Judgments and thereupon of the money and thus of &c. Ex. con. 19. 1781. 234

Salomon Thierley of the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Jonathan Marble of the County of Hampshire Defendant. The Plaintiff appears by C. Williams Esq. his att. and the Defendant three times duly called to come into Court makes Default of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Salomon do recover against the said Jonathan Marble thirty pence no more, six shillings & 3<sup>d</sup> of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Ten pounds eight pence. Judgments and thereupon of the money and thus of &c. Ex. con. 19. 1781. 235

King's Bench, peace of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds  
Nine Shillings and Sixpence. - After all which he said Jonathan Marble  
by Daniel Bigelow sent his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court and appeals from the  
Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Courts to be holden at  
said Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the 2nd Tuesday of  
April next and he rec<sup>d</sup>, gives with the writ as the Law directs for  
the said Jonathan, process to be served and appeal with Effect as by said  
Recognizance appears

Samuel Lammon of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Geo.  
Hendall man Pitt or John Hendall of Deerfield aforesaid Thomas Deft<sup>r</sup> in a  
N<sup>o</sup> 13. Plea of Trespass for that the said John at Deerfield aforesaid on the  
Night following the eighteenth Instant with Force and Arms broke  
into the Close of the said Samuel called his Summer Pasture and  
with Force and Arms took and carried away One red Cow with a  
White Face of the Price of Ten pounds and One horse of the Price of  
five pounds and them unjustly detained for the Space of Six  
Days, both the Property of the said Samuel and other injuries and Commissions  
then and there did out with Law against the Peace of the commonwealth  
and to the Damage of the said Samuel Twenty pounds. The Pl<sup>ff</sup> appears  
by John Williams of his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Deft<sup>r</sup> by Caleb Stone Esq<sup>r</sup> comes  
& defends the Force and Injury therein and reserves Liberty to give  
any special Matter in Evidence consider the general Issue now he is  
not guilty in Manner and Form as the said Samuel in his Declaration  
against him hath alleged and thereby sets himself on the second  
Issue - And the said Samuel agreeing that the Trial at the Supreme  
Court shall be final on the point of the Pl<sup>ff</sup> so that he shall not be con-  
sidered a Reverser save that the Plea above set out is insufficient  
and the said John says the Plea is sufficient. The Jury on all are sat-  
isfied the Jury is being now and will be so and will be so  
for that it appears to the said Court and here that the Plea above  
of the said John to him on Manner & Form is insufficient and that  
Matter in the same is contained in a good and sufficient Issue in  
Law to the Declaration aforesaid of the said Samuel and that he ought  
not to receive anything upon his Plea aforesaid. The Court is  
satisfied that the said Samuel by the Plea aforesaid reserves nothing  
but that for being and doing claim to be on Manner & Form is  
insufficient that the said John do recover against the said Samuel  
costs for defending the suit of the said Samuel save at Ten pounds  
and Expenses. The Pl<sup>ff</sup> and the Deft<sup>r</sup> appeal from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Courts to be holden at some Court  
any place in the County of Hampshire on the 2nd Tuesday of April  
next and he rec<sup>d</sup>, gives with the writ as the Law directs for the said  
Samuel to be served and appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance  
appears



Jesse Commissioner of Wendell in the County of Hampshire the same Thomas Case 233  
Wingham of Greenfield in the same County of Hampshire 34 in a Plea of the  
Case for that the said Thomas a Merchant of New York on the 14th day of September  
September 1850 by his Note of the 14th day of September 1850 promised to pay to the said  
the said Jesse to pay him a Order Eighty One pounds in or at Callers Green 1850  
according to the current price of the said Order on the 14th day of September 1850  
Money in Silver and Gold as would be paid Callers Green in the Year 74  
to the amount of £ 81, One pound which the said Jesse contains in  
to One hundred and twenty One pounds Ten Shillings Eleven Pence  
on or before the first Day of April then next coming the said Jesse to  
with the said Jesse to pay him the said Order on the 14th day of September 1850  
often received and the said Jesse to pay him the said Order on the 14th day of September 1850  
over and said Jesse to pay him the said Order on the 14th day of September 1850  
in the Damage of the said Jesse One hundred pounds  
The said Jesse by J. B. Williams Esq. and the said Jesse to pay him the said Order on the 14th day of September 1850  
publicly called to come into Court makes default to appear and  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Jesse do recover against  
the said Thomas the sum of One hundred and twenty One pounds Ten Shillings Eleven Pence  
of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 3. 10. 0  
After act in said the said Thomas in Court by his attorney comes  
into Court and appeals from the Judgment of the Court to the  
Superior Judicial Court to be holden at said Newbury for  
the County of Hampshire on the 24th Tuesday of April next and he  
recognizes as to the same as the said directly to the said Thomas  
promissory said Appeal with effect as by said Recognizance on  
file appears

Jesse Commissioner of Wendell in the County of Hampshire the same Thomas Case 233  
Wingham of Greenfield in the same County of Hampshire 34 in a Plea of the  
said on the 14th day of September 1850 by his Note of the 14th day of September 1850  
of that Date for Value received promised the said Jesse to pay him the said Order on the 14th day of September 1850  
delivered him One hundred and twenty One pounds in or at Callers Green 1850  
the Date of said Note with interest in Silver money and in Gold  
which is the same after the expiration of said promissory note  
delivered and the said Jesse to pay him the said Order on the 14th day of September 1850  
receive said from agreeable to the terms of said Note and that  
said from so to be delivered as above said was of the sum of One  
pounds Silver Money Yet the said George the said Jesse requests and  
the Time of delivery long since past has never delivered said from  
or ever fulfilled his Promise of payment but is continually neglecting to  
to the Damage of the said Jesse in pounds — the said Jesse  
by J. B. Williams Esq. and the said Jesse to pay him the said Order on the 14th day of September 1850  
to come into Court makes default to appear and  
It is considered by the Court that the said Jesse do recover against  
the said George One hundred and twenty One pounds Ten Shillings Eleven Pence  
of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 3. 10. 0  
and then of &c  
Enon p. Nov. 19. 1781







I have  
 in  
 this  
 N<sup>o</sup> 30

Jonathan Ward & Wadsworth came both in the County of St. John's  
 and both traders. They are both school-keepers in the same County. Jonathan  
 left in a ship with a crew, for that the said school-keeper appeared on the  
 last day of September last past was justly indebted to the said Jonathan  
 and Wadsworth in the sum of four pounds six shillings and  
 four pence for sundry articles of work done according to the bill  
 due bills annexed, and there & there in consideration thereof, Jonathan  
 the said Jonathan and Wadsworth for the same time in common demands  
 of the said school-keeper caused both never said & now are, were  
 justly & his promise aforesaid but neglect of the same of the said  
 Jonathan and Wadsworth for pounds - The Upon which, the Thomas  
 Esq<sup>r</sup> is called on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the three times publicly called to come into court  
 and be examined of appearance in - Wherein it has considered by the  
 court that the said school-keeper doth seek to recover against the said  
 Jonathan and Wadsworth eight shillings and four pence of the said Thomas  
 and Wadsworth to be paid to the said school-keeper and the said  
 Esq<sup>r</sup>

Exempt<sup>y</sup> Nov. 19. 1781

[illegible]

Now at Northampton, appeared on the same last Day of August, appeared was justice m. b. 235  
led to the said Thomas in other sum of his pounds, shillings & pence, for so much. He  
Mow had and received of said John to be the said Thomas, then, be the said John  
then and there in consideration thereof promised said Thomas to pay him, the said  
sum of his pounds, for, shillings & pence, as aforesaid, and to be paid  
in the often requested, hath never paid said sum or either of them or ever ful-  
filled either of the said Thomas to be justly requires, to the Damage of the  
said Thomas Eight pounds. The said Justice necessarily appears by their  
previous Council, and agree that the action be continued to the next Term  
and it is considered that the said Parties have Day here accordingly, un-  
till the second Tuesday of February next, to wit the said second Tuesday  
of February.

Thomas Summicham of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire, Thomas  
Simpson, Isaac Carter Gent & John Mutton the son of the said Isaac, all of the  
in a Plea of the Case for that the said Isaac Carter at Greenfield a Gent  
on the fourth Day of April anno Domini 1781 by their Note of Plea of  
that Date for Cause and promised the said Thomas to pay him the sum  
of fifty pounds, lawful Money, meaning eleven Months for so much  
with the lawful Interest for the same Term till paid, they for that the  
said Isaac and John at Greenfield appeared on the same 14<sup>th</sup> Day  
of April aforesaid by their other Note of that Date for Cause and promi-  
sed the said Thomas to pay him other sum of fifty three pounds  
lawful Money meaning eleven Months and interest with the lawful  
Interest for the same Term till paid. Yet the said Isaac, John and  
either of them the three often requested have never paid either  
of said sum or ever fulfilled either of them said Plea, but  
neglect it, to the Damage of the said Thomas one hundred and  
twenty five pounds. The Plea appears by John Mutton, Esq. in the  
and the Deft the three Times publicly called to come into Court and  
Default of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the  
Court that the said Thomas do now against the said Isaac and  
John Eighty seven pounds, Eighteen shillings  
of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court fixed at 10. 0.  
after which the said Isaac & John by their Plea, they  
come into Court and appeal from the said verdict of the Court  
the Plea appears by John Mutton, Esq. in the  
the Court of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of April next  
and he requires with the said Isaac and John, in the pre-  
sented said Plea with the said Isaac and John, in the pre-





136  
137

John Clark of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Plaintiff  
husbandman & William Farr and Thomas Cotton Defendants in the County of Hampshire  
Ditto in a Plea of the Case for that the said William Farr and Thomas Cotton  
Northampton aforesaid on the 14th day of August 1780 in the Court  
of hand of that Date for a value in the County of Hampshire  
seven hundred weight of Wheat Flour at Stephen Godmans in the County of Hampshire  
at the Dwelling House of Stephen Godman in the County of Hampshire  
in two months from the Date of said Note meaning in the English Interest for  
the same after said two months till delivered, and the said John Clark  
has always been ready to receive said Flour according to the tenor of a Note  
and that said Flour is to be delivered as aforesaid and the Price & Value  
of six hundred & eleven Mowen. Yet the said William Farr and Thomas Cotton  
either of them the latter often requested as a to the time of delivery of said  
since past have never delivered Flour or even been bound to do so. But  
more but unjustly neglected to the Damage of the said John Seventeen  
pounds. The Plea appears by John C. Williams Esq. in the 1st

his letter and sheweth more that the suit may be continued  
to the next term, and it is considered that the said Parties have  
been accordingly until the second Tuesday of February next after the  
said fourth Tuesday of October next.

Jonathan Warner of Haver in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
Nathaniel Daniel, Junr. of Westminster in the same County, Defendant  
a Plea of the Case for that the said Nathaniel aforesaid on the 14th day of  
20th day of November Anno Dom. 1779 by his Note of Hand in that Date's Value  
and promised the said Jonathan to pay him or his Order the sum of seven  
pounds Seven shillings & two pence lawful Money on the 1st day of  
Date of said Note with the lawful Interest for the former term aforesaid time of  
payment till paid. Yet the said Nathaniel the often requested as to  
never paid & him or ever fulfilled his Promise aforesaid but unjustly  
neglected to the Damage of the said Jonathan three pounds The Plea  
appears by J. C. Williams Esq. his letter and sheweth more that the  
called to come into Court makes Default & appears none here.  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that J. Jonathan do recover  
against J. Nathaniel Five pounds thirteen shillings & 8 pence  
any Damages and a Costs of Court taxed at £ 2.0.0  
and thereof &c

Benoni Barraud of Berfeld in the County of Hampshire Farmer Plaintiff  
Ply vs. Chaar Day of Wiltshire in the same County, Defendant  
a Plea of the Case for that whereas the said Benoni aforesaid aforesaid  
on the 14th day of May last past had sold & delivered to him the said  
Benoni aforesaid the said Chaar's vessel in the County of Hampshire  
in the said Chaar then & there in consideration thereof promised said  
Benoni to pay him so much money as the said Chaar's vessel so sold  
& delivered the aforesaid was reasonably worth at the time of the sale  
& delivery thereof whenever after he should be thereto requested & the  
said Benoni in fact hath the said Boat so sold & delivered as aforesaid  
was reasonably worth at the time of the sale & delivery thereof the sum  
of twelve pounds & eleven Mowen. Also for that J. Chaar at Berfeld aforesaid

on the last Day of September last past was justly indebted to the said Person in other Sum of twelve pounds Silver Money for so much Money lent out & expended for him the said Person by him the said Person at his last Pleasure special Instance & Request, he the said Person then & there in Consideration thereof promised & Purport to pay him the said Sum on Demand of the said Person the third of the next following Michaelmas either of said Sums or ever fulfilled either of the said Promises but neglected to do the Damage of the said Person fifteen pounds — The Parties appeared & agree to refer this Cause to the Costs of Court & of this Reference to the Award Judgment & Determination of Mr. Justice Tenants of the County of Wiltshire of Wilt Springfield & Simon Cooky of Shrewsbury or any two of them, Judgment to be made up & Execution issued accordingly & the Case is continued

Richard  
v  
Sale  
N<sup>o</sup> 58.

Charles Richard of Liverett in the County of Northamptonshire Esquire & Elisha Sale of the same County in the County of Northamptonshire Esquire & the said Charles Richard for that the said Elisha at Northampton appeared on the tenth day of July in the said County by his promise in that behalf of that State for Value received promised the said Charles Richard to pay him the Sum of three hundred and twenty five pounds in one Year from the date of said State with the lawful Interest for the term of years till paid — But the said Elisha has not yet paid the said Sum but has paid the said Sum in three parts to the said Charles Richard for three pounds — The said Charles Richard appears & the said Elisha appears & the said Charles Richard says that he has paid the said Sum in three parts to the said Charles Richard for three pounds — The said Elisha appears & the said Charles Richard says that he has paid the said Sum in three parts to the said Charles Richard for three pounds — The said Elisha appears & the said Charles Richard says that he has paid the said Sum in three parts to the said Charles Richard for three pounds — The said Elisha appears & the said Charles Richard says that he has paid the said Sum in three parts to the said Charles Richard for three pounds —

Francis  
v  
Hannick  
N<sup>o</sup> 59.  
William Hannick of the County of Northamptonshire Esquire & Francis Hannick of the same County in the County of Northamptonshire Esquire & the said William Hannick for that the said Francis Hannick at Northampton appeared on the tenth day of July in the said County by his promise in that behalf of that State for Value received promised the said William Hannick to pay him the Sum of three hundred and twenty five pounds in one Year from the date of said State with the lawful Interest for the term of years till paid — But the said Francis Hannick has not yet paid the said Sum but has paid the said Sum in three parts to the said William Hannick for three pounds — The said William Hannick appears & the said Francis Hannick appears & the said William Hannick says that he has paid the said Sum in three parts to the said William Hannick for three pounds — The said Francis Hannick appears & the said William Hannick says that he has paid the said Sum in three parts to the said William Hannick for three pounds — The said Francis Hannick appears & the said William Hannick says that he has paid the said Sum in three parts to the said William Hannick for three pounds —





Attwater to pay him the Sum of Six pounds, Eighteen Shillings & Four pence  
lawful money, worth of Wheat. Item he is a Merchant & is now the  
same at S<sup>t</sup> Hartford at last, true on Demand with interest till paid  
and if it appears he is always been ready at the Law to Deliver to rec-  
eive's Article. And also for that the said John Attwater attestified above  
said on the last Day of September last past at the special Instance and  
Request of the said Cooley had sold and delivered to him sundry  
Goods & wares Merchandises he the said Cooley then & there in Considera-  
tion thereof undertook and partly fully promised the said Attwater to  
pay him therefor so much Money as such Goods & wares & Merchandises  
were reasonably worth on Demand; and in fact the said John owes  
the same Goods & wares & Merchandises so sold were reasonably worth  
Forty One Shillings & Seven pence lawful Money of which the said  
Cooley had Notice. Yet the said Cooley the often requested hath not  
performed his said Promise either of them but neglects it to the  
Damage of the said John Attwater. In testimony whereof the Plaintiff  
by John Phelps Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and the said three Jurors but only called  
to come into Court makes Defiance & appearance here. It therefore  
is considered by the Court that the said John Attwater do recover  
against the said John Cooley Twenty two pounds Seven shillings & 6  
two pence of lawful Money Damages and costs of Court taxed at  
£2 15 0

Idem  
Margell  
N<sup>o</sup> 23  
John Attwater of the County of Hampshire a Trader & w<sup>ch</sup>  
above. Plaintiff doth shew in his Case that he is a Merchant & is now  
the same at S<sup>t</sup> Hartford at last, true on Demand with interest till paid  
and if it appears he is always been ready at the Law to Deliver to rec-  
eive's Article. And also for that the said John Attwater attestified above  
said on the last Day of September last past at the special Instance and  
Request of the said Cooley had sold and delivered to him sundry Goods & wares  
Merchandises he the said Cooley then & there in Consideration thereof  
undertook and partly fully promised the said Attwater to pay him therefor  
so much Money as such Goods & wares & Merchandises were reasonably  
worth on Demand; and in fact the said John owes the same Goods & wares  
& Merchandises so sold were reasonably worth Forty One Shillings & Seven  
pence lawful Money of which the said Cooley had Notice. Yet the said  
Cooley the often requested hath not performed his said Promise either of  
them but neglects it to the Damage of the said John Attwater. In testimony  
whereof the Plaintiff by John Phelps Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and the said three Jurors  
but only called to come into Court makes Defiance & appearance here. It  
therefore is considered by the Court that the said John Attwater do recover  
against the said John Cooley Twenty two pounds Seven shillings & 6  
two pence of lawful Money Damages and costs of Court taxed at  
£2 15 0

appears by John Phipps Constable &c and the Debt to the Town Court is called  
to come into Pay, to make Default of appearance there. When here it is con-  
sidered by the Court that unless John do recover against Charles & Maria, True  
founder fourteen shillings and Nine pence of lawful Money in name and  
Costs of Court taxed at £.3.0.6. Done at N. York 17th Nov 1797

And Justice late of Westfield in the County of Warren was now Plaintiff  
in the same County Warren. Plaintiff in a Plea of the Law for the County of Warren  
County Warren. Left in a Plea of the Law for the County of Warren. Plaintiff in  
said Northampton on the Fifth Day of April in the Year of our Lord 1864  
1864 by his Note of that Date, for Value received from the said Plaintiff  
to pay him on his order seven pounds ten shillings and six pence of  
Law then next following the Date of said Note. Plaintiff in said  
the said Plaintiff the often requested that the said Plaintiff should  
but wholly neglect it to the damage of the said Plaintiff. Plaintiff in  
The Plaintiff appears by John Phelps his 24th and 25th the three times  
publicly called to come into Court and answer the Plaintiff's appearance here  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Justice is removed  
against the said Plaintiff. Plaintiff in said Northampton on the Fifth Day of April in the Year of our Lord 1864  
Money Damages and costs of the Plaintiff in said Northampton on the Fifth Day of April in the Year of our Lord 1864

Silas Fowler upon their up on the County of ...  
James Campbell of the same ...  
... for that the said James at ...  
of Annam ... 1778. by ...  
... to say he had been a ...  
worth of neat Cattle on the ...  
deliver the same at the ...  
said Fowler's dwelling there ...  
hard, as it will appear that ...  
his said Town to ...  
James afterwards at ...  
Don 1779 by the other ...  
said Silas to have been ...  
important money or demand ...  
the said James the often requested ...  
Promises sent neglected ...  
The Plaintiff and ...  
obliged called to come ...  
Wherefore it is considered by the Court that said Silas do recover against  
the said James ...  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £20. 12. 0

[illegible]

Matthew 23  
N<sup>o</sup> 66. Samuel Mettars of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
vs  
Gideon Smith of West Springfield in the same County Defendant  
A Plea of Trespas in the Case for that the said Prisoner at St<sup>h</sup> Mat<sup>h</sup> Hampton  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> of first Day of August Anno Dom 1783 by his Plea of that  
Date paid value and procured the said Samuel to pay him the sum  
of five pounds eight shillings & ten pence in money & that he was in  
possession of the same six months from the Date of said Note with  
the necessary charges not yett paid. Yett the said Prisoner the  
opt<sup>r</sup> in there case it is hath not performed he said Prisoner to be  
wholly neglect to the Damage of the said Samuel twelve pence  
The Defendant by his Plea hath by the 1<sup>st</sup> and the 2<sup>nd</sup> of the  
same Plea alled to the same Court makes a Plea of Offence  
see therefore he is now tried by the Court that said Samuel do  
recover against the said Prisoner Nine pounds twelve shillings &  
four pence Damages & Costs Court taxed at £ 2. 7. 6 & the exp<sup>s</sup>

Mixer  
N<sup>o</sup> 67. Anna Mixer of Newbury in the County of Hampshire Woman Plaintiff  
vs  
Jonathan Pierce of the same Newbury Defendant  
A Plea of  
Trespas in the Case for that the said Jonathan at Newbury on the  
twenty third Day of March Anno Dom 1783 by his Plea of that  
Date paid for the said Prisoner's fees and the sum of £ 14<sup>th</sup>  
four pounds eight pence on Demand & that he hath paid Yett  
the said Jonathan the Prisoner requested hath not yett paid his said  
Prisoner had a wholly neglect to the Damage of the said Prisoner Twenty  
pence. The Plea being three times publicly called is demurred and the  
Defendant by Catch Words of his Att<sup>y</sup> and his own mouth he may be  
allowed his Costs & thus the Prisoner is now tried by the Court that  
the said Jonathan do recover against the said Prisoner his Costs taxed  
at £ 2. 7. 8 and the exp<sup>s</sup> of £

Hiscock  
N<sup>o</sup> 68. William Hiscock of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
John William French of the same Westfield Defendant  
A Plea of Trespas in the Case for that the said French on the 14<sup>th</sup> of  
September Anno Dom 1783 by his Plea of that Date paid  
for the said Prisoner's fees and the sum of £ 14<sup>th</sup>  
four pounds eight pence on Demand & that he hath paid Yett  
the said French the Prisoner requested hath not yett paid his said  
Prisoner had a wholly neglect to the Damage of the said Prisoner  
Twenty pence. The Plea being three times publicly called is demurred and the  
Defendant by Catch Words of his Att<sup>y</sup> and his own mouth he may be  
allowed his Costs & thus the Prisoner is now tried by the Court that  
the said French do recover against the said Prisoner his Costs taxed  
at £ 2. 7. 8 and the exp<sup>s</sup> of £



Martin Took of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Thomas Dill of Basingstoke  
Rising Hanover & Basingstoke, Hampshire, in a Cause in the same County  
Dilett in a Plea of Tricassation the Case for that the said Benjamin & Benjamin Took  
Sum at said Westfield on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno Dom. 1778 by their  
Note of that Date for Value and to receive said Martin to pay him the  
Sum of fourteen pounds eight shillings in Westfield or Grain at the  
Market Price at Basingstoke the same at the said Martin, meaning his 2<sup>d</sup>  
Martin, House in Westfield at or before the first day of Michaelmas Dom.  
1778, with the lawful Interest till paid. Yet the said Benjamin & Benjamin  
in Law or either of them the often requested have never paid the same or  
any penny thereof but they reach of them neglect it to the Damage of  
the said Martin Twenty pounds. The Dill appears by John Phelps Esq  
his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Dill to the three times publicly called to come onto  
Court on a Subpoena of Appearance here. Whereupon it is ordered by  
the Court that the said Martin do recover again in the said  
Benjamin Rising & Basingstoke Twenty three pounds fifteen  
shillings of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at  
£ 2 6 2 and thereof &c  
Exam. J. D. 17. 12. 1778

Thaddeus Leavitt of Suffield in the County of Hampshire and John Leavitt  
of Buckle Chapman late of Westfield in the same County Thomas Dill of Basingstoke  
in a Cause of Tricassation the Case for that the said Buckle Chapman Note  
sumption on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February Anno Dom. 1778 by his Note of that  
Date for Value and promised the said Thaddeus to pay him the Sum  
of Eleven pounds One Shilling & seven pence Money on Demand with Interest  
meaning lawful Interest till paid. Yet the said Buckle the often requested  
hitherto performed his said Promise but wholly neglected to the Damage  
of the said Thaddeus Eighteen pounds. The Dill appears by John Phelps  
Esq his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Dill to the three times publicly called to come onto  
Court makes default of appearance here Whereupon it is ordered  
by the Court that the said Thaddeus do recover again in the  
said Buckle Fourteen pounds fifteen shillings and eight pence of  
lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £ 2 6 2  
and thereof &c  
Exam. J. D. 17. 12. 1778

And Partridge of Norwich in the County of Hampshire Thomas Dill of Basingstoke  
James Fairman of the same Norwich Thomas Dill in a Cause of Tricassation  
the Case for that the said James at said Norwich on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August  
Anno Dom. 1780 by his Note of that Date for Value and promised the said  
Dill to pay him forty bushels of good Wheat and deliver the same at  
the said James, Grift. Hill within six months from the Date of said  
Note with the meaning the lawful Interest till paid. And the Dill appears  
that the same Wheat was at the Place of Delivery aforesaid was well worth  
six shillings, half money by the bushel and that the said Wheat  
had been ready at the Time of Delivery aforesaid to receive and deliver



A true Powder of Southwicks the County of Hampshire Roman Pops Job Priest 210  
 of Rockbridge Gent and Isabel Drake Esr Human being of the County of Northampton  
 County of Northampton the 22<sup>d</sup> day of January Anno Domini 1788 further Note of that  
 Date for Value is provided the said Debt of my said master hundred and  
 fifty five Dollars on Demand, which the Plaintiff is said to have hundred &  
 thirty six pounds & ten shillings, with interest due to the said Plaintiff  
 the said Job and Isabel or either of them the above required to be paid  
 against the said Promise but which they neglect to do to the Damage of the  
 said Peter five hundred pounds In the Plaintiff's Eye John Salter  
 Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Plaintiff do hereby move that this Action may be continued to the next Term. To which  
 also consents that the Plaintiff amend his bill &c And there-  
 upon it is considered by the Court that the said Parties have Day  
 here until the second Tuesday of February next after the said  
 second Tuesday of November

After defaulting of Graftonburg as the County of Suffolk at the Court  
 of Sessions to Gent. Phelps Benjamin of Southwick on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Perry  
 County of Hampshire County. Respects the Court  
 for that the said Benjamin at said Court on the eighteenth  
 Day of June last past by his Plea of Not Guilty to the Charge  
 the said Court to pay his own and under the same in pounds and  
 pence and six pence in Silver Money within one month with interest  
 on same lawful interest till paid. But said Benjamin has after  
 requested hath not performed his said Promise but on the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
 the Damage of the said Court none received. He appears by  
 J. Phelps Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and the 1<sup>st</sup> of the Court publicly called  
 to come into Court makes his plea of not guilty. It is  
 considered by the Court that the said Court do never receive of the  
 said Benjamin his pounds and pence till paid. He on pence of lawful  
 Money Damages and Costs of Court payed at 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1775  
 Exoner of Damages 1775

Malcolm Murray of Scotland on the 10th of last June the 1st of May  
arrived at the office of Murray Field in the town of Glasgow and then on  
October 1st of the 1st of May on the 10th of last June the 1st of May  
at the Northampton on the 10th of last June the 1st of May  
accounted to gether of and come in the 1st of last June the 1st of May  
June due to the 1st of last June the 1st of May the 1st of May  
and was said to upon the 1st of last June the 1st of May  
then the 1st of last June the 1st of May the 1st of May  
pounds three shillings and six pence the 1st of last June the 1st of May  
in America the 1st of last June the 1st of May the 1st of May  
June last year a portrait of the 1st of last June the 1st of May



and now then ~~the~~ faithfully promised that he the said Samuel would well and truly, lawfully and pay from the P. Nelson the aforesaid sum of three pounds three shillings & six pence as he now & after the said Samuel should be thereto required. But the said Samuel this latter agreement with and paid the same in an unwarrantable and full paid his said promise & therewithly neglects & the Damage of the said Nelson & her grounds — This it appears by P. Nelson's Test his att<sup>ch</sup> and the said Samuel by his att<sup>ch</sup> James Lee and knowably men, that this Nelson may be referred to the next Term of this Court the Judge & Justice of the Bench say most on this with the Bench considered that P. Nelson be accordingly entertained —

[illegible][illegible]

Amos Ganger of the field in the County of Hampshire Yeoman & Up & Jonathan 241  
Hale Yeoman, Maffs Adams Yeoman & John Thorne & John & Leach & John  
Thorne all of Widdspringfield in the same County, file in a Petition the Cause for  
that the said Jonathan Maffs, Joseph and Leach at said Widdspringfield on the 14th day of June last past by their Writ of Habeas Corpus jointly & severally procured the said Amos to pay him the sum of fifteen pounds  
and five shillings in full for one Spanish milled Dollars at five shillings the Dol-  
lar or other Money equivalent on Demand with Interest till paid and the  
Petitioner avers that he always hath & hath been ready to receive of the said Money  
equivalent. Yet the said Jonathan Maffs Joseph and Leach or either  
of them the often requested have never performed their Promise but their  
and each of them wholly neglect it to the Damage of the said Amos thirty  
pounds. The Petitioner appears by 1 The Petitioner his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>y</sup> the  
said Joseph & Jonathan being three times publicly called to come into  
Court make default & appear not here. & therefore it is considered by the  
Court that said Amos do recover against the said Joseph & Jonathan  
fifteen pounds even shillings & pence of lawful Money Damages  
and Costs of Court taxed at £2 19 10. And now the said Jonathan  
and Joseph by their At<sup>y</sup> say that their Att<sup>y</sup> come here and appeal from the  
Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at  
said Northampton for the County aforesaid on the last Tuesday of  
April next & he requires with Interest as the Law directs for their  
prosecution said Appeal with Effect as by said Pet<sup>r</sup> appears.

Amos Halladay of the field in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Halladay  
Petitioner Richard Brewer of the same suffield Yeoman Defendant. Cause  
the Cause for that said Richard at said Northampton on the last day of July  
last past was justly indebted to the Petitioner the sum of thirty pounds law-  
ful Silver Money for diverse Goods Wares & Merchandise then before  
that Time sold & delivered to the said Richard at his Request by the Petitioner  
in Consideration thereof the said Richard then & there affirmed and  
himself and faithfully promised the Petitioner to pay him the same  
sum on Demand. Also for that whereas the Petitioner & said Northampton  
on the same Day & at before that Time sold and delivered to the said  
Richard diverse other Goods Wares & Merchandise of the Petitioner & the  
said Richard then & there at said Northampton promised the Petitioner  
that so much Money as he lawfully deserved to have for the said  
Wares & Merchandise last mentioned the said Richard would contract  
and pay to the Petitioner on Demand. and the Petitioner testifies that he  
reasonably deserved to have one other term of fully paid & lawful Silver  
Money of which the said Richard then afterwards the same Day had  
Notice. Yet the said Richard the often requested hath never fulfilled either  
of his said Promises to the Petitioner but he neglects it to the Damage  
of the said Amos thirty pounds. The Petitioner appears by 1 The Petitioner  
his Att<sup>y</sup> & moves that the Action may be continued to the next Term if not  
being out of the State, and it is accordingly so ordered.

Willetson v. James  
Fairman  
No 81  
Consider W. Willetson of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
v. James Fairman of Newbury in the same County Yeoman Defendant in a Plea  
of the Case for that said James at said Northampton on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
September Anno Dom 1776 by his promissory Note under his hand  
of that Date for Value then recd, promised the Plff to pay him the sum  
of three pounds six shillings on Demand with Interest till paid  
Yet said James the often requested hath never paid said sum  
or Interest, or any penny thereof to the Plff but unjustly neglects  
it to the Damage of the said Consider Six pounds. The Plff  
appears by Justice Cley Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>r</sup> and the 2<sup>th</sup> the three times  
publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance  
here & wherefore it is considered by the Court that said Consider  
do recover against the said James Four pounds four shillings  
and four pence of Lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court  
taxed at £2.10.0 &c. After all which the said James in his  
own Defence comes here & appeals from the Judgment of the Court  
to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Northampton  
for the County of Hampshire and he recognises with sureties as  
the Law directs for his prosecuting & Appeal with Officers  
by said Recognizance appears

Bridgeman v. Martin  
Sanck  
No 82  
James Bridgeman of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq<sup>r</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup>  
v. Martin Sanck of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> D<sup>f</sup>  
Gideon Sanck of West Springfield in the same County Yeoman 2<sup>d</sup>  
in a Plea of the Case for that said Martin & Gideon at said Springfield  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December Anno Dom 1773 by their promissory Note  
in Writing under their hands of that Date for Value as above in said  
the Plff to pay him the sum of thirty six pounds to be paid on a day  
from the Date of said Note without which means in lawful Inter-  
ests from the Date until paid which sum & Interest he long  
requested have never paid said sum or Interest or any penny  
thereof to the Plff but the neglect of them unjustly neglects to do it  
to the Damage of the said Consider Twenty pounds  
The Plff appears by Justice Cley Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>r</sup> and the 2<sup>th</sup> the three times  
publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here  
wherefore it is considered by the Court that said James do recover  
against the said Martin & Gideon Fifty three pounds 2<sup>d</sup> of Lawful  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £4.10.0 & the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Expense of 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

Thomas Gayford v. John  
No 83  
John Gayford of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq<sup>r</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup>  
v. John Gayford of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq<sup>r</sup> D<sup>f</sup>  
in a Plea of the Case for that said John Gayford on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
September Anno Dom 1776 by his promissory Note under his hand  
of that Date for Value then recd, promised the Plff to pay him the sum  
of three pounds six shillings on Demand with Interest till paid  
Yet said John the often requested hath never paid said sum  
or Interest, or any penny thereof to the Plff but unjustly neglects  
it to the Damage of the said Consider Six pounds. The Plff  
appears by Justice Cley Esq<sup>r</sup> his Att<sup>r</sup> and the 2<sup>th</sup> the three times  
publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance here  
wherefore it is considered by the Court that said Consider do recover  
against the said John Gayford Four pounds four shillings  
and four pence of Lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court  
taxed at £2.10.0 &c. After all which the said John in his  
own Defence comes here & appeals from the Judgment of the Court  
to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at said Northampton  
for the County of Hampshire and he recognises with sureties as  
the Law directs for his prosecuting & Appeal with Officers  
by said Recognizance appears



Second Tuesday of November Anno Dom. 1773. by the Judgment of the same Court he recovered against the said Oliver, in her pounds four shillings & nine pence lawful money for his Damages by Reason of the said Oliver not performing of his Promise before that time made to the Plaintiff and also One pound nineteen shillings and three pence for Costs and Charges by him paid about his Suit in that behalf expended, whereof the said Oliver is convicted as by the Record thereof in our said Court, the remaining is fully manifest and appears which Indemnity remains in its full force & Effect notwithstanding nor revealed & the Plaintiff afterwards sued out divers Writs of Execution thereon, yet the same as aforesaid recovered were never paid thereby and the same are long since returned wholly unsatisfied and the same sums actually withheld whereby an Action hath arisen to the said Oliver at said Northampton to demand & have of the said Oliver the said Eighteen pounds & 6 pence the of the said Oliver the often requested hath never paid the same on any part thereof to the Plaintiff but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the said Oliver. The Plaintiff appears by Custom Ed. Esq. in the 1<sup>st</sup> and the 2<sup>nd</sup> the third times but hath called to come into Court makes Defendant appear here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said John do recover against the said Oliver Eighteen pounds & 6 pence lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2.12.11 & the Plaintiff  
Exon. P. Nov. 19. 1781

David Bessell of East Windsor in the County of Hartford State of Conn. Plaintiff  
vs  
Thomas & Wm. Oliver Gaylord State of birth. Defendants in the County of Gaylord  
Hampshire Thomas & Wm. Oliver in a Plea that the said Oliver unto the said David Nine pounds Nine shillings and five pence which to him he owes and from him unjustly detains and whereon the said David says that at our Superior Court of Common Pleas holden at Northampton in the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February Anno Dom. 1773. by the Judgment of the same Court he recovered against the said Oliver seven pounds & 1<sup>st</sup> lawful Money for his Damages by Reason of the said Oliver not performing of his Promise before that time made to the Plaintiff & also two pounds five shillings & four pence for his Costs & Charges by him about his Suit in that behalf expended, whereof the said Oliver is convicted as by the Record thereof in our said Court the remaining is fully manifest & appears which Indemnity yet remains in its full force and Effect notwithstanding nor revealed and the Plaintiff afterwards sued out divers Writs of Execution thereon, yet the same as aforesaid recovered were never paid thereby and the said Indemnities are long since returned wholly unsatisfied and the said sums are actually withheld whereby an Action hath arisen to the said David at said Northampton to demand and have of the said Oliver the said Nine pounds & 6 pence the of the said Oliver the often requested hath never paid the same on any part thereof but neglects it to the Damage of the said David. The Plaintiff appears by Custom Ed. Esq. in the 1<sup>st</sup> and the 2<sup>nd</sup> the third times but hath called to come into Court makes Defendant appear here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said David do recover against the said Oliver Nine pounds Nine shillings and five pence lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2.12.11 and the Plaintiff  
Exon. P. Nov. 19. 1781

Prose  
Anderson  
p. 85.  
John Power Jun<sup>r</sup> of Cumberland in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
v. David Anderson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Petersham in the County of Worcester Defendant.  
Now Sh<sup>d</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said David at Petersham  
to wit a Spring field on the Nineteenth Day of January last past by  
his Note of hand; is that Date for Value rec<sup>d</sup> promised the said John to  
pay him or his Order seven pounds, fourteen shillings & four Money  
at the Rate of Spanish milled Dollars at six shillings a Dollar on  
three months from the Date of said Note with the legal interest for  
the same Sum till paid; Yet the said David tho<sup>o</sup> often requested  
hath never paid said Sum or ever fulfilled his Promise as promised  
but unjustly neglected to the Damage of the said John Ten  
pounds. The Plea appears by J<sup>r</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> Verdict & the 2<sup>d</sup>  
the three Times publicly called to view into Court on his Default  
of appearance true. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said John do recover against the said David Eight pounds  
One shilling & eight pence of lawful Money Damages & Costs of  
Court Taxes &c &c " " " And now the said David by  
Daniel Bigelow Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> comes into Court & appeals from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be held  
at said Northampton for the S<sup>t</sup> County of Mass<sup>ts</sup> to wit on the last  
Tuesday of April next and he recognizes with the Court as the  
Law directs for the said Davids prosecution in said Appeal with  
Effect as by said Recognizance appears.

William 161.  
S<sup>t</sup> 1  
Daniel  
p. 86.

In Matthew Asks of Charleston in the County of Hampshire Honorable J<sup>ts</sup> 249  
Thomas Russell on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the term of the Court of Sessions at the Plea of the  
the Case for that the said Thomas at the Plea held a forenoon on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
Day of August last past by his Note of hand at that Date for Value of £87  
promised the said Matthew to pay him or Order £87 pounds of lawful  
money in Silver Money on Demand with 10% interest lawful in Touch  
for the same sum till paid. At the said Thomas the often requested  
hath never paid said sum or any part thereof but promises to pay  
but neglects it to the Damage of the said Matthew. The Court  
The J<sup>ts</sup> appear by J<sup>ts</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his att<sup>y</sup> and the J<sup>ts</sup> the three  
Times publicly called to come into Court make Default of Appearance  
true wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Matthew do  
recover against the said Thomas Two pounds & seven pence of lawful  
Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2.4.6 & thereupon  
George J<sup>ts</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1781

Richard Woolworth of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Woolworth  
Honorable J<sup>ts</sup> Ebenezer Rumrill late of the same Springfield Ho. Rumrill  
man J<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the said Ebenezer at and from 1<sup>st</sup> 88  
offered on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September last past by his Note under  
his hand of that Date for Value of £87 pounds promised said Richard to  
pay him or Order £87 pounds two shillings & two pence lawful Money  
on Demand with 10% interest for the same till paid. At the  
said Ebenezer the often requested hath not paid said Richard  
the same sum or any penny thereof, but he hath not  
acted and refuses to pay him the same, to the Damage of the said  
Richard Four pounds. The J<sup>ts</sup> appear by J<sup>ts</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Esq<sup>r</sup> his att<sup>y</sup> and the J<sup>ts</sup> the three Times publicly called to come  
into Court make Default of Appearance true wherefore it  
is considered by the Court that the said Richard do recover against  
the said Ebenezer Three pounds two shillings & eight pence of law-  
ful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2.11.0 and  
thereupon George J<sup>ts</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 1781

Ward Dwyer of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Honorable J<sup>ts</sup> 250  
William Spencer of Westminster in the County of Berkshire Honorable  
J<sup>ts</sup> in a Plea of Assumpsit on the Case for that the said William at and  
Westfield on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April term of the Court of Sessions by his Note under  
his hand of that Date for Value of £87 pounds promised the said Ward to  
pay him or Order £87 pounds with 10% interest for the same till paid  
lawful Money on Demand with 10% interest for the same till paid  
the Date of said Note till paid & to pay the same Note & the interest  
within six months from the Date of said Note. At the said William  
am the often requested hath not performed his said promise and he  
wholly neglects it to the Damage of the said Ward in amount. The  
J<sup>ts</sup> appear by John Phelps Esq<sup>r</sup> his att<sup>y</sup> and the J<sup>ts</sup> the three Times publicly



called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance here. Where-  
fore it is considered by the Court that the said Noah do recover  
against the said William Four pounds three shillings & six pence  
of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £. 13. 3  
and three pence  
Exon. p. Nov. 19. 1781

Superior  
Blair  
p. 90  
I Samuel Slater of Blanford in the County of Hampshire Petitioner  
vs  
The Samuel Blair late of Abinger in the same County Defendant  
in a Plea of Trespass on the Case for that the said Samuel Blair  
Blair  
Blanford on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno Domini 1773 by his Note  
of that Date for Value received promised the said Samuel Slater to pay  
him or Order Nine pounds & Eleven pence meaning the Sum  
of Nine pounds & Eleven pence of lawful Money on demand with  
Interest till paid &c. But the said Samuel Blair the said Slater hath  
not performed his said Promise but he wholly neglects it to  
the Damage of the said Samuel Slater twenty shillings. The Petitioner  
appears by John Phelps Gent his Att. and the Defendant the three times  
publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance  
here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Samuel  
Slater do recover against the said Samuel Blair the sum of Nine  
pounds & Eleven pence of lawful Money Damages & Costs  
of Court taxed at Three pounds & two shillings

And now the said Blair by Thomas Morgan Esq. his Att. comes  
into Court and appears upon the Indorsement of this Court to the  
Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at Boston the 1<sup>st</sup> of the said  
said County of Hampshire on the last Monday of April next & he  
avows & avers to the Court as the Law directs for the said Slater to appear  
his said Appeal with Epi. Has to be said. Prosequere appear

Samuel  
Slater  
p. 91  
Eli. Farmer of New Marlboro' in the County of Berkshire Defendant  
vs  
The Samuel Slater late of Abinger in the same County Defendant  
in a Plea of Trespass on the Case for that the said Eli. Farmer on the  
eleventh day of July Anno Domini 1778 by his Note of that Date for Value received  
promised the said Slater to pay him or Order the Sum of fourteen pounds  
and eight shillings of lawful Money in November then next or else  
Interest till paid meaning if not paid in the month of the then  
next November to pay the lawful interest then that time till paid  
and the Petitioner the said Slater hath by his Note of that Date  
paid the said Eli. Farmer the sum of fourteen pounds & eight shillings  
to the said Eli. Farmer but he hath not performed his said  
Promise to pay the said Slater the sum of twenty shillings. The Petitioner  
appears by John Phelps Gent his Att. and the Defendant the three times  
publicly called to come into Court makes Default of Appearance  
here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said  
Slater do recover against the said Eli. Farmer the sum of  
fourteen pounds & eight shillings of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £. 12. 4  
and three pence  
Exon. p. Nov. 19. 1781

Winn Kennedy of Stamford in the County of Hampshire. 244  
made Warrant of Worcester in the County of Worcester. Thomas Light and P. Kennedy  
of this paper, the 1st an for that the said Warrant at said Warrant over at  
said Northampton on the 10th Day of June last past by his Notary and  
of that Date for Value recd promised the said John to pay him the sum of Twenty  
of twenty four pounds & five shillings lawful Money on Demand 1792  
with Interest till paid and also so that the said Warrant at said  
Northampton afterwards to wit on the same 10th day of June by other  
Note in Writing under his hand of that Date for Value then recd  
promised the said John to pay him the sum of twenty four pounds  
and five shillings lawful Money on Demand with Interest till  
paid. Yet the said Warrant the often requested that he not perform  
either of his said Promises but neglects it to the Damage of the said  
John Twenty pounds. The Plaintiff by John Phelps Gent  
his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> the three Times publicly called to come into Court  
make Default of Appearance here Wherefore it is considered by the  
Court that the said John do recover against the said Warrant Twenty  
five pounds two shillings & eight pence of lawful Money Damages  
and Costs of Court taxed at £3.0.6 & thereof the Court do Nor 1798.

James Frederick of Chalford in the County of Hampshire. 245  
of Elias Pice of Worcester Goldsmiths & Daniel Fiske of Oxford & William Pice  
both in the County of Worcester Def<sup>t</sup> on a Plea of Assumpsit the 1st an N<sup>o</sup> 73  
that the said Elias & Daniel at a Place called Oxford over a bond of  
assumpsit on the twenty first day of July 1798 promised the said James to pay him  
the sum of four hundred pounds lawful Money with Interest  
Day of May the next following his Date of said Note with the law-  
ful Interest from the time of payment until paid. Yet the said  
Elias and Daniel or either of them the three Times of public calling  
since elapsed have never paid the same or in any manner per-  
formed their said Promise but neglects it to the Damage of the  
said James Five hundred pounds. The Plaintiff by John  
Phelps Gent his Att<sup>y</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> the three Times publicly called to  
come into Court make Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it  
is considered by the Court that the said James do recover against the  
said Elias & Daniel Forty seven pounds five shillings and  
eleven pence of lawful Money Damages & Costs of Court taxed at  
£2.6.4. After all which the said Elias & Daniel by Abner  
Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> their Att<sup>y</sup> come into Court & appeal from their judgment  
of this Court to the Supreme Judicial Court to be holden at and  
Northampton for the said County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday  
of April next and henceof rear with interest as the Law direct for  
his prosecuting said Appeal with Effect as by said Pleadings ap-  
pear.





Aliter to pay him One half of the Profit the same Wine sold for one Shilling 24s  
Dollars per Gallon and the Plaintiff that the same Wine might have been  
sold for Six Dollars a Gallon more than the Defendant at which it was sold  
Yet the said Defendant the often thereto requested hath not performed either of  
his said Promises, but neglects it to the Damage of the said Plaintiff  
Three hundred pounds. The Defendant appears by J. Phelps Gent his 11th  
and moves that this Action may be continued to the next Term of  
this Court the second Tuesday of February next because he saw the  
Defendant out of the State, and it is accordingly continued

And Edward of Southwicks on the Court of Hampshire Clerk Reported  
that the Plaintiff of Great Barrington in the County of Berkshire. Plaintiff  
Gent Defendant in a Plea of Trespass on the Case, for that the said Defendant  
said Great Barrington viz at said Northampton on the 25th day of  
May last past by his Note of that Date for Value received promised the said  
Plaintiff to pay him the sum of three pounds seven shillings & six  
pence lawful Money on Demand with Interest from till paid  
But the said Defendant the often requested hath not performed his said  
Promise but wholly neglects it to the Damage of the said Plaintiff  
Forty pounds. The Plaintiff appears by J. Phelps Gent his 11th and the  
Defendant the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes default  
of appearance here. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that  
the said Plaintiff do recover against the said Defendant Forty four pounds  
seven shillings & six pence lawful Money Damages and Costs of  
Court taxed at £2.19.0 and the costs. Executed Nov 11. 1781

John Crane of Suffield in the County of Hartford & State of Connecticut  
Plaintiff Thomas Treston of Southwicks in the County of Hampshire  
Defendant in a Plea of Trespass on the Case for  
that the said Treston at said Northampton on the fourth day of June  
last past by his Note of that Date for Value received promised the said  
John to pay him the sum of three pounds & four shillings lawful  
Money by the fifteenth Day of October then next following the  
Date of said Note & the Plaintiff the Time of payment hath elapsed  
Yet the said Treston the often thereto requested hath not performed  
his said Promise but wholly denies it to the Damage of the said  
John seven pounds. The Plaintiff appears by J. Phelps Gent his 11th  
and the Defendant the three Times publicly called to come into Court makes  
default of appearance here wherefore it is considered by the Court  
that the said John do recover against the said Treston four pounds  
four shillings & four pence lawful Money Damages & Costs of Court  
taxed at £2.11.6 and the costs. Executed Nov 19. 1781

Black & Robert Black of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq. &c.  
Well known to the Court of Greenfield in the same County Gent. &c.  
1799 in a Plea of the Case for that the said Benjamin at Northampton  
upon said on the first day of the Instant September by his Note  
of demand paid & secured promised the said Robert to pay him  
Four pounds lawful Silver Money or Demands with Interest  
Yet the said Benjamin the often requested hath not paid the same  
but is & is neglects and refuses to do so to the Damage of the  
said Robert Seven pounds. The Plaintiff in his own  
Person and the 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Times publicly called to come into  
Court makes Default of Appearance here. Wherefore it is  
considered by the Court that the said Robert do recover against  
the said Benjamin Four pounds & the Sum of lawful Money  
Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2.1.6 & thereoff  
Exonors. Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1791

Adm<sup>or</sup> of  
Estate of  
John Huntington  
Pet<sup>r</sup> for Probate  
&c.  
N<sup>o</sup> 100  
In supp<sup>ly</sup> Lyman Delarack Huntington Adm<sup>r</sup> in the Estate of the said  
John Huntington late of Worthington in the County of Hamp-  
shire died Intestate humbly shews that the personal Estate of said  
Deceased is insufficient to discharge the Debt due to certain Debts  
The Adm<sup>r</sup> but allowed &c. said Debt due receiving said personal  
Estate the Sum of £228.9.2 as by a Certificate from the Office  
of Registrar of Probate for said County hereunto exhibited appears  
The Pet<sup>r</sup> therefore pray they may be allowed to make sale of so much  
of the Real Estate of said Deceased as to enable them to discharge  
said Debt with additional Costs &c. and it is by the Court  
ordered that the said Joseph Delarack be empowered to make  
sale of so much of the Real Estate of said Deceased as will  
produce the Sum of Two hundred & forty three pounds  
Shillings and two pence six farthings for the Purposes mention<sup>d</sup>  
in said Petition the observing the Directions of the Law touching  
such sale

Adm<sup>or</sup> of  
Estate of  
John Huntington  
Pet<sup>r</sup> for Probate  
&c.  
N<sup>o</sup> 101  
In supp<sup>ly</sup> John Huntington Adm<sup>r</sup> in the Estate of the said  
John Huntington late of Worthington in the County of Hamp-  
shire died Intestate humbly shews that said Estate is insuffi-  
cient to discharge the Debt due to certain Debts  
The Adm<sup>r</sup> but allowed &c. said Debt due receiving said personal  
Estate the Sum of £228.9.2 as by a Certificate from the Office  
of Registrar of Probate for said County hereunto exhibited appears  
The Pet<sup>r</sup> therefore pray they may be allowed to make sale of so much  
of the Real Estate of said Deceased as to enable them to discharge  
said Debt with additional Costs &c. and it is by the Court  
ordered that the said John Huntington be empowered to make  
sale of so much of the Real Estate of said Deceased as will  
produce the Sum of Two hundred & forty three pounds  
Shillings and two pence six farthings for the Purposes mention<sup>d</sup>  
in said Petition the observing the Directions of the Law touching  
such sale

John Clark of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire, Plaintiff, vs. Isaac Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> of Hatfield Defendant. 24th  
his Estate was attached and himself summoned to appear and answer at the present term of the Court to be taken up. The Plaintiff has shown cause against him by Isaac Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> of Hatfield appeared and the said Isaac Williams said Isaac has failed to prosecute his said action against him the said John, and therefore has the Judgment of this Court that he recover against the said Isaac his reasonable Costs occasioned to him by the Action aforesaid - The reason it is considered that the said Isaac recover against the said Isaac his Costs taxed at One pound One Shilling & six pence and three of the pence. Exon. p<sup>o</sup> Nov. 1781

Joseph Smith of Stroudale in the County of Wiltshire, Plaintiff, vs. Consider Cushman of Burnardston in the County of Hampshire Defendant. 17  
The Plaintiff has shown cause against the Defendant at the said Court aforesaid on the first day of May Anne Lemmon 1785 by his promise for Note of Hand of that Date for Value received promised said Joseph to pay him the Sum of four pounds five Shillings to be paid on Twelve months from the Date to be paid in Grain & Wool within the best meaning lawful Exchange for the same Sum after the said twelve months. But the said Consider the often requested rather than said said Sum or ever fulfilled his promise aforesaid but unjustly neglected it to the Damage of the said Joseph Ten pounds - And it appears by J. C. Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> his Atty. and that the said three times, punctually, called to come into Court, makes Default of Appearance here - Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the said Joseph do recover against the said Consider Ten pounds eight shillings & four pence of lawful Money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at £2. 17. 6 & 3/4 pence. Exon. p<sup>o</sup> Nov. 19. 1781

Moses Dewar Executor of the last Will & Testament of one Joseph Ashby late of Westfield in the County of Hampshire del<sup>d</sup> humbly sheweth that the personal Estate of said Deceased is insufficient to discharge the Debts due from said Deceased and that no Provision is made on said Will for payment of the same, and therefore prays he may be allowed to make sale of some parts of the Real Estate of said Deceased as to enable him to discharge the same with additional Costs - Thereupon it is considered that said Executor be empowered to sell of the Real Estate of said Deceased so much as will produce the Sum of One hundred & Ninety six pounds for the purpose of paying the Debts he observing the Directions of the Law touching such sale &c.

It is ordered that the Clerk make up the Bill of Costs on the above Certificate and send it to the General Court for Allowance & payment. 17th Clerk

The foregoing Judgments, Orders &c. being made & entered up in the Court aforesaid, and the Court was adjourned without Day

Attest Robt. Beecher



























